

## Review article

Recent advances in neuropeptide signaling in *Drosophila*, from genes to physiology and behaviorDick R. Nässel<sup>a,\*</sup>, Meet Zandawala<sup>a,b</sup><sup>a</sup> Department of Zoology, Stockholm University, Stockholm, Sweden<sup>b</sup> Department of Neuroscience, Brown University, Providence, RI, USA

## ARTICLE INFO

## Keywords:

Insect nervous system  
Peptide hormone  
Neuromodulation  
Endocrinology  
G-protein-coupled receptor (GPCR)  
Insulin signaling

## ABSTRACT

This review focuses on neuropeptides and peptide hormones, the largest and most diverse class of neuroactive substances, known in *Drosophila* and other animals to play roles in almost all aspects of daily life, as well as in developmental processes. We provide an update on novel neuropeptides and receptors identified in the last decade, and highlight progress in analysis of neuropeptide signaling in *Drosophila*. Especially exciting is the huge amount of work published on novel functions of neuropeptides and peptide hormones in *Drosophila*, largely due to the rapid developments of powerful genetic methods, imaging techniques and innovative assays. We critically discuss the roles of peptides in olfaction, taste, foraging, feeding, clock function/sleep, aggression, mating/reproduction, learning and other behaviors, as well as in regulation of development, growth, metabolic and water homeostasis, stress responses, fecundity, and lifespan. We furthermore provide novel information on neuropeptide distribution and organization of peptidergic systems, as well as the phylogenetic relations between *Drosophila* neuropeptides and those of other phyla, including mammals. As will be shown, neuropeptide signaling is phylogenetically ancient, and not only are the structures of the peptides, precursors and receptors conserved over evolution, but also many functions of neuropeptide signaling in physiology and behavior.

## 1. Introduction

Animal survival and reproduction depend on the ability to display flexible physiology and behavior that enables adaptations to multiple environmental challenges. The nervous and endocrine systems are key organizers of these adjustments and ensure coordination between the external and the internal milieu, as well as optimal nutrient and energy balance and successful reproduction (Anderson, 2016; Owusu-Ansah and Perrimon, 2014, 2015; Yapici et al., 2014). These systems utilize signals with different spatial precision and temporal scales of action (Kim et al., 2017; Marder, 2012; Nässel, 2009, 2018; Nusbaum et al., 2017; Taghert and Nitabach, 2012; van den Pol, 2012). Thus, synaptic transmission is usually fast (milliseconds), spatially precise (synaptic junctions) and utilizes small molecule neurotransmitters or electric conduction via gap junctions. At a slower timescale (seconds to hours),

signaling is performed by various types of neuromodulators, neurohormones or hormones. These are commonly released at sites distant from *bona fide* synapses or receptor sites. This type of signaling utilizes monoamines, neuropeptides, peptide hormones, steroids, fatty acids and other molecules (as well as nitric oxide). The precision of the slower and more diffuse signaling is determined by the expression of appropriate receptors in target cells, rather than spatial proximity. This review focuses on neuropeptides and peptide hormones, the largest and most diverse class of neuroactive substances, known to play roles in almost all aspects of daily life as well as in developmental processes.

Neuropeptides and peptide hormones are interesting because they can act over a wide range of temporal and spatial scales (Kim et al., 2017; Nusbaum et al., 2017; van den Pol, 2012). In many cases, neuropeptides are considered as neuronal co-transmitters, acting along with small molecule fast transmitters at synaptic sites (Hökfelt et al.,

**Abbreviations:** CA, corpora allata; CC, corpora cardiaca; CHICO, insulin receptor substrate; CNS, central nervous system; DILP, *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide; dInR, *Drosophila* insulin receptor; DN, dorsal neuron; Ecd, ecdysone; 20E, 20-hydroxyecdysone; EE, enteroendocrine cell; FCs, feminizing cells; FOXO, forkhead transcription factor; Fru, fruitless; GFP, green fluorescent protein; GPCR, G-protein coupled receptor; Grasp, GFP reconstitution across synaptic partners; IDE, insulin-degrading enzyme; IIS, insulin/IGF signaling; IPC, insulin producing cell; JH, juvenile hormone; LN, local neuron; LNC, lateral neurosecretory cell; LN<sub>d</sub>, lateral dorsal neuron; LN<sub>v</sub>, lateral ventral neuron; MB, mushroom body; MBON, mushroom body output neuron; MNC, median neurosecretory cell; OSN, olfactory sensory neuron; PI, pars intercerebralis; PN, projection neuron; RNAi, RNA interference; RTK, receptor tyrosine kinase; SEZ, subesophageal zone; TOR, target of rapamycin

\* Corresponding author.

E-mail addresses: [dnassel@zoologi.su.se](mailto:dnassel@zoologi.su.se) (D.R. Nässel), [meet\\_zandawala@brown.edu](mailto:meet_zandawala@brown.edu) (M. Zandawala).<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pneurobio.2019.02.003>

Received 5 December 2018; Received in revised form 18 February 2019; Accepted 28 February 2019

Available online 21 March 2019

0301-0082/ © 2019 Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved.

1987; Kim et al., 2017; Nässel, 2018; Vaaga et al., 2014). However, in invertebrates, neuropeptides are usually thought of as neuromodulators and only a few studies have actually revealed co-transmitter functions [see Nässel, 2018; Nusbaum et al., 2017]. For some neuropeptides, one and the same molecule can play roles both as co-transmitter, neuromodulator and neurohormone. One example of this in *Drosophila* is tachykinin-type peptides (TKs), which are produced by interneurons, neuroendocrine cells of the central nervous system (CNS) and endocrine cells of the intestine (Ignell et al., 2009; Kahsai et al., 2010a; Siviter et al., 2000; Winther et al., 2003). Thus, TKs are part of several different neuronal circuits, where they are sometimes co-expressed with GABA or other neuropeptides (Glantz et al., 2000; Ignell et al., 2009; Im et al., 2015), and also seem to act via endocrine and paracrine signaling (Johard et al., 2003; Kahsai et al., 2010a; Song et al., 2014). A more general example is cholecystokinin (CCK), which in mammals is produced by gut endocrine cells and brain neurons, and plays multiple roles in stomach acid secretion, gall bladder contractions, pancreatic enzyme secretion, intestinal motility, regulation of satiety and multiple functions as a neuromodulator/co-transmitter in the central and peripheral nervous system (see Rehfeld, 2017). Insect sulfakinins (SKs) are orthologs of CCK, which also regulate satiety and food ingestion, aggression, hyperactivity and gut function [see Downer et al., 2007; Nässel and Williams, 2014; Söderberg et al., 2012; Wei et al., 2000; Williams et al., 2014; Yu et al., 2013; Zels et al., 2015]. These are only two examples of multifunctional peptides, and we will highlight further cases where peptidergic signaling orchestrates simple or complex behaviors, and regulates physiological homeostasis and other aspects of the daily life.

Neuropeptides and peptide hormones are crucial in regulation of a rich variety of developmental, physiological and behavioral functions throughout the life cycle of animals. Signaling with neuropeptides is very complex, which is underpinned by the large number of genes encoding peptide precursors (prepropeptides) and receptors in a given species (Hauser et al., 2006; Hewes and Taghert, 2001; Jekely, 2013; Mirabeau and Joly, 2013; Nässel and Winther, 2010; Semmens et al., 2016; Veenstra, 2014, 2016a). In invertebrates, at least 50 different neuropeptide genes have been identified in each species, and each of these display unique expression patterns in cells and tissues (Husson et al., 2007; Marder, 2012; Nässel and Winther, 2010; Park et al., 2008; Roller et al., 2008; Santos et al., 2007a; Taghert and Nitabach, 2012). Much of this complexity was unveiled fairly recently by whole genome and transcriptome sequencing of quite a few model and non-model organisms [see e. g. Veenstra, 2016a; Mirabeau and Joly, 2013; Jekely, 2013; Hauser et al., 2010; Caers et al., 2012; Elphick et al., 2018; Koziol, 2018; Varoqueaux et al., 2018a]. At first, the massive amount of new information mined from sequence databases was daunting, but with the rapid development of powerful genetic and imaging tools much experimental progress has been made to increase the understanding of the multiple functions of neuropeptides, especially in the worm *Caenorhabditis elegans* [see Husson et al., 2007; de Bono and Maricq, 2005; Kaletsky and Murphy, 2010; Bendena et al., 2008, 2012; Chalasani et al., 2010; Geary and Kubiak, 2005; Herrero et al., 2015; Janssen et al., 2008, 2009; Lindemans et al., 2009a] and the fly *Drosophila melanogaster* (as will be discussed in this review) and more recently, in the marine annelid *Platynereis dumerilii* (Bauknecht and Jekely, 2015; Conzelmann et al., 2013a,b; Shahidi et al., 2015; Williams et al., 2015). It is generally accepted that many of the genes encoding neuropeptides and peptide receptors in insects and other invertebrates are ancestrally related to those found in mammals (Mirabeau and Joly, 2013; Jekely, 2013; Elphick et al., 2018; Bauknecht and Jekely, 2015; Zandawala et al., 2017), and recent work has suggested that in quite a few cases functions of peptidergic signaling are also partly conserved over evolution (Im et al., 2015; Nässel and Williams, 2014; Lindemans et al., 2009b; Schlegel et al., 2016; Terhzaz et al., 2012; Van Sinay

et al., 2017). Thus, invertebrates with their less complex neuronal and endocrine systems are being explored as models of neuropeptide signaling in a variety of functions [reviewed in Owusu-Ansah and Perrimon, 2014, 2015; Marder, 2012; Taghert and Nitabach, 2012; Kim et al., 2017; Nässel, 2018; Nusbaum et al., 2017; Veenstra, 2016a; Veenstra, 2014; Caers et al., 2012; Varoqueaux et al., 2018a; Schoofs et al., 2017; Padmanabha and Baker, 2014; Simpson, 2009; Christie et al., 2008; Veenstra, 2015; Senatore et al., 2017; Varoqueaux et al., 2018b; Semmens and Elphick, 2017].

Although neuropeptides in *Drosophila* and other invertebrates have been reviewed over the years, developments in the field have been rapid and extensive and it is felt that there is a need for a comprehensive update on what we know about signaling with this ubiquitous and complex group of molecules. In this review, we summarize recent advances in neuropeptide biology and highlight neuropeptide and receptor evolution, the anatomy of peptide signaling systems, as well as the large progress in understanding neuropeptide function in different aspects of the life cycle of *Drosophila*. We also discuss *Drosophila* models of peptidergic signaling where the advantages with a small, short-lived, and less complex organism, combined with genetic tractability are promising. Such studies have employed *Drosophila* to model certain diseases, as well as metabolic regulation, sleep, aggression, reproduction, learning, stress responses, aging and lifespan amongst others. Also, investigations on the role of insulin/IGF-like peptides and associated mechanisms in development, growth, longevity, metabolism, stress responses and reproduction have been numerous in the last 10 years and generated novel insights. Although this review deals primarily with *Drosophila* neuropeptide signaling, it does so in the perspective of findings in other organisms at different levels of organization. For more detailed information and overviews on neuropeptide signaling in insect species other than *Drosophila*, as well as other invertebrates, the reader is referred to some fairly recent reviews (Marder, 2012; Taghert and Nitabach, 2012; Kim et al., 2017; Nusbaum et al., 2017; Mirabeau and Joly, 2013; Jekely, 2013; Hauser et al., 2006; Roller et al., 2008; Husson et al., 2007; Hauser et al., 2010; Caers et al., 2012; Elphick et al., 2018; Koziol, 2018; Bendena et al., 2012; Bauknecht and Jekely, 2015; Zandawala et al., 2017; Schoofs et al., 2017; Varoqueaux et al., 2018b; Nässel, 2002; Nässel and Homberg, 2006; Ons, 2016; Audsley and Weaver, 2009; Audsley and Down, 2015; Vanden Broeck, 2001a; Coast et al., 2002; Dirksen et al., 2011; Hauser et al., 2008; Kiss and Pirger, 2006; Nusbaum and Blitz, 2012; Orchard et al., 2001; Predel and Neupert, 2007; Riehle et al., 2002; Spit et al., 2012; Takahashi et al., 2008; Veenstra, 2010a; Veenstra et al., 2012; Lizbinski and Dacks, 2017; Vanden Broeck, 2001b; Jekely et al., 2018).

Of all the neuropeptides known in *Drosophila*, there are several that have received substantial attention in the last few years, while others have been largely neglected since their discovery. We hope to stimulate interest in investigating these neglected neuropeptides and in providing more complete functional characterization of the better-known peptides, where a lot is still to be learned. Furthermore there is a need to understand the extent to which specific neuropeptides serve multiple disparate functions as local co-transmitters or as part of systems that orchestrate global unified functions. A largely neglected aspect of neuropeptide research in *Drosophila* is the role of these molecules in co-transmission in concert with other neuropeptides or small molecule neurotransmitters [see Nässel, 2018]. Another gap in our knowledge is the cellular distribution of neuropeptide receptors and a correlation between peptide release sites and target receptors within the CNS. Finally, there is a need to better understand the evolution of peptide signaling systems and to what extent the functional roles of neuropeptides are ancestrally related. Note that Section 5, which provides an update on the biology and functions of all the known *Drosophila* neuropeptides, is presented in a tabular form in Supplementary materials (Supplementary Material Appendix 1).

## 2. What are neuropeptides and how did they obtain their names?

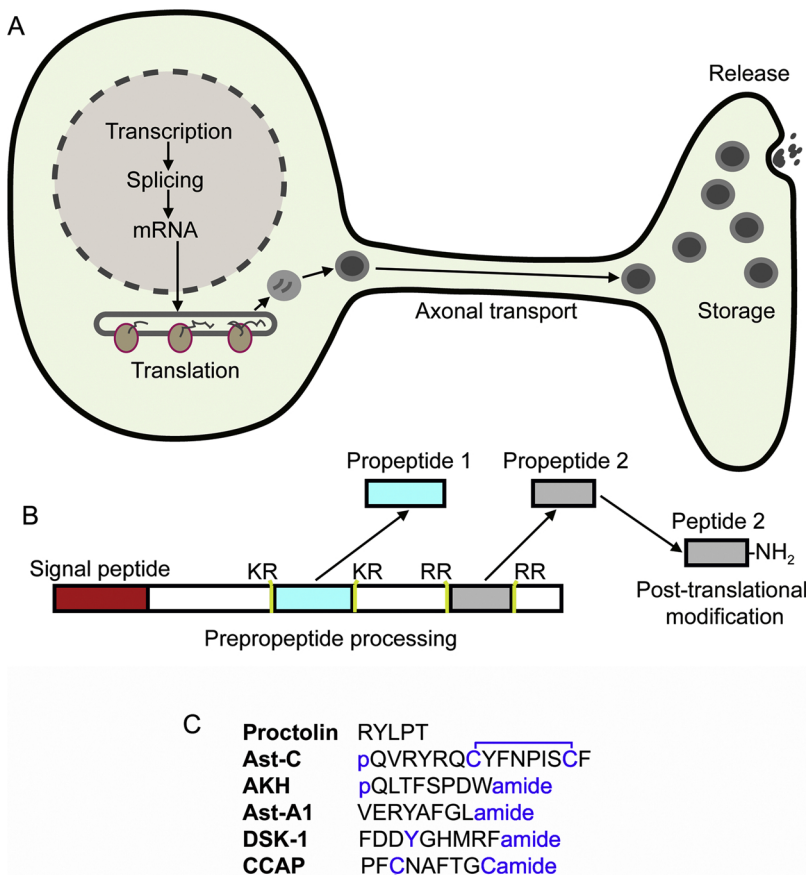
### 2.1. Neuropeptide biosynthesis

Neuropeptides and peptide hormones are produced in neurons and neuroendocrine cells of the CNS, endocrine cells in the intestine or in various peripheral sites, in sensory cells, and in some specific cases in glial cells, muscle cells, embryonic progenitor cells and other cells. These peptides are produced by transcriptional activation of specific genes encoding larger precursor proteins (preprohormones or prepeptides) from which shorter or longer peptides can be liberated through enzymatic cleavage at specific sites (Fig. 1). In many cases the peptides are further processed posttranslationally to obtain for instance C-terminal amidation or N-terminal pyroglutamate cyclization, formation of disulfide bridges, sulfations, glycosylations or other modifications (Fig. 1). Mature neuropeptides or peptide hormones are stored in large vesicles in the axon terminations, in axon varicosities (boutons), or near release sites in endocrine cells. In *Drosophila*, there are about 50 genes encoding neuropeptide precursors and about the same number of peptide GPCRs (Hauser et al., 2006; Nässel and Winther, 2010; Hewes and Taghert, 2001; Caers et al., 2012; Bendena et al., 2012; Vanden Broeck, 2001b; Yeoh et al., 2017) (Tables 1 and 2). In addition, receptors of tyrosine kinase (RTK) type have been identified for several of the insulin-like peptides (DILPs) (Fernandez et al., 1995; Brogiolo et al., 2001), prothoracicotropic hormone (PTTH) (Rewitz et al., 2009) and ovary ecdysteroidogenic hormone (OEH) (Vogel et al., 2015), and membrane guanylate cyclase (mGC) receptors for eclosion hormone (Brogiolo et al., 2001; Rewitz et al., 2009; Chang et al., 2009) and the NPLP1-derived VQQ peptide (Overend et al., 2012).

Peptidergic neurons and neuroendocrine cells are not homogeneous cell types, although some features are shared. Peptide biosynthesis occurs in the cell body and peptide-containing dense core vesicles are

transported to axon terminations or boutons, and in some cases to dendrites where they are stored (van den Pol, 2012; Zupanc, 1996; Salio et al., 2006; Nässel and Larhammar, 2013) (Fig. 1). Some peptidergic neurons, or neuroendocrine cells, are extra suited to produce, store and release bulk amounts of peptides and these display large cell bodies and expanded axon terminations. In *Drosophila*, these neuroendocrine cells are commonly characterized by expression of the transcription factor Dimmed, which serves to organize the differentiation of cellular components that underlie enlarged capacity for secretory activity (Park et al., 2008; Hewes et al., 2003; Hamanaka et al., 2010).

As will be detailed later, *Drosophila* neuropeptides are produced by stereotypic sets of neurons and neuroendocrine cells, and in some cases, in other cell types. Commonly, each peptide is expressed in only a small number of neurons or neurosecretory cells many of which are unique pairs or small groups of identifiable cells. It has been estimated that the *Drosophila* brain consists of about 100,000 neurons (Simpson, 2009; Chiang et al., 2011) and only a small fraction of these are peptidergic. In the larval CNS, the transcription factor Dimmed specifies a large proportion of the peptidergic neurons and is expressed in about 300 neurons (Park et al., 2008; Hewes et al., 2003). The number of peptidergic neurons is much higher in the adult brain, especially due to the fact that a large portion of the more than 4000 mushroom body Kenyon cells expresses short neuropeptide F (sNPF) (Johard et al., 2008; Nässel et al., 2008). For individual neuropeptide types the number of neurons producing them in the entire CNS range from 2 (eclosion hormone) or 4 (SIFamide), over 20-60 for most neuropeptides, to some exceptional peptides (proctolin and sNPF) that are found in 400 to several thousand neurons [see Nässel and Winther, 2010; Park et al., 2008]. Not all the neuropeptides have been localized in any detail to cells in the brain and ventral nerve cord (VNC) of adult *Drosophila*, but in the larval CNS the majority have been mapped to neurons and neurosecretory cells at least



**Fig. 1.** Neuropeptide production and processing. **A.** A peptidergic neuron with production steps, from gene transcription to storage of mature peptides is shown. **B.** Neuropeptides are produced from larger precursor proteins known as prepropeptides. These comprise of a signal peptide (which directs the protein to the secretory pathway), progenitors of mature peptides, spacer peptides (peptide fragments with no known biological function and non-conserved sequences) and cleavage sites (monobasic and dibasic; e. g. KR or RR). Each precursor can give rise to one or more mature neuropeptides. The number of mature peptides produced from a given precursor can vary from one insect species to another. A typical prepropeptide and its biosynthesis and processing are shown in the diagram. **C.** Different forms of post-translational modifications of peptides. Proctolin has no modifications, Ast-C is pyroglutamate (pQ) blocked and cyclic due to a disulfide bridge between C residues, AKH is blocked in both ends (pQ and amidation), DSK-1 has a Y residue that is sulfated (-SO<sub>3</sub>), and CCAP is both cyclic and amidated.

**Table 1**  
Neuropeptides and peptide hormones identified in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

Neuropeptide name <sup>1</sup>	Acronym	Sequence <sup>2</sup>
Adipokinetic hormone	AKH	pQLTFSPDWa
Allatostatin A (AstA)	AstA-1	VERYAFGLa
	AstA-2	LPVYNFGLa
	AstA-3	SRPYSFGLa
	AstA-4	TTRPQPFNFGLa
Allatostatin B (AstB; MIP)	MIP-1	AWQSLQSSWa
	MIP-2	AWKSMNVAWa
	MIP-3	RQAQGWNKFRGAWa
	MIP-4	EPTWNNLKGMMWa
	MIP-5	DQWQKLHGGWa
Allatostatin C (AstC)	AstC	pQVRYRQCYFNPISCF
Allatostatin CC (AstCC)	AstCC	<b>IQPSGSGGGRAYWRCYFNAVSCF</b>
Bursicon alpha (burs)	burs	141 AAs <sup>3</sup>
Bursicon beta (pburs)	pburs	121 AAs
CAPA-PVK/PK	CAPA-PVK-1	GANMGLYAFPRVa
	CAPA-PVK-2	ASGLVAFPRVa
	CAPA-PK	TGPSASSGLWFGPRLa
	CPPB	GDAELRKWAHLLALQQVLD
CCAP	CCAP	<b>PFCNAFTGCa</b>
CCHamide-1 (CCHa-1)	CCHa-1	SCLEYGHSCWGAHa
CCHamide-2 (CCHa-2)	CCHa-2	GCQAYGHVCYGGHa
CNMamide (CNMa)	CNMa	<b>pQYMSPCHFKICNMa</b>
Corazonin	CRZ	pQTFQYSRGWTNa
Diuretic hormone 31	DH31	TVDFGLARGYSGTQEAKHRMGLAAANFAGGPa
Diuretic hormone 44	DH44	<b>NKPSLSIVNPLDVLRRQLLLEIARRQMKENSQRQVELNRAILKNVa</b>
dFMRFamides	dFMRFa-1	SVKQNDFMHFa
	dFMRFa-2	DPKQDFMRFa
	dFMRFa-3	TPAEDFMRFa
	dFMRFa-4	SDNFMRFa
	dFMRFa-5	SPKQDFMRFa
	dFMRFa-6	PDNFMRFa
	dFMRFa-7	SAPQDFVRSa
	dFMRFa-8	MDSNFIRFa
Dromyosuppressin	DMS	TDVDHVFLRFa
Drosulfakinins <sup>4</sup>	DSK-0	<b>NQKTMSFa</b>
	DSK-1	FDDYGHMRFa
	DSK-2	GGDDQFDDYGHMRFa
Ecdysis triggering hormone <sup>5</sup>	ETH-1	DDSSPGFFLKITKNVPRLa
	ETH-2	GENFAIKNLKTIPRIa
Eclosion hormone	EH	<b>53 AAs</b>
Hugin-pyrokinin	hug-PK	SVPFKPRLa
	hug-γ	LRQLQSNGEPAYRVTRPRLa
Ion transport peptide	DrmITP	72 AAs (amidated)
	DrmITPL1	<b>86 AAs</b>
	DrmITPL2	<b>86 AAs</b>
Leucokinin	LK	NSVVLGKKQRFHSWGa
Limostatin	Lst	<b>AIVFRPLFVYKQQEla</b>
Natalisin	NTL-1	<b>EKLFDGYQFGEDMSKENDPFIPPRa</b>
	NTL-2	HSGSLDLALMNRYEPFVPNRa
	NTL-3	DKVKDLFKYDDLFPPhRa
	NTL-4	HRNLFQVDDPPFATRa
	NTL-5	LQLRDLYNADDPFVPNRa
Neuropeptide F	NPF	<b>SNSRPPRKNDVNTMADAYKFLQDLDTYYGDRARVRFa</b>
Short NPF (sNPF)	sNPF-1	AQRSPSLRLRFa
	sNPF-1 <sub>4-11</sub>	SPSLRLRFa
	sNPF-2	<b>WFGDVNQKPIRSPSLRLRFa<sup>6</sup></b>
	sNPF-2 <sub>12-19</sub>	SPSLRLRFa
	sNPF-3	KPQRLRWa
	sNPF-4	KPMRLRWa
NPLP1	MTYamide	YIGSLARAGGLMTYa
	IPNamide	NVGTLARDFQLPIPNa
	APK	SVAALAAQGLLNAPK
	VQQ	NLGALKSSPVHGVQQ
NPLP2	NEF	TKAQGDFNEF
NPLP3	SHA	VVSVPGAISHA
	VVIamide	SVHGLGPVVIa
NPLP4	YSY	pQYYYGASPYAYSGGYDPSYSY
Orcokinin	OK-A	<b>NFDEIDKASAFSILNQLV</b>
	OK-B	<b>GLDSIGGGHLI</b>
Pigment-dispersing factor	PDF	NSELINLSLSLKNMNDaa
Proctolin		<b>RYLPT</b>
Prothoracicotropic hormone	PTTH	<b>212 AAs</b>
RYamide (RYa)	RYa-1	PVFFVASRYa
	RYa-2	NEHFFLGSRYa

(continued on next page)

Table 1 (continued)

Neuropeptide name <sup>1</sup>	Acronym	Sequence <sup>2</sup>
Sex peptide <sup>7</sup>	SP	SWEWPWNRKPTKFPPIPSPNPRDKWCRLNLGPAWGGRC
SIFamide	SIFa	AYRKPPFNGSIFa
Tachykinin-related	DTK-1	APTSSFIGMRa
	DTK-2	APLAFVGLRa
	DTK-3	APTGFTGMRa
	DTK-4	APVNSFVGMRa
	DTK-5	APNGFLGMRa
	DTK-6	pQRFADFNSKFVAVRa <sup>8</sup> or QQRFADFNSKFVAVRa
Trissin		IKCDTCGKECASACGTKHFRTCFFNYL

## Notes

<sup>1</sup> In some cases the name of the precursor is used (when the peptides derived have multiple names and/or when multiple peptides derived from the same precursor are listed). Synonyms and CG numbers can be found in Table 2. The insulin-like peptides are not included here since their definite structure awaits clarification. Based on Hewes and Taghert, 2001; Roller et al., 2008; Riehle et al., 2002; Vanden Broeck, 2001b; Hummon et al., 2006; Li et al., 2008 and references listed under note 2 below. For more recently identified peptides (after 2010) see text for references (Section 5).

<sup>2</sup> Sequences that have been identified from the genome and also confirmed by regular sequencing or mass spectrometry are in black. Sequences that are shown in red have in *Drosophila* only been predicted from genome sequences. Amidation is abbreviated a. Key references to mass spectrometric identification of peptide sequences: Hauser et al., 2006; Baggerman et al., 2002; Baggerman et al., 2005; Predel et al., 2004; Wegener and Gorbashov, 2008; Yew et al., 2009.

<sup>3</sup> Sequences of peptides (proteins) with more than 50 amino acids (AAs) are not given. Instead the reader is referred to original references given in the text (Section 5 and Supplementary Materials Appendix 1; see also Johnson, 2006).

<sup>4</sup> Y in DSK-1 and DSK-2 is sulfated.

<sup>5</sup> ETH is produced by peritracheal cells (not bona fide neurons), but acts on neurons (see also 7 below).

<sup>6</sup> This was the originally predicted sequence of sNPF-2, but has never been confirmed.

<sup>7</sup> Sex peptide is not a neuropeptide or peptide hormone by strict definition, since it is produced in the male accessory gland, but once transferred to the female with the semen it has peptide hormone-like actions.

<sup>8</sup> This sequence has not been confirmed, but is probably present based on receptor activation studies (Poels et al., 2009). Note, however, that DTK-6 is not the ligand of the NKD receptor (TakR86C), as proposed in that paper. Instead NKD is activated by natalisins (Jiang et al., 2013).

to the level of cell body distribution [see Nässel and Winther, 2010; Park et al., 2008; Santos et al., 2007b]. Very few studies have attempted mapping of neuropeptide receptor distribution.

## 2.2. A note on neuropeptide nomenclature

It is likely that nobody is totally satisfied with the nomenclature used for invertebrate neuropeptides and peptide hormones. Peptides have since the early 20<sup>th</sup> century been named based on a variety of criteria. Although it became clear in the early 1990s that peptides could have ancestral relationships and be derived from precursors encoded on genes that are evolutionarily related, the naming of neuropeptides continued to be somewhat erratic. Peptides were named after a variety of features such as source of isolation, chemical structure, biological activity, the scientist's imagination and craving to produce a cool name, and combinations of these. Sometimes peptides were grouped together based on sequence similarities (e. g. FMRFamide-related peptides, FaRPs) creating confusion later on when they were found to be derived from several distinct genes and have distinct ancestry, receptors and functions [see Hewes and Taghert, 2001; Vanden Broeck, 2001b; Nässel and Wegener, 2011]. Only with the whole genome sequencing and annotation of neuropeptide genes it was possible to get an overview of these molecules in multiple organisms and realize that existing peptide names are confusing, at best. Now it appears too late to undo the mistakes and we have to live with the names, in spite of attempts to create a more relevant nomenclature [see Yeoh et al., 2017; Coast and Schooley, 2011].

## 3. List of neuropeptides, peptide hormones and their receptors in *Drosophila*

Quite a few new neuropeptide genes have been identified the last 10 years. We list the known neuropeptides and peptide hormones in *Drosophila* in Tables 1 and 2. Six novel neuropeptide genes were identified the last decade, encoding CNMamide, limostatin, natalisin, or-cokinin, RYamide and trissin. Also additional peptide GPCRs matching the novel peptides have been discovered, and a few orphan receptors

have been characterized (Table 2). With the aid of gene microarray and RNA sequence data from dissected tissues and different developmental stages we also have very useful databases to examine expression of peptide and GPCR transcripts [FlyAtlas, FlyAtlas2 and MidgutAtlas (<http://flyatlas.gla.ac.uk/MidgutAtlas/index.html?page=home>)] (Chintapalli et al., 2007; Leader et al., 2018) and modENCODE Tissue Expression Data (modENCODE\_mRNA-Seq\_tissues) (Graveley et al., 2011). Recent progress in single-cell transcriptome sequencing has also facilitated the creation of databases that allow mining of gene expression in the brain (<http://scope.aertslab.org>) and gut (<https://www.flyrnai.org/scRNA/>) at the cellular level (Davie et al., 2018; Croset et al., 2018; Li et al., 2017; Konstantinides et al., 2018).

As will be seen in later sections, much progress has also been made in mapping peptides and GPCRs to neurons and other cells using techniques such as immunocytochemistry, *in situ* hybridization and promoter-Gal4 driver lines. Also, the presence of mature peptides encoded by various precursors has been confirmed biochemically by mass spectrometry (Baggerman et al., 2002, 2005; Predel et al., 2004; Wegener and Gorbashov, 2008; Yew et al., 2009; Diesner et al., 2018; Wegener et al., 2006). However, some predicted peptides are yet to be confirmed biochemically (see Table 1). It is possible that some peptides are not processed the way they were predicted, whereas others are difficult to identify by mass spectrometry.

## 4. Evolutionary relations of neuropeptides

### 4.1. Neuropeptide signaling systems in Bilateria

Establishing evolutionary relationships between vertebrate and invertebrate neuropeptide families have not always been easy or reliable. This is due to the fact that most neuropeptides are too small to perform bioinformatics searches across phyla. Furthermore, some neuropeptides have evolved similar sequences despite having different ancestry. For instance, the large group of FMRFamide-related peptides originates from several neuropeptide precursor genes that have independently evolved the common RFamide C-terminal motif on multiple occasions (Hewes and Taghert, 2001; Vanden Broeck, 2001b; Nässel and

**Table 2**  
Neuropeptides and their receptors in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

Peptide gene	Annotation	Peptides	Receptor	Receptor if not GPCR
Adipokinetic hormone (AKH)	CG1171	AKH	CG11325	
Allatostatin A (AstA)	CG13633	AstA 1-4	CG2872 CG10001	
Allatostatin B (AstB/MIP)	CG6456	AstB 1-5	CG30106 CG14484	
Allatostatin C (AstC)	CG14919	AstC	CG7285, CG13702	
Allatostatin CC (AstCC) <sup>1</sup>	CG14920	AstCC		
Amnesiac (amn)	CG11937	3 putative	nd	nd
Apis-ITG-like	CG8216		nd	nd
Bursicon alpha (burs)	CG13419	Burs	CG8930	
Bursicon beta (pburs)	CG15284	pBurs	CG8930	
CAPA-PVK/PK	CG15520	CAPA-PVK1-2 <sup>2</sup>	CG14575 CG9918	
CCHamide-1 (CCHa-1)	CG14358	CCHa-1	CG30106	
CCHamide-2 (CCHa-2)	CG14375	CCHa-2	CG14593	
CNMamide (CNMa)	CG13936	CNMa	CG33696	
Corazonin (CRZ)	CG3302	CRZ	CG10698	
Crustacean cardioactive pept. (CCAP)	CG4910	CCAP	CG6111	
Diuretic hormone 31 (DH <sub>31</sub> )	CG13094	DH <sub>31</sub>	CG32843 CG4395	
Diuretic hormone 44 (DH <sub>44</sub> )	CG8348	DH <sub>44</sub>	CG8422 CG12370	
Ecdysis-triggering hormone (ETH)	CG18105	ETH1-2	CG5911	
Ecdysis hormone (EH)	CG5400	EH	CG10738	Guanylyl cyclase
FMRFamide	CG2346	dFMRFa1-8	CG2114	
Glycoprotein hormone alpha2 (GPA2)	CG17878	GPA2	CG7665	
Glycoprotein hormone beta5 (GPB5)	CG40041	GPB5	CG7665	
Hugin ( <i>hug</i> )	CG6371	Hug-PK <sup>3</sup>	CG8795 CG8784	
Ion transport peptide/CHH (ITP)	CG13586	ITP, ITP1-2	nd	nd
Insulin-like peptides (DILP)	6 genes <sup>4</sup>	DILP1-6	CG18402	Tyrosine kinase
Insulin/relaxin-like peptide	CG13317	DILP7	CG34411 <sup>5</sup>	
Insulin/relaxin-like peptide	CG14059	DILP8	CG31096	
Leucokinin (LK/Insect kinin)	CG13480	LK	CG10626	
Limostatin	CG8317	Lst	CG9918	
Myosuppressin/dromysosuppr. (DMS)	CG6440	DMS	CG8985 CG13803	
Natalisin	CG34388	NTL1-5	CG6515	
Neuropeptide F (NPF)	CG10342	NPF	CG1147	
Neuropeptide-like precursor 1 (NPLP1)	CG3441	IPNa, MTYa, APK	CG42636	Guanylyl cyclase <sup>6</sup>
Neuropeptide-like precursor 2 (NPLP2)	CG11051	NEF	nd	nd
Neuropeptide-like precursor 3 (NPLP3)	CG13061	SHA, VVIa	nd	nd
Neuropeptide-like precursor 4 (NPLP4)	CG15361	YSY	nd	nd
Orcokinin	CG13565	OK-A, OK-B	nd	nd
Pigment dispersing factor (PDF)	CG6496	PDF	CG13758	
Proctolin	CG7105	Proctolin	CG6986	
Prothoracicotropic hormone (PTTH)	CG13687	PTTH	CG1389	Tyrosine kinase
RYamide	CG40733	dRYa1-2	CG5811	
Sex peptide (SP) Acp70A	CG8982	SP	CG16752	
Short Neuropeptide F (sNPF)	CG13968	sNPF1-4	CG7395	
SIFamide	CG4681	SIFamide	CG10823	
Sulfakinin/Drosulfakinin (DSK)	CG18090	DSK1-2	CG42301 CG32540	
Tachykinin (TK/DTK)	CG14734	DTK1-6	CG7887	
Trissin	CG14871		CG34381	

<sup>1</sup>AstCC receptor has not been deorphanized in *Drosophila* but AstCC is predicted to activate AstC receptors based on the work in *Tribolium castaneum* (Audsley et al., 2013).

<sup>2</sup>Also termed CAPA-1 and 2, and PK-1.

<sup>3</sup>Also designated PK-2.

<sup>4</sup>DILP1 = CG13173, DILP2 = CG8167, DILP3 = CG14167, DILP4 = CG6736, DILP5 = CG33273, DILP6 = CG14049.

<sup>5</sup>DILP7 is predicted to activate CG34411, which is a relaxin-type GPCR.

<sup>6</sup>This receptor was only proposed for one of the peptides (VQQ) (Overend et al., 2012).

Wegener, 2011; Walker et al., 2009; Peymen et al., 2014). Lastly, the lack of genome sequencing from a broad range of phyla resulted in initial phylogenetic analyses with a low resolution. Hence, leucokinin have been referred to as tachykinin-like peptides [see for instance Buchner et al., 1986; Holman et al., 1986; Nässel and Lundquist, 1991] in spite of these peptides having independent origins (Mirabeau and Joly, 2013; Jekely, 2013). Similarly, allatostatin-A receptors were considered related to a broad group comprising vertebrate somatostatin

and opioid receptors (Birgul et al., 1999) but recent analyses have shown that they are related to galanin receptors (Mirabeau and Joly, 2013; Jekely, 2013). These examples should not be taken as criticism of the authors describing the original findings, but merely highlight the difficulties in inferring evolutionary relationships for neuropeptides and GPCRs in the pre-genomics era. However, recent advances in next-generation sequencing have transformed the landscape of neuropeptide research. Two groundbreaking studies have utilized comparative

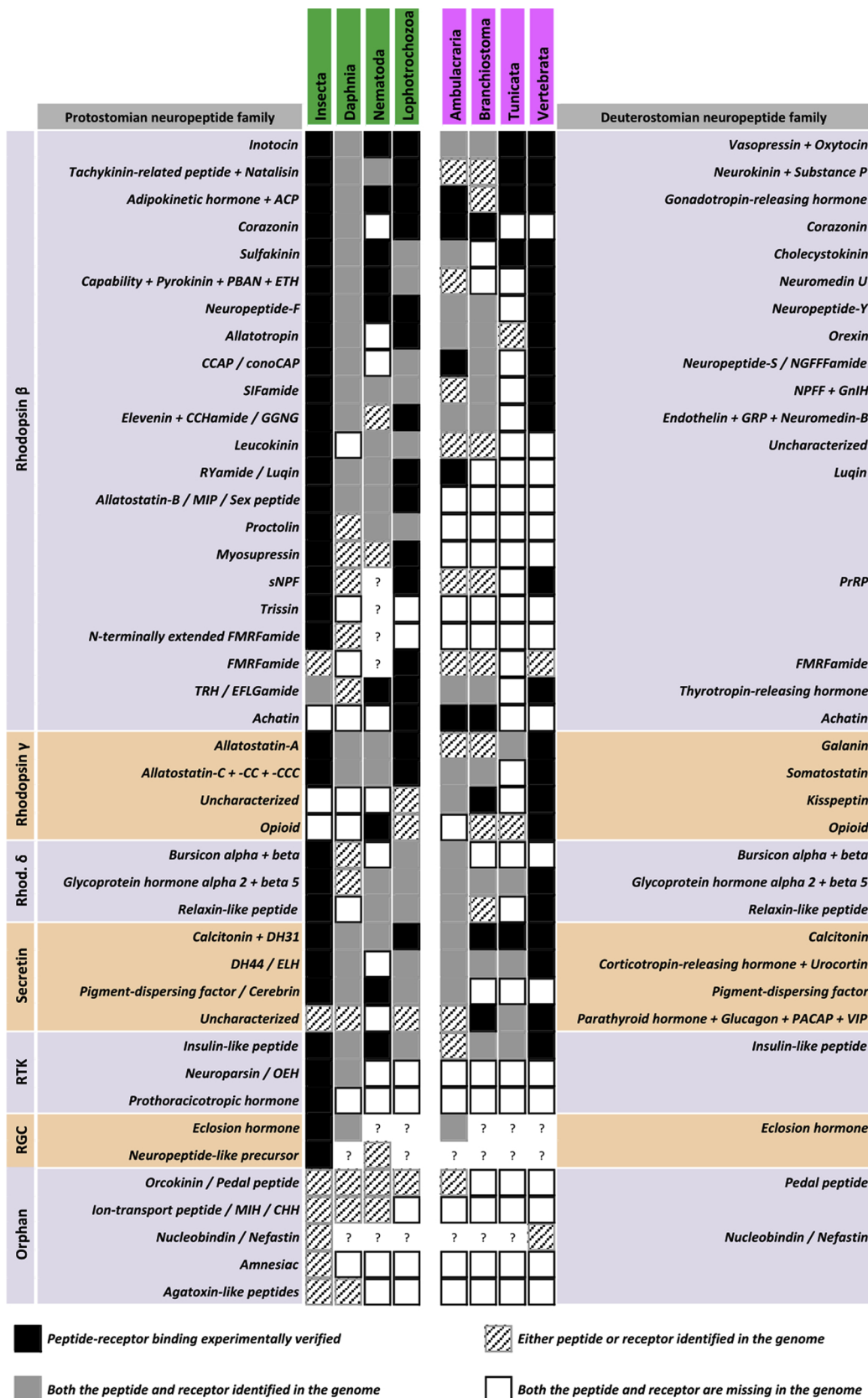


Fig. 2. Identification and characterization of bilaterian peptidergic systems. The different neuropeptide/protein hormones have been classified according to the receptor type that they activate. Peptide families whose receptors have not yet been identified are grouped under orphan receptors. Protostomian animal groups are highlighted in green and deuterostomian animal groups are highlighted in pink. No deuterostomian neuropeptide family name is provided for cases in which neither the peptide nor the receptor ortholog has been identified in a deuterostome. See the legend at the bottom of the figure for explanations on the shading scheme. Abbreviations:?, data not available; Rhod.  $\delta$ , Rhodopsin delta; RTK, receptor tyrosine kinase; RGC, receptor guanylate cyclase. Refer to Table 1 for full names of the neuropeptides. This figure is an updated version of the figure presented by (Mirabeau and Joly, 2013). Revisions based on Jekely, 2013; Elphick et al., 2018; Bauknecht and Jekely, 2015; Zandawala et al., 2017; Van Sinay et al., 2017; Sturm et al., 2016; Zandawala et al., 2018b; Yanez-Guerra et al., 2018; On et al., 2015; Sekiguchi et al., 2016.

bioinformatics-based approaches to determine the evolution of neuropeptide signaling systems in Bilateria (Mirabeau and Joly, 2013; Jekely, 2013). These clustering and phylogenetic analyses emphasized the GPCR sequences rather than neuropeptide sequences because GPCRs are much larger than their corresponding ligands (hence more phylogenetic signal) and they tend to be more conserved. Moreover, since neuropeptides and their GPCRs have been shown to co-evolve (Park et al., 2002), phylogenetic relationships inferred using the GPCR sequences should in theory reflect the evolutionary relationships of their corresponding ligands. Using this approach, Mirabeau and Joly (2013) and Jekely (2013) identified a core-set of neuropeptide-receptor signaling pathways that can be traced back to the common ancestor of Bilateria (see Fig. 2). Consequently, five unique associations between protostomian and deuterostomian neuropeptide families were established. This include neuropeptide S (NPS) and crustacean cardioactive peptide (CCAP), orexin and allatotropin, neuropeptide FF/gonadotropin-inhibitory hormone (GnIH) and SIFamide, galanin and allatostatin-A (Ast-A), as well as a link between vertebrate endothelin/gastrin-releasing peptide/neuromedin-B peptides and protostomian CCHamide/elevinin/GGNG peptides. Similar *in silico* analyses combined with receptor characterization studies in recent years have now increased the number of this core-set of bilaterian neuropeptides (Semmens et al., 2016; Bauknecht and Jekely, 2015; Zandawala et al., 2017; Van Sinay et al., 2017; Tian et al., 2016). Thus, the origins of as many as 30 neuropeptide genes/families can now be traced back to Urbilateria as orthologs of several vertebrate neuropeptide signaling systems have been identified in insects and other protostomes (Fig. 2).

#### 4.2. Functional conservation of neuropeptides

For several of the bilaterian peptides, some of the functions of the signaling systems have also been conserved over evolution. For instance, the orthologs of human insulin and insulin-like growth factor in

*Drosophila* are also involved in regulating carbohydrate metabolism and organismal growth, and the signaling pathways downstream of the receptor are conserved from flies to mammals (Brogiolo et al., 2001; Garofalo, 2002; Grönke et al., 2010) (Table 3). Similarly, the tachykinin substance P modulates pain signaling in the spinal cord of vertebrates and in *Drosophila* TK signaling regulates a specific form of nociception in the VNC (Im et al., 2015; Otsuka and Yoshioka, 1993). Another example is sulfakinins (DSK) and CCK that regulate satiety and certain gut functions in *Drosophila* and mammals (Rehfeld, 2017; Nässel and Williams, 2014; Söderberg et al., 2012). Other examples of functional conservation of neuropeptides in vertebrates and *Drosophila* are listed in Table 3 and will be discussed in later sections.

In addition to the conserved functions, most signaling systems have also evolved novel functions in various taxa. These novel functions could be species or phylum specific. For instance, various members of the adipokinetic hormone/gonadotropin-releasing hormone (AKH/GnRH) family have evolved novel functions. Thus, AKH mobilizes lipids from fat stores in insects, red pigment concentrating hormone (RPCH) regulates pigment mobilization in crustaceans, and GnRH stimulates the release of gonadotropins (follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone) from the anterior pituitary in vertebrates [see Hauser and Grimmelikhuijzen, 2014; Zandawala et al., 2015a; Gäde et al., 1997]. On the other hand, members of the corazonin family have evolved diverse roles within insects. Hence, the widespread and well conserved peptide corazonin (Predel et al., 2007) affects various behaviors and physiology, including heart rate in *P. americana* (Veenstra, 1989) and *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hamoudi et al., 2016), silk spinning rate in *Bombyx mori* (Tanaka et al., 2002), ecdysis initiation in *Manduca sexta* (Kim et al., 2004), pupariation in *Bactrocera dorsalis* (Hou et al., 2017), dark-color induction in locusts (Sugahara et al., 2015; Tawfik et al., 1999), caste identity in ants (Gospocic et al., 2017), sperm transfer in *Drosophila* (Zer-Krispil et al., 2018; Tayler et al., 2012), and regulation of stress responses in various insects, including *Drosophila* (Veenstra, 2009a; Boerjan et al., 2010a; Kubrak et al., 2016; Zhao et al.,

**Table 3**  
Functional conservation of neuropeptide systems in insects and vertebrates.

Peptide family	Vertebrates/insects	Common functions	References
Galanin/Ast-A		Feeding, sleep, hormone release	Hergarden et al., 2012; Donlea et al., 2018; Hentze et al., 2015
Neuromedin U/CAPA		Stress response and ion transport	Terhzaz et al., 2012; Terhzaz et al., 2015
Neuromedin U/Hugin-PK		Feeding	Melcher and Pankratz, 2005; Melcher et al., 2006
Calcitonin/DH31		Temperature preference	Goda et al., 2016
CRF/DH44		Stress response and feeding	Zandawala et al., 2018a; Cannell et al., 2016; Yang et al., 2018
Insulin/DILP1-3, 5		Carbohydrate homeostasis and lifespan	Broughton et al., 2005; Rulifson et al., 2002; Ikeya et al., 2002
IGF/DILP6		Growth	Slaidina et al., 2009; Okamoto et al., 2009a
Vasopressin/inotocin		Fluid homeostasis	Aikins et al., 2008; Stafflinger et al., 2008
Relaxin/DILP7		Reproduction	Yang et al., 2008
NPY/NPF		Feeding, metabolism, aggression	Nässel and Wegener, 2011; Chung et al., 2017
GnIH/SIFamide		Feeding, reproduction	Martelli et al., 2017
CCK/DSK		Satiety, gut function	Söderberg et al., 2012
Substance P/TK		Nociception, gut function, aggression	Im et al., 2015; Song et al., 2014; Thomas et al., 2015; Asahina et al., 2014

**Table 4**  
Insect GPCRs with more than one ligand.

Species	Receptor	Ligands	References
<i>Drosophila</i>	PDF receptor	PDF and DH31	Goda et al., 2016; Mertens et al., 2005; Shafer et al., 2008
<i>Drosophila</i>	Sex peptide receptor	Sex peptide and MIPs	Kim et al., 2010; Poels et al., 2010; Yapici et al., 2008
<i>Bombyx</i>	Pyrokinin receptor	Pyrokinin and ITP	Nagai et al., 2014; Yamanaka et al., 2008
<i>Bombyx</i>	Tachykinin receptor	TK and ITPL	Nagai et al., 2014; Nagai-Okatani et al., 2016
<i>Drosophila</i>	PK-1 receptor	Capa-PK (PK-1) and limostatin	Alfa et al., 2015



2010; Kapan et al., 2012). In summary, this comparative approach has greatly improved our understanding of the evolution of neuropeptide signaling pathways as well as their functional significance in animals. More importantly, discovering novel neuropeptide/GPCR signaling systems through comparative neuropeptidomics and identifying their functions in invertebrates such as insects, nematodes and annelids can provide clues about the functions of their orthologs in vertebrates including humans.

Finally, it can be added that some insect GPCRs can be activated by more than one ligand (Table 4). In *Drosophila* this has been investigated for PDF, PK-1 and sex peptide receptors (Table 4).

#### 4.3. Neuropeptides lost in *Drosophila*

Since the *Drosophila* genome was the second to be sequenced after *C. elegans* (Adams et al., 2000), it was also the first insect to have its neuropeptidome revealed (Hewes and Taghert, 2001; Vanden Broeck, 2001b). As more insect genomes and transcriptomes were sequenced (Veenstra, 2014; Hauser et al., 2008, 2010; Yamanaka et al., 2008; Tanaka et al., 2014) it became apparent that *Drosophila* has one of the smallest insect neuropeptidomes owing to the fact that it has lost several neuropeptide signaling systems which are present in basal insects like the migratory locust *Locusta migratoria* and the termite *Zootermopsis nevadensis* (Veenstra, 2014). Neuropeptide systems lost in *Drosophila* include AKH/corazonin related peptide (ACP) (Hansen et al., 2010), agatoxin-like peptide (ALP) (Sturm et al., 2016), allatostatin-CCC (Veenstra, 2016b), allatotropin (Hewes and Taghert, 2001), calcitonin, elevenin, neuroparsin, SMYamide (Veenstra, 2014), thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) (Van Sinay et al., 2017), tryptopyrokinin (Redeker et al., 2017), neuroparsins (Veenstra, 2010b) and inotocin (related to vertebrate oxytocin/vasopressin) (Stafflinger et al., 2008). The lack of powerful genetic tools in other insect models has hampered investigations into these signaling systems. There are, however, a few studies that have elucidated some of the function of these signaling systems and we highlight some examples here.

Inotocin and allatotropin were among the first insect neuropeptides to be discovered (Stafflinger et al., 2008; Kataoka et al., 1989a; Proux et al., 1987). RNA interference (RNAi) mediated knockdown of inotocin in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum* does not cause mortality or any visible abnormal phenotype (Aikins et al., 2008). However, it does influence the release of a hormone from the CNS plus corpora cardiaca/corpora allata (CC/CA) that stimulates Malpighian tubule secretion, *in vivo*. Allatotropin was first discovered from *M. sexta* based on its ability to stimulate juvenile hormone (JH) secretion from CA (Kataoka et al., 1989a). In these *in vitro* assays, the entire CC/CA complex was used to determine the effect of peptides. Hence, there was some ambiguity over the target site of allatotropin. The characterization and localization of its receptor in *B. mori* revealed that the allatotropin receptor is in fact expressed in the CC, which is also the site for sNPF production (Yamanaka et al., 2008). Thus, the effect of allatotropin on JH secretion could be partially mediated by sNPF (Kaneko and Hiruma, 2014). In addition to its role in JH secretion, allatotropin influences various other processes including myostimulation (Masood and Orchard, 2014; Duve et al., 1999; Veenstra et al., 1994; Rudwall et al., 2000; Lismont et al., 2015), digestive enzyme secretion (Lwalaba et al., 2010), feeding (Nagata et al., 2012) and photic entrainment of the circadian clock (Petri et al., 2002).

The ACP signaling system was discovered relatively recently following the characterization of its receptor in *A. gambiae* and *T. castaneum* (Hansen et al., 2010). RNAi mediated knockdown of the ACP receptor in *T. castaneum* has no effect on physical appearance, egg number and mortality. Both ACP and its receptor are predominantly

expressed in the CNS of *T. castaneum* (Hansen et al., 2010), *R. prolixus* (Zandawala et al., 2015a) and *A. aegypti* (Wahedi and Paluzzi, 2018), which indicates a neuromodulatory role for this signaling system. In addition, the temporal expression profile data suggest that ACP could be involved in post-ecdysis related processes (Zandawala et al., 2015a; Wahedi and Paluzzi, 2018). Lastly, recent work in the brown planthopper *Nilaparvata lugens* has shown that knockdown of elevenin or its receptor results in cuticle melanization (Uchiyama et al., 2018). Hence, it is involved in post-ecdysis related behavior. The functions of ALP, allatostatin-CCC, calcitonin, SMYamide and TRH in insects are still unknown (Veenstra, 2014; Tanaka et al., 2014; Sturm et al., 2016; Veenstra, 2016b).

#### 4.4. Further vertebrate neuropeptides with potential insect orthologs

It would be safe to assume that some neuropeptide signaling systems remain to be discovered in insects. One such neuropeptide that could be present in *Drosophila* and other insects is nesfatin-1 and nesfatin-1-like peptide, which are encoded on the nucleobindin 2 (NUCB2) and nucleobindin 1 (NUCB1) precursors, respectively (Gonzalez et al., 2010; Sundararajan et al., 2016). Nesfatin-1 (Nucleobindin-2-Encoded Satiety and FAT-Influencing protein-1), was discovered in 2006 as a satiety-inducing factor in the rat hypothalamus (Oh-I et al., 2006). It modulates several other processes including glucose and lipid metabolism, as well as cardiovascular and reproductive functions (Dore et al., 2017). On the other hand, nesfatin-1-like peptide derived from NUCB1 was shown to be anorexigenic in goldfish (Sundararajan et al., 2016). Interestingly, a NUCB precursor is encoded in the *Drosophila* genome as well as in the transcriptomes of various echinoderms (deuterostomian invertebrates) (Zandawala et al., 2017); however, its peptide products have not yet been experimentally identified. Hence the identity, expression and function of insect nesfatin-1 orthologs remain unknown.

### 5. Brief overview of *Drosophila* neuropeptides and peptide hormones

In this section, we briefly present data on all the known *Drosophila* neuropeptides and peptide hormones, such as first chemical isolation, gene cloning (or identification by bioinformatics), receptor identification, peptide and receptor distribution and core functions. We provide an extensive summary of data for each neuropeptide known in *Drosophila* in a Tabular form in Supplementary Materials Appendix 1. An emphasis is on updating *Drosophila* findings since 2010 (Nässel and Winther, 2010). We also highlight the presence of related peptides (encoded on separate genes) and evolutionary relationships to peptides outside of insects.

Note that there are some ambiguous peptides among the ones listed in that text. Various transcriptomics and peptidomics approaches have led to the discovery of novel potential peptides and peptide-encoding precursors. Purification of peptides based on a particular bioassay has also led to the identification of bioactive peptide fragments. These include anti-diuretic factor, baratin, limostatin, NPLP2, NPLP3, NPLP4, ITG-containing, NVP-containing, IDL-containing peptides and various others (Veenstra, 2014; Hauser et al., 2010; Hummon et al., 2006; Li et al., 2008; Alfa et al., 2015; Boerjan et al., 2010b; Nässel et al., 2000). It is still unclear if all of these represent typical neuropeptides in that they are (1) produced in the nervous system, (2) encoded by a larger precursor which contains a signal peptide, (3) mediate their effects by activating a GPCR (or other receptor types) and (4) the mature peptide (not just the precursor) has

high sequence similarity with orthologs in other insects. Consequently, several studies have questioned their classification as neuropeptides. Thus, until additional information becomes available supporting their classification as neuropeptides, these peptides are classified as “potential neuropeptides”.

For additional details and comprehensive listings of peptide sequences from numerous insect species the reader is referred to the DInER database (<http://www.neurostresspep.eu/diner/insectneuropeptides>) [see Yeoh et al., 2017] and (<http://prodata.swmed.edu/FlyXCDB>) [see Pei et al., 2018]. By isoforms we mean sequence-related mature peptides encoded on the same precursor, such as for instance allatostatin-A1–4; in some cases the precursor contains peptides with unrelated or divergent sequences, or even putative peptides whose functions are not known. Receptors of neuropeptides are GPCRs unless indicated otherwise.

## 6. Neuropeptides and peptide hormones found in other insects, but not *Drosophila*

### 6.1. Adipokinetic hormone/corazonin-related peptide (ACP)

An adipokinetic hormone/corazonin-related peptide (ACP) was isolated from corpora cardiaca extracts of the locust *Locusta migratoria* (Siegert, 1999), and was later found in the beetle *Tribolium castaneum* (Li et al., 2008), the silkworm *Bombyx mori* (Roller et al., 2008), and the mosquitoes *Anopheles gambiae* (Kaufmann and Brown, 2006) and *Aedes aegypti* (Kaufmann et al., 2009). Initially, these peptides were considered as AKHs due to sequence similarities. Now it is clear that, unlike the *bona fide* AKHs, which are produced in corpora cardiaca and mobilize lipids from the fat body, ACPs are produced in neurons of the brain and display no adipokinetic activity (Siegert, 1999; Patel et al., 2014). The ACP signaling system is lost in *Drosophila* and the honeybee *Apis mellifera*.

ACP receptors (GPCR) were identified in *A. gambiae* and *T. castaneum* and it was clear that this ligand-receptor complex constitutes a separate signaling system, that is ancestrally related to AKH and corazonin signaling systems (Hansen et al., 2010). Moreover, phylogenetic analysis of the receptors suggests that AKH and ACP signaling systems are paralogous (Tian et al., 2016).

The distribution of ACP has been mapped to one pair of large and two pairs of smaller neurons in the brains of *T. castaneum* and *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hansen et al., 2010; Patel et al., 2014). ACP has a broader distribution in mosquitoes where ACP-like immunoreactivity was also detected in neurons in thoracic ganglia (Kaufmann and Brown, 2006). ACP may act as a central neuromodulator, since its receptor is predominantly found in the central nervous system (Zandawala et al., 2015a; Hansen et al., 2010). The specific function of ACP signaling remains unknown, although its temporal expression suggests that it may play a role in development and/or ecdysis (Zandawala et al., 2015a; Hansen et al., 2010; Wahedi and Paluzzi, 2018).

ACP is paralogous to AKH in arthropods, both of which are orthologous of mammalian gonadotropin releasing hormone (Zandawala et al., 2018b). ACP is distantly related to corazonin although the two peptides bear sequence similarity.

### 6.2. Agatoxin-like peptide (ALP)

Agatoxin-like peptide was recently identified in *Apis mellifera* corpora cardiaca (CC) extract using mass spectrometry (Sturm et al., 2016). The same study also identified this peptide in the CC extract from the firebrat *Thermobia domestica* and in the brain, CC and stomatogastric nervous system extracts from the cockroach *Periplaneta*

*americana*. This peptide shares sequence similarity with a toxin found in the spider *Agelena orientalis* (Kozlov et al., 2005). ALPs are also found in other insect genomes and they all have 8 conserved cysteine residues. The function of ALPs in insects is not yet known.

### 6.3. Allatostatin-CCC (AST-CCC)

This group of peptides was identified in a BLAST search of several arthropod genomes (Veenstra, 2016b). Among insects, allatostatin-CCC (AST-CCC; Allatostatin triple C) was only identified in the genomes of *Locusta migratoria* and *Athalia rosae*. Other insect genomes (including that of *Drosophila*) only contain genes for AST-C and AST-CC. Like the other two peptides, AST-CCC contains two cysteines that can form a disulfide bridge, but also has a C-terminal amide, which is not found in the other related peptides. The distribution, function and receptor for this peptide are still unknown.

### 6.4. Allatotropin (AT)

Allatotropins (AT) stimulate biosynthesis of juvenile hormone (JH) in the corpora allata. The first AT was identified from the moth *Manduca sexta* (Kataoka et al., 1989a), and an allatotropin gene was cloned in the same species (Taylor et al., 1996). ATs have been discovered in several insect orders, but AT and its receptor have been lost in *Drosophila* (Hewes and Taghert, 2001). The ATs have a characteristic TARGFamide C-terminus (Bendena and Tobe, 2012). Two AT receptors were characterized in *Bombyx mori* (Yamanaka et al., 2008), followed by identification of receptors in *Aedes aegypti*, *Tribolium castaneum*, *Schistocerca gregaria* and *M. sexta* (Lismont et al., 2015; Bendena and Tobe, 2012). These GPCRs are related to mammalian orexin receptors (Mirabeau and Joly, 2013; Jekely, 2013); however, the insect AT and vertebrate orexin peptides display no similarities and the disulfide bridges of orexins are absent in allatotropins.

AT expression has been mapped in *Schistocerca gregaria*, *M. sexta*, *Heliothis virescens*, *Leucophaea maderae*, *Periplaneta americana*, and *Rhodnius prolixus* (Masood and Orchard, 2014; Rudwall et al., 2000; Homberg et al., 2004; Rachinsky et al., 2006; Utz et al., 2008). AT-immunoreactive neurons are spread throughout the CNS, especially in the optic lobes. Also, AT is present in median neurosecretory cells in the brain that send axons to the retrocerebral complex, as well as neurosecretory cells in the abdominal ganglia.

AT stimulates JH biosynthesis in several insect species (Bendena and Tobe, 2012). Other actions of AT have been found, including myostimulation (Masood and Orchard, 2014; Duve et al., 1999; Veenstra et al., 1994; Rudwall et al., 2000), induction of release of digestive enzymes in the midgut (Lwalaba et al., 2010), entrainment of the circadian clock (Petri et al., 2002), and regulation of feeding (Nagata et al., 2012; Verlinden et al., 2015). It has been proposed that in *Drosophila*, the allatotropic role, in the absence of AT, is taken over by DILPs from IPCs [see Nässel and Vanden Broeck, 2016; Tu et al., 2005; Tatar et al., 2001].

### 6.5. Calcitonin

A gene that codes for calcitonin was identified in the locust and termite genomes (Veenstra, 2014). Earlier, the first protostomian calcitonin gene had been identified in the polychaete annelid, *Platynereis dumerilii* (Conzelmann et al., 2013a). The insect calcitonin gene gives rise to two transcripts that generate two different peptides calcitonin-A and calcitonin-B. Both of these isoforms have a C-terminal Pro-amide and a disulfide bridge at the N-terminus, which is missing in calcitonin-

like diuretic hormone 31 (DH31). Several basal insects possess genes encoding both DH31 and calcitonin, whereas the calcitonin gene has been lost in several insect groups including *D. melanogaster*. Putative receptors for calcitonin-A and calcitonin-B have been predicted (Veenstra, 2014), but have not yet been functionally characterized. The distribution and function(s) of this peptide remains unknown in insects.

### 6.6. Elevenin

In 1984 a cDNA encoding a neuropeptide precursor was isolated from a single neuron, known as neuron L11, in the abdominal ganglion of the slug *Aplysia californica* (Taussig et al., 1984). The mature peptide generated from this precursor was identified only in 2010 when genes encoding this precursor were found in other mollusks and insects (Veenstra, 2010a). The name elevenin was derived from the neuron of origin, the L11 neuron. There are two cysteine residues in elevenin, which could result in a disulfide bridge. Thus, the peptide bears structural similarities to CCHamide of insects and GGNG peptides found in annelids and mollusks (Jekely, 2013). An elevenin receptor (GPCR) was identified in the annelid *Platynereis dumerilii* and found to be related to CCHa/EP/neuromedin-B/gastrin-releasing peptide receptors (Bauknecht and Jekely, 2015). An elevenin receptor has also been identified in the brown planthopper *Nilaparvata lugens* and shown to regulate cuticle melanization (Uchiyama et al., 2018).

### 6.7. Neuroparsins

Neuroparsin (NP) was originally isolated from the pars intercerebralis-corpora cardiaca complex of the locust *Locusta migratoria*, and thus its name (Girardie et al., 1989, 1987). Neuroparsin B from the locust is a homodimer consisting of two cysteine-rich peptides with 78 residues each, connected by disulfide bridges (Girardie et al., 1989). Locusts produce several NP variants, probably as a result of alternative splicing and these splice forms are expressed in a tissue-, stage-, and phase-dependent manner (Veenstra, 2014; Janssen et al., 2001; Claeys et al., 2003; Badisco et al., 2007). NPs and related peptides are known from several insect groups. The sequences of NPs are more divergent in higher insect orders, such as Diptera, and they are absent in *D. melanogaster*, and several related species in the *melanogaster* subgroup of the genus *Drosophila* (Veenstra, 2010b).

A NP-like peptide hormone, the ovary ecdysteroidogenic hormone (OEH), was identified in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, (Brown et al., 1998). In the female mosquito OEH stimulates ecdysteroid biosynthesis in ovaries after a protein-rich blood meal. OEH acts on a receptor tyrosine kinase (RTK) to affect egg formation in this mosquito (Vogel et al., 2015). This OEH receptor is distantly related to insulin receptors, but differs by possessing a Venus flytrap module, present also in amino acid receptors. Close relatives of the OEH receptor are present in several other Diptera, including non-*melanogaster* species of *Drosophila* where NP sequences have also been identified (Veenstra, 2010b).

The distribution of NP in locust and OEH in mosquito has been mapped by immunocytochemistry to cells of the median neurosecretory group in the pars intercerebralis (Brown et al., 1998; Brown and Cao, 2001; Boureme et al., 1987). Two to three pairs of OEH expressing neurons were detected in the mosquito brain, whereas a larger number of NP neurons were mapped in the locust. Due to the expression of NP and OEH in neurosecretory cells it is likely that the peptides play hormonal roles.

Locust NP was initially identified as an anti-gonadotrophic factor whose action was opposite to that produced by juvenile hormone (JH), but did not directly affect biosynthesis of JH (Girardie et al., 1987;

Girardie et al., 1998). In *A. aegypti*, OEH stimulates ecdysteroid biosynthesis in ovaries after a blood meal (Brown et al., 1998). NPs also appear to act as hormone binding proteins and they do display sequence similarities to the N-terminal hormone-binding module of IGF binding proteins (IGFBPs) [see Nässel and Vanden Broeck, 2016; Badisco et al., 2007]. It was shown that recombinant locust NP interacts with a purified locust insulin-like peptide (ILP) *in vitro* (Badisco et al., 2008). Other proteins, designated neuroparsin-like peptides (NPLPs) in arthropods, also display similarity to the N-terminal sequence of the IGFBP module in mammals (Badisco et al., 2007). The *in vivo* function of these IGFBP-like proteins may thus be to control the availability of ILPs, as the IGFBPs do in mammals.

### 6.8. SMYamide

Genes encoding this peptide were first identified in the *Locusta* and *Zootermopsis* genomes (Veenstra, 2014). These peptides share sequence similarity with SIFamides. The distribution and function of these peptides remain unknown.

### 6.9. Vasopressin-like peptides (inotocins)

A vasopressin-like nona-peptide was first identified from the locust *Locusta migratoria* (Proux et al., 1987) and later in some other insect species such as *Tribolium castaneum* and *Nasonia vitripennis* (Stafflinger et al., 2008). However, vasopressin-like peptides have been lost in several insect species, including *Drosophila* (Stafflinger et al., 2008; Liutkeviciute et al., 2016). In invertebrates, the vasopressin-like peptides have a well-conserved sequence and are cyclic peptides, due to an internal cysteine bridge (Li et al., 2008) and were named inotocins (Stafflinger et al., 2008). In *Tribolium* the sequence of inotocin is CLITNCPRGamide (Li et al., 2008). Inotocin receptors have been identified from *Tribolium*, *Nasonia* and the black garden ant *Lasius niger*, and these display strong sequence similarities to inotocin receptors from the water flea *Daphnia pulex* and the pond snail *Lymnaea stagnalis*, as well as mammalian receptors to oxytocin and vasopressin (Aikins et al., 2008; Stafflinger et al., 2008; Di Giglio et al., 2017).

In locusts and *Tribolium*, inotocin is distributed in only one pair of neurons with cell bodies in the subesophageal ganglion and processes that arborize extensively in the brain and ventral nerve cord (Aikins et al., 2008; Thompson et al., 1991; Abdel-latif and Hoffmann, 2010). Vasopressin-like immunoreactivity was also detected in a similar pair of neurons in cockroaches and mantids (Davis and Hildebrand, 1992; Tyrer et al., 1993). In the locust, the inotocin expressing neurons colocalize FLRFamide-immunoreactivity (suggesting presence of myosuppressin) and have inputs from extraocular photoreceptors, but their physiological role was not determined (Thompson and Bacon, 1991). The inotocin receptor of *Tribolium* is expressed mainly within the CNS, and not in renal tubules (Aikins et al., 2008; Stafflinger et al., 2008). Furthermore inotocin has no direct effect on the *Tribolium* tubules (Aikins et al., 2008). Thus, since global knockdown of inotocin affects diuresis, although the receptor is confined to the CNS and no processes of the inotocin-producing neurons extend outside the CNS, it was suggested that inotocin regulates neurosecretory cells that produce a diuretic hormone (Aikins et al., 2008). More recent work has shown that knockdown of inotocin in *Lasius* ants results in increased locomotor activity, self-grooming and influenced expression of genes involved in metabolism (Liutkeviciute et al., 2018).

Peptide gene (peptide acronym)	Annotation	Head	Eye	Brain	VNC	Crop	Midgut	Hindgut	Tubule	Fat body	Salivary gland	Heart	Ovary	Virgin Spermatheca	Mated Spermatheca	Accessory glands	Testis	Carcass	CNS	Midgut	Hindgut	Tubule	Fat body	Salivary gland	Trachea
Adipokinetic hormone (AKH)	CG1171	528		913	163														93						
Allatostatin A (AstA)	CG13633	173	20	741	1455	14	195	222		28				24	22			47	255	200	157			13	
Allatostatin B (AstB; MIP)	CG6456	261	18	743	196		40									12			222	373					
Allatostatin C (AstC)	CG14919	1073		1930	924		1442	83		15									456	470					
Allatostatin CC (AstCC)	CG14920																		34						
Bursicon (Burs alpha)	CG13419						114		28										114	41		32			
Partner of bursicon (Burs beta)	CG15284																		58						
Capability (CAPA; periviscerokinin)	CG15520	252	38	908	1843														422						
CCHamide 1	CG14358			82	239		74	30						23						46					
CCHamide 2	CG14375	413	86	122	260		344	26		1923		519		1609	1787			410	121	443	37		1517	26	
Corazonin	CG3302	266		1103															551						
CNMamide	CG13936																								
Crustacean cardioactive peptide (CCAP)	CG4910			34	103														87						
Diuretic hormone 31 (DH31; CT/DH)	CG13094	242	19	930	1383		114												372	232	21				
Diuretic hormone 44 (DH44; CRF/DH)	CG8348	174		655	124											77			231		14	65			
Ecdysis triggering hormone (ETH)	CG18105																		27						2003
Eclosion hormone	CG5400																		168						
FMRFamide	CG2346	58		318	3250														358						
GPA2	CG17878																								
GPB5	CG40041	39		145	469			17							17	11			122			13			
Hugin	CG6371	289		1104															336						
Ion transport peptide (ITP)	CG13586	368	332	1135	195	39	41	83	93	51	45	1081		24	26	10	38	143	233	46	83	129	21	18	275
Insulin-like peptide 1	CG13173																								
Insulin-like peptide 2	CG8167	507		1608															638						
Insulin-like peptide 3	CG14167	77		322			107												70	141					
Insulin-like peptide 4	CG6736																								
Insulin-like peptide 5	CG33273	185		683			12												631			286			
Insulin-like peptide 6	CG14049	150	60	98	68				73			66	24	54	44	40		70	62		13	24	1916	184	
Insulin-like peptide 7	CG13317			161									16						36						
Insulin-like peptide 8	CG14059												181												
Kinin (leucokinin)	CG13480			166	1538														393						
Limostatin	CG8317	923	469	24	24	34	16	246	2897		1893		3603	2814	28			1824		41	183	76	6073	53	265
Myosuppressin	CG6440	1311	88	2823	187			181	158		2361				62		2509	92	836						
Natalisin	CG34388	66		175															57						
Neuropeptide F (NPF)	CG10342	261		806			339												289						
Neuropeptide-like precursor 1 (NPLP1)	CG3441	289	20	1020	3692				17					18	17			48	1043						
Neuropeptide-like precursor 2 (NPLP2)	CG11051	5980	7227	1651	1519	7248	127	3238	554	7049	246	9447	25	6177	6065	29	116	8320	30	99	1312	134	710	853	1610
Neuropeptide-like precursor 3 (NPLP3)	CG13061	4628	8949	33	39				25	130								3477			18				
Neuropeptide-like precursor 4 (NPLP4)	CG15361	69	2539	19		50		118	51	140				33	42			85	637	164	406		35	2749	5890
Orcokinin	CG13565	450	46	1297	2405		36												463	14					
Pigment-dispersing factor (PDF)	CG6496	368		1365	540														121						
Proctolin	CG7105	49		225	944														229						90
Prothoracicotropic hormone (PTTH)	CG13687	23	38	20	29		19	33	50			23					45		60			24	23		
RYamide	CG40733																								
Sex peptide (SP)	CG17673															100	8631	95							
short neuropeptide F (sNPF)	CG13968	311	11	997	398													35	372	21					
SIFamide (SIFa)	CG4681															741									
Sulfakinin	CG18090	1531	1051	2365															290						
Tachykinin	CG14734	149	26	695	114		356	138											64	94	320				
Trissin	CG14871	81		297	204														57						

**Fig. 3.** Expression of neuropeptides in tissues of larval and adult *Drosophila*. The expression of each neuropeptide is color-coded: the tissue with lowest expression is in yellow, medium expression in orange and highest expression in red. Data based on FlyAtlas (Chintapalli et al., 2007). Values are reported for neuropeptides that were detected in all four arrays. Neuropeptides that were undetectable in any tissue are highlighted in gray.

## 7. Distribution of neuropeptides and their receptors in *Drosophila*

### 7.1. Peptide and receptor distribution

A first very useful resource to find out where a neuropeptide or its receptor is expressed is to consult the FlyAtlas and FlyAtlas2 databases [<http://flyatlas.gla.ac.uk>, <http://flyatlas.gla.ac.uk/FlyAtlas2/index.html>] (Chintapalli et al., 2007; Leader et al., 2018), which provide information about gene transcripts in larval and adult tissues based on gene microarray and RNA-Seq analyses, respectively. In Figs. 3 and 4, we provide a summary of neuropeptide and GPCR gene expression in different tissues of *Drosophila* based on FlyAtlas. In Fig. 5 we show the neuronal distribution of neuropeptides in the larval CNS [based on numerous accounts, including (Park et al., 2008; Santos et al., 2007b)].

The cellular distribution of many neuropeptides has been mapped in more or less detail in *Drosophila* by immunolabeling or Gal4-UAS-driven GFP. For several neuropeptides morphological descriptions are quite detailed, especially in third instar larvae, for others only the cell body locations have been revealed. Here, we supply a set of maps of neuropeptidergic cell bodies in the third instar larva to provide a first idea of the diversity in distribution patterns of different neuropeptides (Fig. 5). Note that this set of maps is not comprehensive; some neuropeptides are missing due to incomplete descriptions. As an example of detailed analysis of peptide distribution, including neuronal processes, we show DH44, leucokinin and leucokinin receptor distribution in Fig. 6.

The introduction of the Gal4-UAS system (Brand and Perrimon, 1993) made it possible to reveal the detailed morphology of sets of neurons by using the promoter of a neuropeptide precursor gene or by

Peptide gene	Peptides	Receptor	Head	Eye	Brain	VNC	Crop	Midgut	Hindgut	Tubule	Fat body	Salivary gland	Heart	Ovary	Virgin Spermatheca	Mated Spermatheca	Testis	Accessory glands	Carcass	CNS	Midgut	Hindgut	Tubule	Fat body	Salivary gland	Trachea
Adipokinetic hormone (AKH)	AKH	CG11325	415	184	18	16	20		28		1943		593		1247	1575			503			21		861	32	
Allatostatin A (AstA)	AstA 1-4	CG2872	47	147	143	88														45						
		CG10001	14	40				117	157	263	54		45							29	103	196	48			
Allatostatin B (AstB; MIP) and Sex peptide	MIP 1-5 and SP	CG16752	183	35	478	1034			31	144	34		15	9	1683	1724			71	71	21	24				
Allatostatin C (AstC) and AstCC #	AstC and AstCC	CG7285			31																					
		CG13702																								
Burs alpha and Burs beta	Burs and pBurs	CG8930			13	18									22	30				7					104	
Capability (CAPA; periviscerokinin)	CAPA-PVK 1-2	CG14575			14	14		15	17	513	16					12			20	9		10	178			
	CAPA-PK	CG9918	16				12										9		39							17
CCHamide 1	CCHa 1	CG30106							37																	
CCHamide 2	CCHa 2	CG14593															16									
Corazonin	CRZ	CG10698	72	40	55	40	12				579	138	406						410	78					979	
CNMamide	CNMa	CG33696	13		53	21		11												8	14					
Crustacean cardioactive peptide (CCAP)	CCAP	CG6111																								
Diuretic hormone 31 (DH31; CT/DH)	DH31	CG32843	56	17	245	195	78	185	54	992			70							20	73	202	22	35		
		CG4395			14																					
Diuretic hormone 44 (DH44; CRF/DH)	DH44	CG8422	32		154	127														39						
		CG12370	47	18	137	101	210	110	122	411	14		43				11			77	34	141	372	72		
Ecdysis triggering hormone (ETH)	ETH 1-2	CG5911																								69
Ecdysis hormone	EH	CG10738			23																16					18
FMRamide	FMRFa 1-8	CG2114			17	16																				
GPA2 and GPB5	GPA2 and GPB5	CG7665	77	72	74	31	27		986	75		517	10		17	19	39	20	19	9			751	68	61	
Hugin	Hug-PK	CG8795			24	34	95												40		18					
		CG8784			18																15					
Ion transport peptide (ITP)	ITP, ITPL 1-2	Unknown																								
Insulin-like peptides 1-7	DILP 1-7	CG18402	46	89	101	108	84	58	75	47	163	57	92	102	80	83	24	43	62	204	55	64	84	72	64	73
Insulin-like peptide 8	DILP 8	CG31096			38	19															36					
Kinin (leucokinin)	Drosokinin	CG10626	23		78	109			58	349										78	25	666	348			
Limostatin		CG9918	16				12																			17
Myosuppressin	DMS	CG8985					364																			
		CG13803			17		72																			
Natalisin		CG6515			60	33															40					
Neuropeptide F (NPF)	NPF	CG1147	20		86	66	36	21	12	108											69	11		45		
Neuropeptide-like precursor 1 (NPLP1)	NPLP1-VQQ	CG8742	136	137	113	139	516	349	631	584	103	615	137	596	77	82	44	204	155	138	473	876	496	351	320	178
Neuropeptide-like precursor 2 (NPLP2)		Unknown																								
Neuropeptide-like precursor 3 (NPLP3)		Unknown																								
Neuropeptide-like precursor 4 (NPLP4)		Unknown																								
Orcokinin		Unknown																								
Pigment-dispersing factor (PDF)	PDF	CG13758	69	76	51		286		96														135			
Proctolin	Proctolin	CG6986																								
Prothoracicotropic hormone (PTTH)	PTTH	CG1389									61		46	292						64						
RYamide	dRYa 1-2	CG5811						223																		
short neuropeptide F (sNPF)	sNPF 1-4	CG7395	82	62	313	191			18		19		19		55	73			34		94		29	15	12	
SIFamide (SIFa)	SIFa	CG10823	14	15	91	55														28						
Sulfakinin	DSK 1-2	CG42301																								
		CG32540																								
Tachykinin		CG7887			70	37	38		28				14								39	18	20	44		
Trissin		CG34381	25		62	50	48														24					

**Fig. 4.** Expression of neuropeptide receptors in tissues of larval and adult *Drosophila*. The expression of each receptor is color-coded: the tissue with lowest expression is in yellow, medium expression in orange and highest expression in red. Data based on FlyAtlas (Chintapalli et al., 2007). Values are reported for neuropeptides that were detected in all four arrays. Receptors that were either undetectable in any tissue or unknown for a given peptide are highlighted in gray. Note: AstCC receptor has not been deorphanized in *Drosophila* but AstCC is predicted to activate AstC receptors based on the work done in *Tribolium castaneum* (Audley et al., 2013).

using CRISPR/Cas9 edited Gal4-knock-in flies to drive expression of strong fluorescent reporters. Several other strategies have also been developed to examine the expression, and later perturb the function, of genes (Diao et al., 2015). Excellent anatomical images describing the expression patterns of these Gal4 lines are available in various databases (Gene Disruption Project Database, <http://flypush.imgen.bcm.tmc.edu/pscreen/rmce/>; FlyLight, <http://flweb.janelia.org/cgi-bin/flew.cgi>; Flygut, <http://flygut.epfl.ch/patterns>). These are, however, mostly Z-stacks without detailed annotations or specifics about neuron morphology in relation to CNS structures (neuronal and other neuron types). As will be discussed below, there are several individual publications with more detailed information. Especially by use of refined techniques that enable dissection of peptidergic neuron populations (Lee and Luo, 1999; Nern et al., 2015; Lai and Lee, 2006; Hampel et al., 2011) our understanding of peptidergic systems has increased immensely. Intersectional techniques that reveal neuron-neuron relations, including GFP reconstitution across synaptic partners (GRASP) (Feinberg et al., 2008) and trans-synaptic marking (trans-Tango) (Talay

et al., 2017) have also been recently employed to study peptidergic circuits in flies (Martelli et al., 2017; Cavanaugh et al., 2014; King et al., 2017; Scopelliti et al., 2018).

Unfortunately, there is no comprehensive and systematic analysis of the distribution and morphology of peptidergic neurons available yet. Another shortcoming is the lack of reliable information on expression of receptor protein at the cellular level. Thus, we have very little knowledge about sites of action of neuropeptides. This is accentuated by the fact that neuropeptides are presumed to act also non-synaptically in a paracrine fashion, by so-called volume (or bulk) transmission [see Nässel, 2018; Nässel, 2009; Merighi, 2002; Agnati et al., 1995]. Thus, there is the possibility that techniques like trans-Tango and GRASP will not help in identifying all targets of peptidergic neurons. There are, however, a few cases where neurons targeted by specific neuropeptides have been identified by experimental approaches, but in each case only a few neurons at a time. For example in the clock system some of the functional peptidergic “connections” have been established [see e.g. Cavanaugh et al., 2014; Liang et al., 2017; Nitabach and Taghert, 2008

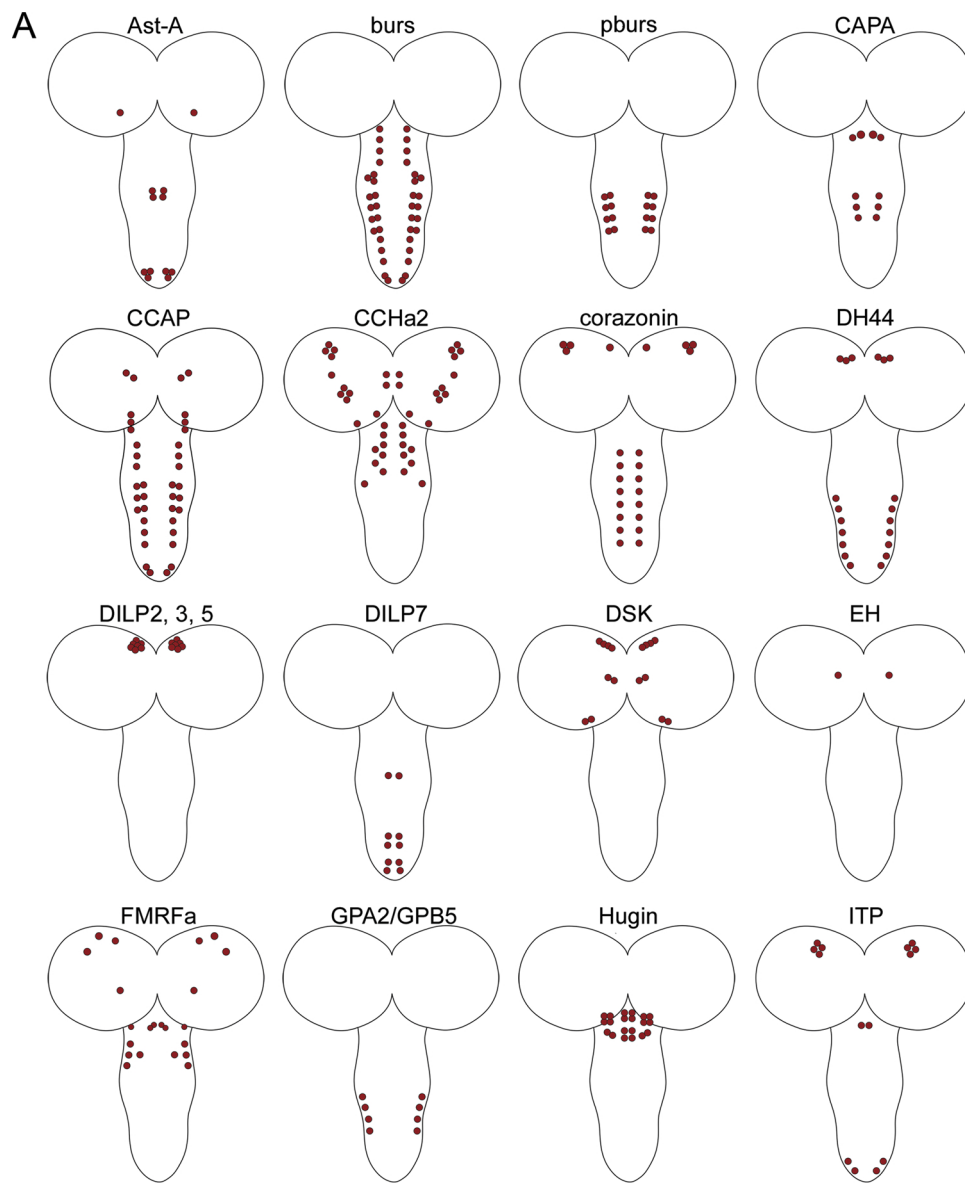
and Section 8.1.5]. Another example: by identifying receptors on the insulin producing cells (IPCs) many of their peptidergic (and other neurotransmitter/neuromodulator) inputs have been identified [summarized in Nässel and Vanden Broeck, 2016; Nässel et al., 2013 and Section 8.2.1]. Thus, in summary, we have to consult individual papers describing the structure and function of specific peptidergic pathways. In Table 5 we list neuropeptides mapped to subregions (neuropils) of the adult brain of *Drosophila* (see also the peptide descriptions in Section 5).

In the adult *Drosophila* brain, many neuropeptides have been mapped in various levels of detail. It is beyond the scope of this review to provide information on all these distribution patterns. In Table 5 we show the distribution of neuropeptides in different neuron types and neuropils of the *Drosophila* brain (based on individual research papers, cited in section 5). The distribution of peptidergic neurosecretory cells is shown in Fig. 7. Most of these larval cell systems have been described in detail and their functional roles worked out to a varying extent as will be described in later sections.

## 7.2. Peptide colocalization

It has been found that many peptidergic neurons/neuroendocrine cells in *Drosophila* express more than type of neuropeptide, or even co-express a small molecule (classic) neurotransmitter [summarized in (Nässel, 2018)]. This is a widespread phenomenon in vertebrates and e.g. mollusks and crustaceans, where the functional consequences of co-release of neurotransmitters/neuropeptides has been extensively studied [see Nusbaum et al., 2017; Hökfelt et al., 1987; Cuello, 1982; Chan-Palay and Palay, 1984]. In CNS circuits, neuropeptides often act as co-transmitters that modulate the response of the classical neurotransmitter at the synapse (Nusbaum et al., 2017).

Recent reports using single cell transcriptomics have extended our view of the extent of colocalization of peptides with peptides or neurotransmitters in the *Drosophila* brain (Davie et al., 2018; Croset et al., 2018; Abruzzi et al., 2017). It appears to be a quite common phenomenon, but needs to be confirmed by conventional methods where also the morphological identities of the neurons are revealed (now



**Fig. 5.** A and B. Schematic diagrams showing the distribution of cell bodies of various peptidergic neurons in larval CNS of *Drosophila*. Acronyms as in text (and Table 1). Note that all cell bodies are drawn with the same size for simplicity, and in some cases the minimum number of cells are drawn (some variability occurs). This figure was redrawn, revised and updated from (Park et al., 2008; Santos et al., 2007b) and original publications listed in Section 5 (and Supplementary Material files Appendix 1).

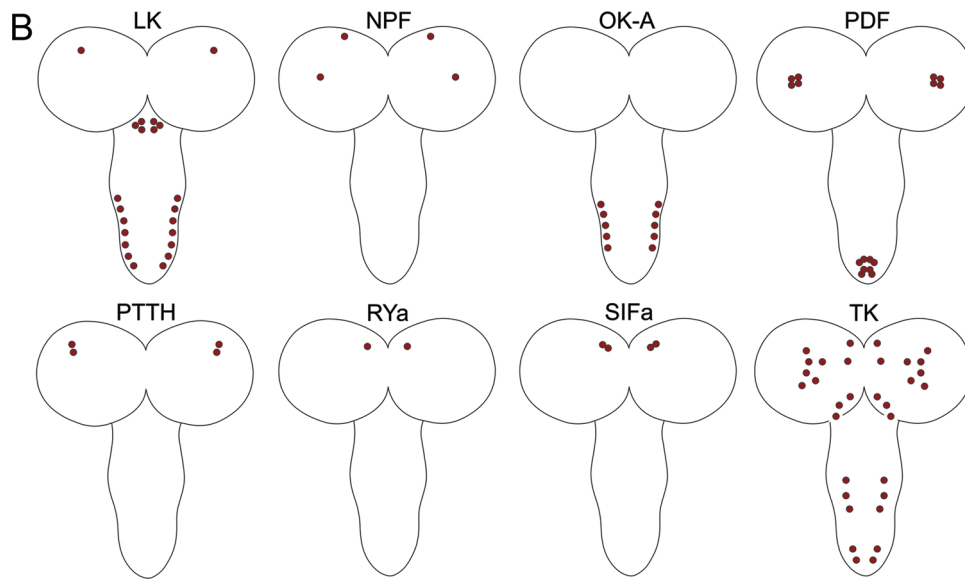
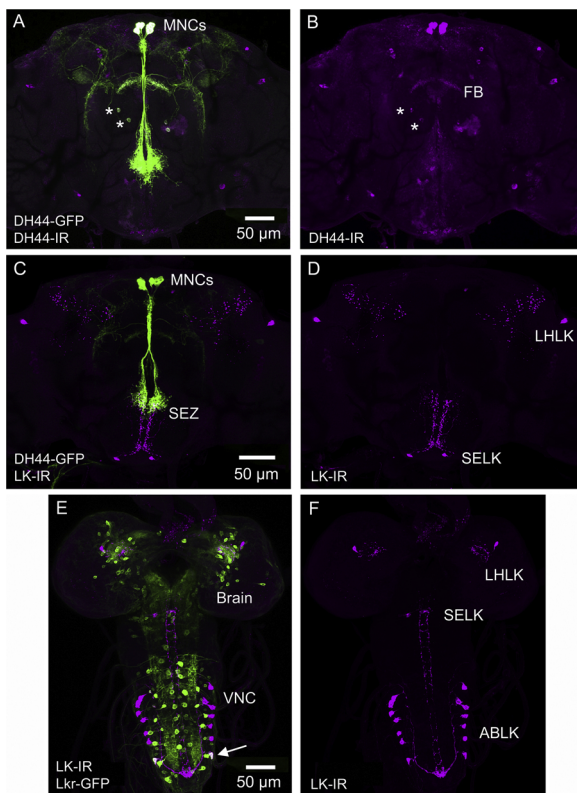


Fig. 5. (continued)



**Fig. 6.** DH44, leucokinin and leucokinin-receptor expressing neurons in the *Drosophila* CNS. A and B. The DH44-Gal4-driven GFP matches the distribution of DH44-immunolabeling (DH44-IR) in six median neurosecretory cells (MNCs) and 2 pairs of small neurons (asterisks) innervating the fan-shaped body (FB). C and D. Neurons expressing DH44-GFP overlap leucokinin immunoreactive (LK-IR) branches in the subesophageal zone (SEG). There are only four LK-IR neurons in the adult brain (LHLK and SELK). E and F. Distribution of the leucokinin receptor (Lkr-GFP), seen with *Lkr-Gal4*, and neurons expressing LK-IR in the larval CNS. In the abdominal neuromeres of the ventral nerve cord (VNC), 7 pairs of ABLKs are seen. Some of the median Lkr-GFP neurons in the VNC are likely motor neurons. Compiled from Zandawala et al., 2018c.

dissociated neurons are identified by gene expression patterns). In *Drosophila* there are some examples of colocalized neuropeptides in the clock system, antennal lobe, neurosecretory cells and neurons of the ventral nerve cord [summarized in (Nässel, 2018)]. These are shown in Table 6.

### 8. Recent advances in roles of neuropeptides and peptide hormones in behavior and physiology of *Drosophila*

Neuropeptides have regulatory roles in various behaviors including locomotion, odor-guided foraging, activity/sleep, feeding, aggression and reproductive behavior, as well as learning and memory. Neuropeptides and peptide hormones are also important in regulation of many aspects of physiology and maintenance of homeostasis in daily life and during the life cycle. In *Drosophila*, progress in this field was slow until rather recently when the availability of powerful molecular and genetic techniques enabled studies of peptide signaling also in the tiny fly. With availability of the Gal4-UAS system and derivative techniques [see Brand and Perrimon, 1993; Lee and Luo, 1999; Duffy, 2002; Dietzl et al., 2007] analysis of peptide signaling and its consequences for behavior and physiology has gained traction [see Taghert and Nitabach, 2012; Kim et al., 2017; Padmanabha and Baker, 2014; Rajan and Perrimon, 2011]. There are still difficulties associated with studying neuropeptides such as the diversity in functions of a given neuropeptide, the neuronal colocalization of several neuropeptides, or of neuropeptides and small molecule neurotransmitters, the existence of volume transmission that goes beyond the connectome and the complex signaling downstream of the peptide receptors [reviewed in Nässel, 2009, 2018; Nusbaum et al., 2017; Nässel and Winther, 2010; Schlegel et al., 2016]. Many neuropeptides are functionally pleiotropic and can be released from a huge variety of neuron or cell types in the CNS, periphery, intestine, endocrine cells, glia and so on. Furthermore, the neuropeptide expression and functions may change with the development and aging of the organism. Finally, there is a huge gap in our knowledge of neuropeptide receptor distribution and receptor signaling mechanisms in *Drosophila*, and other insects. Although numerous Gal4 driver lines exist that supposedly represent neuropeptide GPCR expression, very few have been completely verified by immunolabeling with antisera to the receptor protein or other independent techniques.

**Table 5**  
Neuropeptides in neurons of the adult *Drosophila* brain and subesophageal ganglion.

Neuropeptide	Acronym	Distribution <sup>1</sup>							
		Neuropil					Cell bodies		
		AL	MB	OL	CX	UnN	clock	NS	DN
Allatostatin A	AstA	x	–	x	x	x	–	x	–
Allatostatin B/myoinhibitory peptide	AstB; MIP	x	–	x	x	x	–	nt	–
Allatostatin C <sup>2</sup>	AstC	–	–	nt	–	x	x <sup>3</sup>	nt	–
Capability	CAPA/PK	–	–	–	–	x	–	–	–
CCHamide-1 <sup>2</sup>	CCHa1	–	–	x	–	x	x <sup>3</sup>	nt	nt
CNamide	CNMa	–	–	–	–	–	x <sup>3</sup>	x	–
Corazonin	Crz	x	–	x <sup>4</sup>	–	x	–	x <sup>5</sup>	–
Crustacean cardioactive peptide	CCAP	–	–	–	–	x	–	–	x
Diuretic hormone 44	DH <sub>44</sub>	–	–	–	–	x	x	x	x
Diuretic hormone 31 <sup>2</sup>	DH <sub>31</sub>	–	–	nt	–	x	x	nt	nt
FMRamide (extended)	dFMRFa	–	–	x	x	x	–	x	–
Glycoprotein beta 5 <sup>3</sup>	GPB5	–	–	–	–	x	–	x	–
Hugin	hug-PK	–	–	–	–	x	x <sup>3</sup>	x	x
Insulin-like peptides (ILPs)	ILP1,2,3,5	–	–	–	–	x	–	x <sup>5</sup>	–
Ion transport peptide	ITP	–	–	–	–	x	x	x <sup>5</sup>	x
IPName <sup>2</sup>	IPNa	x	–	x	–	x	x	–	–
Leucokinin	LK	–	–	–	–	x	–	–	x
Myosuppressin	DMS	x	–	x	x	x	x <sup>3</sup>	x	–
Natalisin	NTL	–	–	–	x	x	–	–	x
Neuropeptide F (long)	NPF	–	–	–	x	x	x	–	x
Orcokinin-A	OK-A	–	–	x	–	x	–	–	–
Pigment-dispersing factor	PDF	–	–	x	–	x	x	–	–
Proctolin	Proct	–	–	x	x	x	–	x <sup>5</sup>	–
Short neuropeptide F	sNPF	x	x	x	x	x	x	x <sup>5</sup>	x
SIFamide <sup>6</sup>	SIFa	x	x	x	x	x	–	–	x
Sulfakinin	DSK	–	–	x	–	x	–	x <sup>5</sup>	x
Tachykinin	DTK	x	–	x	–	x	–	x <sup>5</sup>	x
Trissin <sup>2</sup>	Tris	nt	nt	nt	nt	nt	x <sup>3</sup>	nt	nt

Notes: This Table was updated from Table 5 in Nässel and Winther (2010).

<sup>1</sup> Abbreviations: AL, antennal lobe; MB, mushroom body; OL optic lobe; CX, central complex; UnN, neurons branching in neuropils interspersed between the structured ones listed; clock, clock neurons; NS, neurosecretory cells (MNCs or LNCs in protocerebrum); DN, descending neurons. Note that some peptides have been more carefully mapped in the larval brain and the information on adult brain is patchy (see note 2 below). For original references see the text under the headings of the different peptides in section 5. x, detected; nt, not tested; –, not found.

<sup>2</sup> Ast-C, CCHa-1, DH<sub>31</sub>, IPNa and Tris distributions have not been analyzed in detail in the entire adult brain.

<sup>3</sup> The peptide products of these genes have not been demonstrated in tissues. The data are based on single cell RNAseq analysis or GAL4 driven GFP.

<sup>4</sup> Expression seen mainly in younger flies (Lee et al., 2008a).

<sup>5</sup> These cells may also use peptides to control release of peptide hormones in corpora cardiaca and/or corpora allata.

<sup>6</sup> Four neurons arborize profusely in most brain neuropils.

Analysis of GPCR mutants yield data on the overall loss of function, but results may be masked by possible diversity in circuits where receptors act (and by diversity in signaling activated by the receptors). The use of GPCR-RNAi requires screening of huge numbers of neurons (Gal4-lines), unless the receptor distribution is known.

In the following section we summarize known roles of *Drosophila* neuropeptides in regulation of behavior and physiology with an emphasis on recent findings (summarized in Table 7). For more details on these aspects, especially from slightly older work and studies of other insects, the reader is referred to some other reviews (Taghert and Nitabach, 2012; Nässel and Winther, 2010; Schoofs et al., 2017; Padmanabha and Baker, 2014; Nässel, 2002; Johnson, 2006; Rajan and Perrimon, 2011).

## 8.1. Peptides and regulation of behaviors

### 8.1.1. Aggression

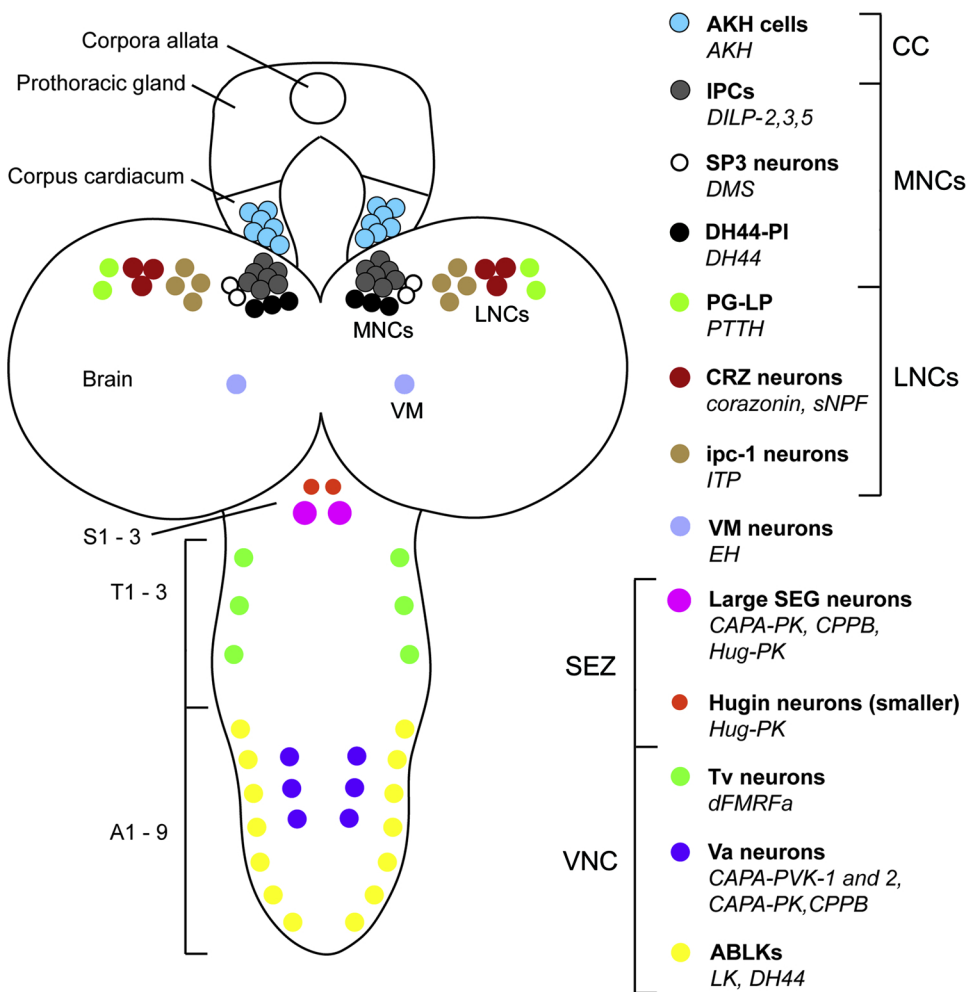
Since male flies defend territories and compete over females they also display higher levels of aggression than females (Asahina et al., 2014; Dierick and Greenspan, 2007; Vrontou et al., 2006; Asahina, 2017; Nilsen et al., 2004; Hoopfer, 2016). A few neuropeptides have been found to play important roles in regulation of aggression in male *Drosophila*: NPF, TK and DH44 (Asahina et al., 2014; Dierick and Greenspan, 2007; Kim et al., 2018a). Also female flies can display

aggressive behavior and this aggression increases in mated flies due to sex peptide that is transferred with sperm at copulation (Bath et al., 2017).

A first study to implicate neuropeptides in modulation of male aggression discovered NPF as a negative regulator (Dierick and Greenspan, 2007). NPF was found to have a male-specific expression in six extra brain neurons compared to female brains (Lee et al., 2006). Silencing of the NPF neurons in males leads to an increase in fighting frequencies (Dierick and Greenspan, 2007). These authors also showed that feminizing the NPF neurons with *Tra<sup>F</sup>* (female splice form of *transformer*) produces more aggressive males. Taken together, this suggests that NPF decreases aggression and the inhibitory action of NPF is presumed to be on a male-specific neuronal circuit required for aggressive behavior (Asahina et al., 2014; Dierick and Greenspan, 2007). Interestingly, the same neuronal network in males may use NPF to decrease aggression levels and to increase courtship behavior (Dierick and Greenspan, 2007; Lee et al., 2006). It is known that males that defend a territory rapidly switch between aggression and courtship depending on whether the invader is male or female (Koganezawa et al., 2016) and, thus, NPF in these male-specific neurons may provide a switch between opposite social behaviors (Dierick and Greenspan, 2007).

Aggression is not only quantitatively different in *Drosophila* males and females, but the actual behavior also differs somewhat between





**Fig. 7.** Distribution of peptidergic neurosecretory cells in the larval CNS of *Drosophila*. The different types of neurosecretory cells are color-coded and where appropriate, their designations provided. AKH is produced in the endocrine cells of the corpora cardiaca (CC). Brain cells are clustered in median (MNC) or lateral (LNC) neurosecretory cell groups. The neurosecretory cells of the brain and subesophageal ganglion (S1-3; SEG) have axon terminations in the corpora cardiaca or corpora allata portions of the ring gland (and anterior aorta wall). The axons of the PG-LP neurons terminate in the prothoracic gland. In the ventral nerve cord (VNC), the neurosecretory cells of the thoracic neuromeres (T1-3) terminate in thoracic perisymphathetic organs (not shown) and the abdominal ones (in A1-9) send axons to abdominal transverse nerves (Va) or body wall muscles (ABLKs). See [Table 1](#) for the full names of the neuropeptides. Additional abdominal neuroendocrine cells (not shown here) are efferents with axons terminating in the body wall or intestine. These produce CCAP (some of these also MIP and bursicon), Ast-A, DILP7, ITP and PDF. This figure was redrawn and updated from [Wegener et al., 2006](#) and [Nässel and Winther, 2010](#).

sexes ([Vrontou et al., 2006](#); [Nilsen et al., 2004](#)). It has been shown that these differences in behavior are controlled by the gene *fruitless* (*fru*), which due to sex-specific splicing, underlies sex-specific morphologies of a rather large set of neurons ([Vrontou et al., 2006](#); [Lee and Hall, 2000](#); [Siwicki and Kravitz, 2009](#)). Thus, the male-specific *fru* expressing ( $FruM^+$ ) neurons are necessary and sufficient for male aggression ([Chan and Kravitz, 2007](#)). More specifically, it was shown that a subset of the  $FruM^+$  neurons that produce TK are responsible for regulating levels of aggression in male flies ([Asahina et al., 2014](#)). Hence, a set of 4 neurons in the brain designated  $Tk-GAL4^{FruM}$  neurons control male-male aggression, but have no influence on male-female courtship behavior ([Asahina et al., 2014](#)). The TK receptor *TakR99D* (*DTKR*, CG7887) is required for this regulation of aggressive behavior ([Asahina, 2017](#)). It was found that the  $Tk-GAL4^{FruM}$  neurons also might produce acetylcholine and that this neurotransmitter therefore may play an additional role in the circuit ([Asahina et al., 2014](#)).

Another peptide implicated in aggressive behavior is DH44. Knockdown of the DH44 receptor *DH44R1* results in male flies that display increased aggressivity if they have been kept singly-housed, but are less aggressive after being kept in a group ([Kim et al., 2018a](#)). This paper provided no details on the DH44 neuron circuit.

As mentioned earlier, *Drosophila* females display aggressive behavior after mating, presumably to defend the territory and to provide for the offspring. A recent study shows that this increased aggressiveness is due to transfer of sex peptide during copulation ([Bath et al., 2017](#)). It was shown that the presence of a single mated female was sufficient to increase aggression in encounters with other females ([Bath et al., 2017](#)). Mating and sex peptide transfer produces a long-lasting change in

physiology and behavior of the mated fly ([Kubli, 2003](#); [Chen et al., 1988](#); [Kubli, 2008](#)) and therefore it is possible that the increased aggressiveness was a secondary effect of the pregnancy. However, it was found that the elevated aggression required sex peptide transfer, and was not linked to the fly's ability to complete vitellogenesis or initiate egg laying. Surprisingly, flies lacking the sex peptide receptor were also found more aggressive ([Bath et al., 2017](#)). Additional discussion on the conservation of neural mechanisms regulating aggressive behavior in animals can be found in this recent review ([Thomas et al., 2015](#)).

### 8.1.2. Neuropeptides in olfaction and olfaction-guided behavior

Over many years the functional organization of the *Drosophila* olfactory system and olfactory behavior has been extensively investigated [see [Kim et al., 2017](#); [Vosshall and Stocker, 2007](#); [Masse et al., 2009](#); [Wilson, 2013](#); [Grabe et al., 2016](#); [Rybak et al., 2016](#); [Sayin et al., 2018](#)]. Still, the roles of neurotransmitters and neuropeptides in olfactory processing and odor-guided behavior have received less attention and the studies so far have mainly concerned small molecule transmitters such as acetylcholine, GABA, glutamate and their receptors in olfaction ([Masse et al., 2009](#); [Wilson and Laurent, 2005](#); [Wilson, 2011](#); [Wang, 2012](#); [Root et al., 2008](#); [Seki et al., 2010](#); [Liu and Wilson, 2013](#); [Kazama and Wilson, 2008](#)).

Using a combination of mass spectrometry and immunocytochemistry several neuropeptides were identified in the *Drosophila* antennal lobe ([Carlsson et al., 2010](#)). Neuropeptides and neurotransmitters detected in the antennal lobe are shown in [Fig. 8](#). That study demonstrated seven different neuropeptides in neurons with processes in the antennal lobe: allatostatin A (Ast-A), *Drosophila*

**Table 6**Colocalization of neuropeptides with neuropeptides and other neuroactive substances in neurons and endocrine cells of *Drosophila*<sup>1</sup>.

Tissue <sup>2</sup>	Cell type <sup>2</sup>	Substances <sup>3</sup>	References
Brain	IPCs (NSCs; PI)	DILP1, 2, 3, 5, DSK	Söderberg et al., 2012; Brogiolo et al., 2001; Liu et al., 2016
Brain	MNCs (NSCs; PI)	DH44, DILP2	Ohhara et al., 2018
Brain	DLP (NSCs; PL)	CRZ, sNPF, proctolin	Kapan et al., 2012; Isaac et al., 2004
Brain	ipc-1 (NSCs; PL)	ITP, sNPF, TK	Kahsai et al., 2010a
Brain	l-LNv (clock neurons)	PDF, NPF, Upd1	Schlichting et al., 2016; Beshel et al., 2017
Brain	s-LNv (clock neurons)	PDF, sNPF, glycine <sup>4</sup>	Frenkel et al., 2017; Johard et al., 2009
Brain	5 <sup>th</sup> s-LNv (clock neur.)	ITP, NPF, Ach <sup>4</sup>	Schlichting et al., 2016; Johard et al., 2009
Brain	LNd (clock neurons)	ITP, NPF	Johard et al., 2009
Brain	LNd (clock neurons)	sNPF, Ach <sup>4</sup>	Johard et al., 2009
Brain	DN1a (clock neurons)	DH31, IPNamide, CCHA1, Glutamate <sup>4</sup>	Goda et al., 2016; Hamasaka et al., 2007; Shafer et al., 2006; Fujiwara et al., 2018
Brain	DN1p (clock neurons)	DH31, Glutamate <sup>4,5</sup>	Hamasaka et al., 2007; Kunst et al., 2014
Brain	LN (local neurons; AL)	MIP, Ach <sup>4</sup>	Carlsson et al., 2010
Brain	LN (local neurons; AL)	AstA, Ach <sup>4</sup>	Carlsson et al., 2010
Brain	LN (local neurons; AL)	TK, GABA <sup>4</sup>	Ignell et al., 2009
Brain	LN (local neurons; AL)	TK, MIP	Carlsson et al., 2010
Brain	LN (local neurons; AL)	TK, Ast-A	Carlsson et al., 2010
Brain	LN (local neurons; AL)	MIP, Ast-A	Carlsson et al., 2010
Brain	OSNs (sensory; AL)	sNPF, Ach <sup>4</sup>	Nässel et al., 2008; Buchon et al., 2009
Brain	OSNs (sensory; AL) <sup>6</sup>	MIP, Ach <sup>4</sup>	Hussain et al., 2016a
Brain	Kenyon cells (MB)	sNPF, Ach <sup>4</sup>	Johard et al., 2008; Barnstedt et al., 2016
Brain	NPF interneurons <sup>7</sup>	NPF, sNPF	Nässel et al., 2008
Brain	Small interneurons	sNPF, GABA <sup>4</sup>	Nässel et al., 2008
Brain	Small interneurons	sNPF, Ach <sup>4</sup>	Nässel et al., 2008
Brain	Small interneurons	sNPF, glutamate <sup>4</sup>	Nässel et al., 2008
Brain	ICLI large interneurons	Ast-A, MIP, Natalisin	Diesner et al., 2018
SEZ	Hugin neurons (L1) <sup>8</sup>	Hug-PK, Ach <sup>4</sup>	Schlegel et al., 2016
SEZ	Large SEZ neurons	Capa-PK, Hug-PK <sub>2-15</sub>	Wegener et al., 2006
CC	Corpora cardiaca cells	AKH, Limostatin	Alfa et al., 2015; Lee and Park, 2004
VNC	ABLK (NSCs)	LK, DH44	Zandawala et al., 2018a
VNC	DP1 (interneurons; L3)	DILP7, sNPF, Ach <sup>4</sup>	Nässel et al., 2008; Hu et al., 2017
VNC	CCaPa (NSCs; L3)	CCAP, Bursicon	Luan et al., 2006
VNC	CCAPp (NSCs; L3)	CCAP, Bursicon, MIP, Ast-CC	Kim et al., 2006a
VNC	Motoneurons (RP2; L3)	Proctolin, glutamate <sup>4</sup>	Luo et al., 2017
VNC	CRZ neurons (males)	CRZ, Ach <sup>4</sup>	Tayler et al., 2012
Midgut	Endocrine cells	TK, NPF	Veenstra et al., 2008
Midgut	Endocrine cells, posterior	TK, DH31	Veenstra et al., 2008
Midgut	Endocrine cells, middle	Ast-C, Orcokinin B	Veenstra and Ida, 2014
Midgut	Endocrine cells, L3	MIP, Ach <sup>4</sup>	LaJeunesse et al., 2010

**Notes**<sup>1</sup> Updated from (Nässel, 2018). In adults, unless otherwise specified (L1 and L3, 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> instar larvae).<sup>2</sup> Abbreviations (some acronyms are established names of neurons, and not explained here):

SEZ, subesophageal zone.

CC, corpora cardiaca.

VNC, ventral nerve cord.

IPCs, insulin producing cells.

NSCs, neurosecretory cells.

PI, pars intercerebralis.

PL, pars lateralis.

AL, antennal lobe.

OSNs, olfactory sensory neurons (antennae to brain).

MB, mushroom body.

<sup>3</sup> Abbreviations of peptides/transmitters as in text. If not otherwise specified determined by immunocytochemistry and/or Gal4 expression; in some cases antisera to biosynthetic enzymes.<sup>4</sup> Detected by promoter-Gal4 expression or antisera to biosynthetic enzymes.<sup>5</sup> Note that DN1p constitute a cluster of neurons and individual ones have not been investigated; these cells appear heterogeneous in terms of transmitters/modulators.<sup>6</sup> In female flies.<sup>7</sup> In hugin-PC and hugin-VNC/PH cells.

myosuppressin (DMS), *Drosophila* tachykinin (DTK), IPNamide, myoinhibitory peptide (MIP; Ast-B), SIFamide and short neuropeptide F (sNPF). Neuropeptides have now been found in all major types of neurons in the antennal lobe: axon terminations of olfactory sensory neurons (OSNs), local neurons (LNs), projection neurons (PNs) and extrinsic (or centrifugal) neurons. Two peptides MIP and sNPF were detected in a subset of the OSNs (Nässel et al., 2008; Carlsson et al., 2010; Hussain et al., 2016a). sNPF was the first neuropeptide to be clearly identified in sensory neurons of *Drosophila* (and any insect) (Nässel et al., 2008; Carlsson et al., 2010), although tachykinin-related

peptide and FMRFamide-like peptide were demonstrated by immunocytochemistry in leg sensory neurons in a locust earlier (Persson and Nässel, 1999). The neuropeptides (sNPF and TK) in PNs have only been identified by single cell transcriptomics so far (Croset et al., 2018). In fed wild type flies sNPF positive OSN axon terminations are seen in 13 of the 50 glomeruli, suggesting odor-specific functions of the peptide (Carlsson et al., 2010). MIP was only found in female flies in OSNs expressing Ir41a/Ir76b ionotropic receptors that are sensitive to polyamines (Hussain et al., 2016a; Hussain et al., 2016b). Neuropeptides in LNs are TK, Ast-A and MIP, whereas extrinsic neurons produce

**Table 7**  
Neuropeptides regulating behaviors in *Drosophila*.

Behavior	Neuropeptide	Circuit	References
Olfaction	sNPF	OSN-PN Antennal lobe	Root et al., 2011
	MIP	OSN-PN Antennal lobe	Hussain et al., 2016a
	TK	LN-OSN-PN Antennal lobe	Ignell et al., 2009; Ko et al., 2015
	CCHa1	OSNs Antennal lobe	Farhan et al., 2013
	DILPs	OSN-PN Antennal lobe	Root et al., 2011
	NPF	Brain interneurons	Beshel and Zhong, 2013; Lee et al., 2017a
	SIFa	Interneurons	Martelli et al., 2017
Taste	sNPF	LNCs-Gr66a <sup>1</sup>	Kim et al., 2013; Inagaki et al., 2014
	Hugin	Hugin neurons (SEZ)	Schlegel et al., 2016; Melcher and Pankratz, 2005
	TK	Pheromone pathway	Shankar et al., 2015
	LK	LK neurons	Lopez-Arias et al., 2011
	AKH	Gr5a	Bharucha et al., 2008; Jourjine et al., 2016; Yu et al., 2016a
Food search/Feeding	NPF	Interneurons	Chung et al., 2017; Shen and Cai, 2001; Wu et al., 2005a; Wu et al., 2005b; Pu et al., 2018; Tsao et al., 2018; Wang et al., 2013
	sNPF	OSNs-PNs, Interneurons MB circuits	Root et al., 2011; Shen and Cai, 2001; Tsao et al., 2018; Lee et al., 2004; Hong et al., 2012
Locomotion (Independent of clock)	TK	OSNs-PNs	Ko et al., 2015
	Hugin	SEZ neurons	Melcher and Pankratz, 2005
	Sex peptide	Via sperm in females	Carvalho et al., 2006; Barnes et al., 2008; Kubli, 2003; Chapman et al., 2003
	DSK	IPCs and brain interneurons	Söderberg et al., 2012
	AKH	CC cells	Lee and Park, 2004; Bharucha et al., 2008; Galikova et al., 2015
	SIFa	Interneurons	Martelli et al., 2017
	AstA	Brain neurons or EECs	Hergarden et al., 2012; Hentze et al., 2015; Tsao et al., 2018; Wang et al., 2012; Chen et al., 2016a
	CCHa2	Gut, fat body	Ren et al., 2015; Sano et al., 2015
	DH44	MNCs and VNC	Zandawala et al., 2018a; Yang et al., 2018; Dus et al., 2015
	LK	Brain neurons	Al-Anzi et al., 2010; Zandawala et al., 2018c
	MIP	Brain neurons	Min et al., 2016
	ITP	LNCs	Galikova et al., 2018
	CRZ	LNCs	Kubrak et al., 2016
	DSK	larvae	Chen et al., 2012
	Proctolin	larvae	Ormerod et al., 2016
Explorative walking	PDF	Outside clock	Pirez et al., 2013
	AKH	CC larvae	Ibrahim et al., 2018
	Ast-A	larvae	Wang et al., 2012
	LK	larvae	Okusawa et al., 2014
	sNPF	Central body	Kahsai et al., 2010b
	TK	Central body	Kahsai et al., 2010b
	PDF	clock circuit	Liang et al., 2017; Renn et al., 1999
Clock/Sleep	sNPF	clock and other circuit	Liang et al., 2017; Chen et al., 2013; Shang et al., 2013
	NPF	clock circuit	Chung et al., 2017; Hamasaka et al., 2010; Hermann et al., 2012
	ITP	clock circuit	Hermann-Luibl et al., 2014
	DH31	clock circuit	Goda et al., 2016
	CCHa1	clock circuit	Fujiwara et al., 2018
	Sex peptide	In females	Isaac et al., 2010
	LK	Lateral horn neurons (LHLK)	Murakami et al., 2016; Cavey et al., 2016; Murphy et al., 2016; Yurgel et al., 2018
	DH44	MNCs	Cavanaugh et al., 2014; King et al., 2017
	SIFa	Brain neurons	Cavanaugh et al., 2014; Cavey et al., 2016; Park et al., 2014a
	Hugin-PK	SEZ neurons	King et al., 2017
	MIP	Brain neurons	Oh et al., 2014
	FMRFa	CNS neurons	Lenz et al., 2015
	DILPs	IPCs	Cong et al., 2015
	Bursicon	CNS neurons	Cavey et al., 2016
	Ast-A	CNS neurons	Donlea et al., 2018; Chen et al., 2016a
Aggression <sup>2</sup>	NPF	Interneurons	Dierick and Greenspan, 2007
	Sex peptide	In females	Bath et al., 2017
	DSK	IPCs + others	Williams et al., 2014; Luo et al., 2014
	TK	Interneurons	Asahina et al., 2014
	DH44	DH44-R1 cells <sup>3</sup>	Kim et al., 2018a
	Natalisin	Interneurons	Jiang et al., 2013
	sNPF	Mushroom Body	Knapek et al., 2013
Learning	Corazonin	Brain neurons <sup>4</sup>	Zer-Krispil et al., 2018
	NPF	Interneurons	Krashes et al., 2009; Rohwedder et al., 2015; Shao et al., 2017
	sNPF (ILP7)	Interneurons <sup>5</sup>	Hu et al., 2017
	TK	Interneurons <sup>5</sup>	Im et al., 2015
Nociception	Ast-C	Ast-C receptor	Bachtel et al., 2018
	Leucokinin	Lk receptor	Ohashi and Sakai, 2018
	Corazonin	LNCs	Sha et al., 2014; McClure and Heberlein, 2013
	DILPs	IPCs	Corl et al., 2005
Ethanol-related behaviors	NPF	Interneurons	Shohat-Ophir et al., 2012

(continued on next page)

Table 7 (continued)

Behavior	Neuropeptide	Circuit	References
Mating and copulation	NPF	Interneurons	Kim et al., 2013; Shohat-Ophir et al., 2012; Gendron et al., 2014
	Corazonin	VNC	Zer-Krispil et al., 2018; Tayler et al., 2012
	DH44	MNCs	Lee et al., 2015
	PDF	clock circuit	Kim et al., 2013; Krupp et al., 2013
	Sex peptide	Sperm transfer	Kubli, 2003; Yang et al., 2009; Chen et al., 1988; Wolfner, 2002
	SIFa	Interneurons	Terhzaz et al., 2007; Sellami and Veenstra, 2015
	Natalisin	Interneurons	Jiang et al., 2013
Sperm storage	MIP	Interneurons VNC (females)	Jang et al., 2017
Egg laying	DH44	In females	Lee et al., 2015
	DILP7	VNC efferents	Yang et al., 2008

## Notes:

<sup>1</sup> The *ipc-1* neurons regulate Gr66 bitter taste with sNPF.

<sup>2</sup> Males if not indicated.

<sup>3</sup> Specific cells in circuit not known.

<sup>4</sup> A successful copulation is a reward in male flies and strengthens long-term appetitive memories.

<sup>5</sup> Interneurons in VNC of larvae.

dromyosuppressin (DMS), IPNamide and SIFamide (Ignell et al., 2009; Carlsson et al., 2010). It should be noted that the neuropeptides in OSNs, LNs and PNs are all colocalized with small molecule neurotransmitters. Thus, LNs utilize acetylcholine, GABA or glutamate as neurotransmitters and the OSNs and PNs are cholinergic, and neuropeptides of different types are employed as cotransmitters or neuromodulators [see Nässel, 2018; Masse et al., 2009; Seki et al., 2010].

A few neuropeptide receptors have also been identified in antennal lobe structures: the sNPF receptor sNPF1 in OSNs, the DTK receptor DTKR also in OSNs and probably in LNs, the MIP receptor (MIP/sex peptide receptor) in OSNs in female flies and CCHamide1 receptor in OR59b-expressing OSNs (Ignell et al., 2009; Hussain et al., 2016a; Root et al., 2011; Farhan et al., 2013; Kahsai et al., 2010b; Winther and Ignell, 2010).

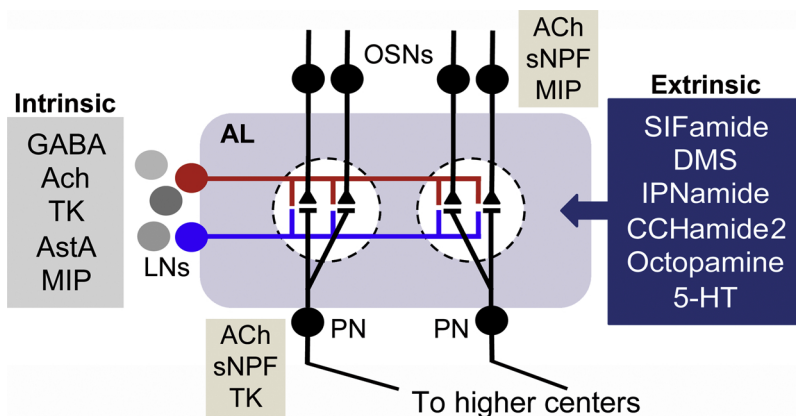
The neuropeptides in OSNs partake in autocrine loops to facilitate food odor signals and strengthening food search in hungry flies (sNPF) or mated female flies (MIP) (Hussain et al., 2016a; Root et al., 2011). The action of sNPF in modulation of food odor detection is based on the following mechanism. Hungry flies display vigorous food search and are mainly attracted to food-related odors. This food odor sensitivity is regulated by systemic insulin (DILP) signaling, acting on an autocrine signaling loop in the OSNs that consists of sNPF and its receptor sNPF1 (Root et al., 2011). The insulin receptor (*dInR*) is expressed by OSNs together with sNPF and sNPF1. A specific glomerulus, DM1, was studied with respect to this mechanism. In hungry flies circulating DILP levels are low and expression of the sNPF1 is high in Or42b expressing

OSNs in DM1 and stimulation with food odor triggers release of sNPF, that acts on the presynaptic autoreceptor and thereby increases release of acetylcholine, the primary transmitter in the synapse with projection neurons (PNs). This potentiates the food odor signal to higher brain centers and results in increased search for food (Root et al., 2011). In fed flies, the circulating DILP levels increase and activates the *dInR* in OSNs in antennae, which causes an inhibition of transcription of the sNPF1 and thereby decreased autocrine sNPF signaling resulting in decreased activation of PNs and diminished food search (Root et al., 2011).

MIP is another neuropeptide expressed in a subset of OSNs together with the MIP/sex peptide receptor (Hussain et al., 2016a). This is only observed in female flies and specifically in OSNs expressing Ir41a/Ir76b ionotropic receptors known to be sensitive to polyamines (Hussain et al., 2016a; Hussain et al., 2016b). The MIP peptide also acts in an autocrine loop to regulate polyamine attraction in mated flies, and yet sex peptide does not seem to be involved in this specific circuit.

The LNs of the antennal lobe utilize acetylcholine, GABA and glutamate as primary neurotransmitters (Masse et al., 2009; Seki et al., 2010) and some coexpress different neuropeptides: several GABAergic LNs produce TK (Ignell et al., 2009), some cholinergic LNs express MIP or Ast-A, furthermore TK is coexpressed with MIP or Ast-A, and MIP was found together with Ast-A in LNs (Carlsson et al., 2010).

It was shown that TK from LNs acts on TK receptors (DTKR, *Tkr99D*) in the OSNs to suppress calcium and synaptic transmission, and thus provide presynaptic inhibitory feedback (Ignell et al., 2009). A



**Fig. 8.** Peptidergic neuromodulation and cotransmission in the olfactory system. Neuromodulation in the *Drosophila* antennal lobe (AL) is shown highly schematically with only two glomeruli (dashed outlines). Inputs to the glomeruli are from olfactory sensory neurons (OSNs) of the antenna and labial palps. The OSNs synapse on projection neurons (PN) that relay signals to higher brain centers (mushroom bodies and lateral horn). The OSNs and PNs are modulated by local neurons (LNs), which form intrinsic modulatory circuits, and by extrinsic neurons that utilize several neurotransmitters and/or neuromodulators. The LNs are either GABAergic, cholinergic (ACh), or in some cases glutamatergic. The former two types are known to colocalize the neuropeptides tachykinin (TK), allatostatin-A (AstA) or myoinhibitory peptide (MIP) (Carlsson et al., 2010), whereas it is not known whether glutamatergic ones colocalize any peptide. The extrinsic neurons utilize SIFamide, dromyosuppressin (DMS), IPNamide (from the precursor NPLP1), CCHamide2, octopamine or serotonin (5-HT)

(Carlsson et al., 2010; Sinakevitch and Strausfeld, 2006; Dacks et al., 2006; Roy et al., 2007). It is not known whether any of these extrinsic neurons colocalize other neurotransmitters/neuropeptides. Additionally, a subpopulation of the OSNs coexpress Ach and sNPF (Nässel et al., 2008; Carlsson et al., 2010) and in females some OSNs with Ir-type receptors coexpress MIP (Hussain et al., 2016a). Recent reports from single cell transcriptomics suggest that some PNs may express sNPF and others TK in addition to Ach (Croset et al., 2018). This figure is updated from (Nässel, 2018).

later study showed that also the TK receptor expression in OSNs (with Or42b and Or85a receptors) is also regulated by DILP signaling after food intake (Ko et al., 2015). The coordinated action of sNPF and TK diminishes synaptic outputs from Or42b OSNs (positive valence) and simultaneously increases outputs from Or85a OSNs (negative valence). This action diminishes the overall attraction of food odors. Starvation induces reduced DILP levels, which leads to upregulation of sNPF and DTKR in their respective OSNs that leads to an increased attraction value of food odors (Ko et al., 2015). Whereas it has been shown that sNPF facilitates cholinergic transmission in OSNs, it is not clear whether TK acts to modulate GABA transmission in LNs.

Further discussion of neuropeptides in olfactory processing and odor driven behavior in *Drosophila* and other insects can be found in recent reviews (Kim et al., 2017; Lizbinski and Dacks, 2017; Sayin et al., 2018).

### 8.1.3. Neuropeptides in mushroom bodies regulating various behaviors

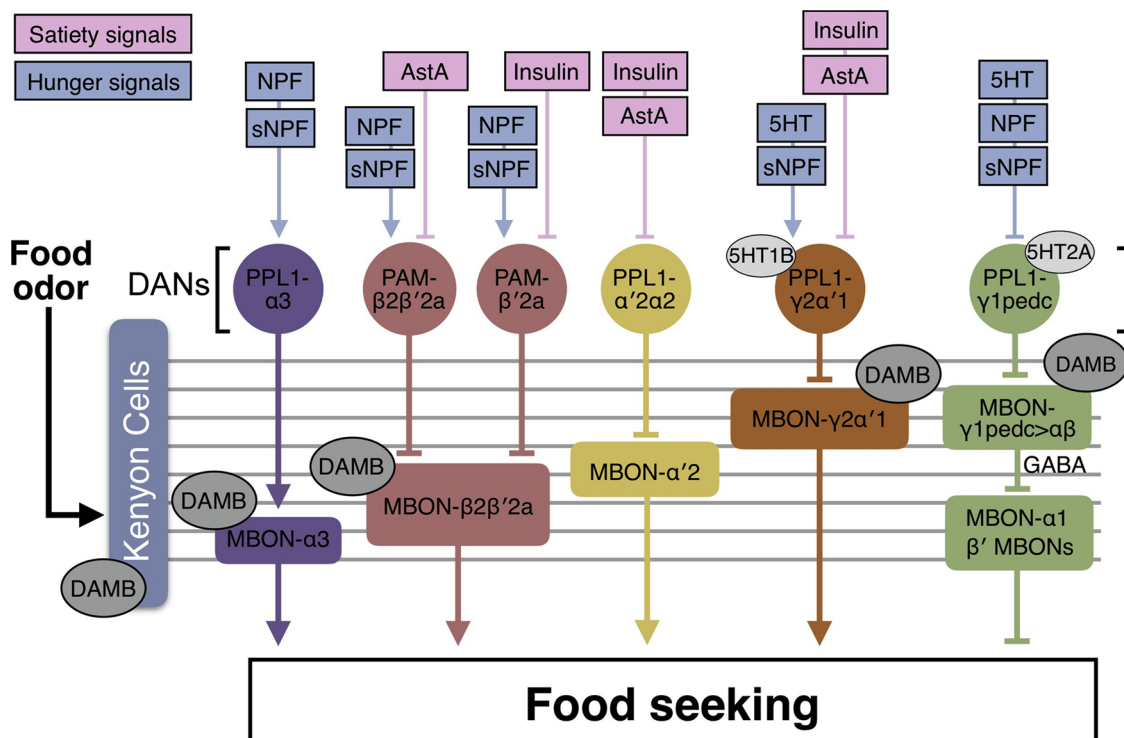
The mushroom bodies (MBs) are paired neuropils of the protocerebrum of the insect brain that are important for olfactory learning and memory [reviewed by Davis, 2005; Heisenberg, 2003; Keene and Waddell, 2007; Takemura et al., 2017; Krashes et al., 2007; Perisse et al., 2013]. The MBs also play an essential role in controlling locomotor activity (Martin et al., 1998; Serway et al., 2009), food-seeking behavior (Tsao et al., 2018) temperature-preference behavior (Bang et al., 2011) startle-induced negative geotaxis (Sun et al., 2018), sleep (Tomita et al., 2017; Bushey and Cirelli, 2011) and feeding (Tsao et al., 2018).

Anatomically, each MBs is composed of about 2000 intrinsic neurons, Kenyon cells, that have dendrites in the calyx and supply axons

via the peduncle to three main lobes, the  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  lobes (Heisenberg, 2003). Chemosensory input neurons synapse with Kenyon cells in the calyx. Numerous MB output neurons (MBONs) have been identified with region-specific dendrite regions in the lobes and outputs in different parts of the brain (Barnstedt et al., 2016; Takemura et al., 2017; Tanaka et al., 2008; Saumweber et al., 2018; Aso et al., 2014).

**8.1.3.1. Mushroom bodies and olfactory learning.** Most work on neuromodulation in circuits critical for learning and memory associated with mushroom bodies has focused on dopamine and octopamine [see Davis, 2005; Perisse et al., 2013; Schwaerzel et al., 2003; Riemensperger et al., 2005; Burke et al., 2012; Wu et al., 2013]. The neurotransmitter of the intrinsic neurons, the Kenyon cells, was identified only recently as acetylcholine (Barnstedt et al., 2016). Additionally, sNPF was detected in a majority of the Kenyon cells that supply the lobes, except the alpha' and beta' lobes and a small core in the center of the lobes (Johard et al., 2008). Intact signaling with sNPF and its receptor is required in sugar-rewarded olfactory memory (Knapek et al., 2013). Later, it was shown that sNPF potentiates the response to acetylcholine in MBONs, suggesting that this peptide presynaptically facilitates the response to the fast neurotransmitter (Barnstedt et al., 2016). Since it is known that food-associated odor memory formation is enhanced by hunger (Krashes et al., 2009), it would be of interest to determine whether sNPF signaling in the MBs is regulated by the fly's nutritional state and insulin signaling (IIS), similar to the OSNs where sNPF facilitates hunger-driven food seeking by increasing cholinergic transmission of food odors in olfactory circuits (Root et al., 2011).

The remaining neuropeptides discussed here are used by neurons



**Fig. 9.** Model of the neural mechanisms in the mushroom body circuit that control food-seeking behavior. During food seeking, odors activate the Kenyon cells (KCs) that in turn activate mushroom body output neurons (MBONs). The GABAergic MBON- $\gamma$ 1pedc >  $\alpha\beta$  inhibits the downstream neurons that suppress food-seeking behavior, including  $\beta$ '2-innervating MBONs and MBON- $\alpha$ 1. KC-to-MBON connectivity is regulated by the corresponding 6 types of dopaminergic neurons (DANs; between brackets). The different DANs are regulated by combinations of hunger and satiety signals (NPF, sNPF, AstA, Insulin and 5-HT). When flies are fed, satiety signals like insulin and AstA suppress PPL1- $\gamma$ 2 $\alpha$ '1, PPL1- $\alpha$ '2 $\alpha$ 2, PAM- $\beta$ '2 $\alpha$ , and PAM- $\beta$ 2 $\beta$ '2 $\alpha$  DANs. When flies are starved, hunger signals including serotonin (5HT), NPF, and sNPF activate PPL1- $\alpha$ 3, PAM- $\beta$ 2 $\beta$ '2 $\alpha$ , PAM- $\beta$ '2 $\alpha$ , and PPL1- $\gamma$ 2 $\alpha$ '1 DANs, whereas they suppress PPL1- $\gamma$ 1pedc DANs. Dopamine signals pre- and post-synaptically mediated by the DAMB receptor fine-tune the KC-to-MBON connectivity and modulate the collective output of the MBONs driven by food odor. Therefore, the hunger state tunes the odor-driven output of the MBONs to regulate food-seeking behavior. DAMB, dopamine receptor, 5HT1B and 5HT2A, serotonin receptors. This figure is Fig. 12 from Tsao et al., 2018, with permission from the authors [see also license (<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>)].

extrinsic to the MBs. Neurons producing NPF have been implicated in mushroom body circuits and olfactory learning (Krashes et al., 2009) or in other circuits and forms of learning (Shao et al., 2017). In the adult *Drosophila* brain, NPF is expressed in 20-26 neurons (Lee et al., 2006), and several of these appear to be presynaptic to dopaminergic neurons that innervate the mushroom body lobes (Krashes et al., 2009). The latter study showed that NPF is expressed in neuronal circuits important for the motivational activation in the output of appetite-related memory in *Drosophila*. Starvation increases the performance in olfactory reward learning and conversely, well-fed flies are poor learners. Stimulation of activity in the NPF neurons mimics food deprivation and promotes appetitive memory performance in fed flies (Krashes et al., 2009). This form of memory requires expression of the NPF receptor (NPFR) by a set of six dopaminergic neurons that innervate the mushroom body. Inactivation of these dopaminergic neurons increases memory performance in fed flies, whereas stimulating them suppresses memory in hungry flies. Thus, the NPF neurons and the NPFR expressing dopaminergic neurons serve as a motivational switch in the mushroom body circuits and control appetitive memory output (Krashes et al., 2009). In larvae, it was shown that targeted activation of NPF-producing brain neurons inhibits appetitive olfactory learning by means of a modulation of the signal that mediates the sugar reward during acquisition. This modulation was shown to require engagement of three different NPF expressing neuron types (Rohwedder et al., 2015).

The insulin receptor substrate CHICO is expressed in the *Drosophila* Kenyon cells of adult flies (Naganos et al., 2012) suggesting that these neurons are targeted by insulin signaling. This study showed that *Chico* mutants display defects in olfactory learning and that memory formation could be restored after *Chico* rescue specifically in mushroom bodies. Similar to a study on MBs and feeding (Zhao and Campos, 2012), the effects of *Chico* impairment are developmental and influence growth and proliferation. Conditional knockdown of *Chico* or *dInR* in adult Kenyon cells is required to determine acute effects of insulin signaling to the mushroom bodies in learning and feeding.

**8.1.3.2. Mushroom bodies and food sensing.** A number of neuropeptides have been implicated in regulation of odor-mediated food sensing by acting on dopaminergic neurons, which in turn modulate activity in MBONs that receive inputs from Kenyon cells (Tsao et al., 2018) (Fig. 9). Some neuropeptides act as hunger signals (NPF and sNPF) and others as satiety signals (DILPs and Allatostatin A). Additionally, serotonin, via its receptors 5-HT1B and 5HT-2A, act as a hunger signal in this mushroom body circuit (Tsao et al., 2018). Thus, in starved flies, the hunger signals (neuropeptides and 5-HT) activate certain subsets of dopaminergic neurons and suppress others, and dopamine acts on the DAMB dopamine receptor on certain MBONs and thereby fine-tunes the Kenyon cell to MBON connectivity and shapes the collective output of the MBONs that are driven by food odors (Tsao et al., 2018).

Another report describes the expression of the insulin receptor (*dInR*) in a subpopulation of Kenyon cells that also express fruitless (Lebreton et al., 2017). Starvation decreases the sexual receptivity in females and this is insulin dependent. This effect is abolished in flies where the *dInR* was knocked down in fruitless neurons or MBs, suggesting that insulin-like peptides tune female sexual behavior by altering the pheromone response of these brain neurons (Lebreton et al., 2017).

#### 8.1.4. Modulation of locomotor activity and explorative walking

Locomotor activity is regulated at multiple levels in the CNS. Local motor circuits in the ventral nerve cord are controlled by higher centers in the brain and subesophageal ganglion (Ritzmann and Büschges, 2007). The central complex and mushroom bodies of the brain regulate and coordinate locomotor behavior in specific ways (Serway et al., 2009; Strauss, 2002; Strausfeld, 1999). Thus, the central complex controls velocity of motion, maintenance of activity, symmetry of

locomotion and orientation (Strauss, 2002), and the mushroom bodies regulate aspects of walking, and suppress long term locomotion (Martin et al., 1998; Serway et al., 2009). Also, neuroendocrine systems of the brain/corpora cardiaca, like AKH and DILP producing cells, regulate aspects of locomotor activity especially during conditions of low energy stores (Lee and Park, 2004; Yu et al., 2016a; Isabel et al., 2005; Belgacem and Martin, 2002; Belgacem and Martin, 2007). We deal with aspects of nutrient-dependent regulation of locomotion in more detail in Section 8.2.1 and clock-dependent locomotion in Section 8.1.5. Here we summarize the roles of neuropeptides in sexually dimorphic activity patterns, foraging, and short-term actions in locomotor control. Roles of neuropeptides in circadian locomotor activity are discussed separately in the next section.

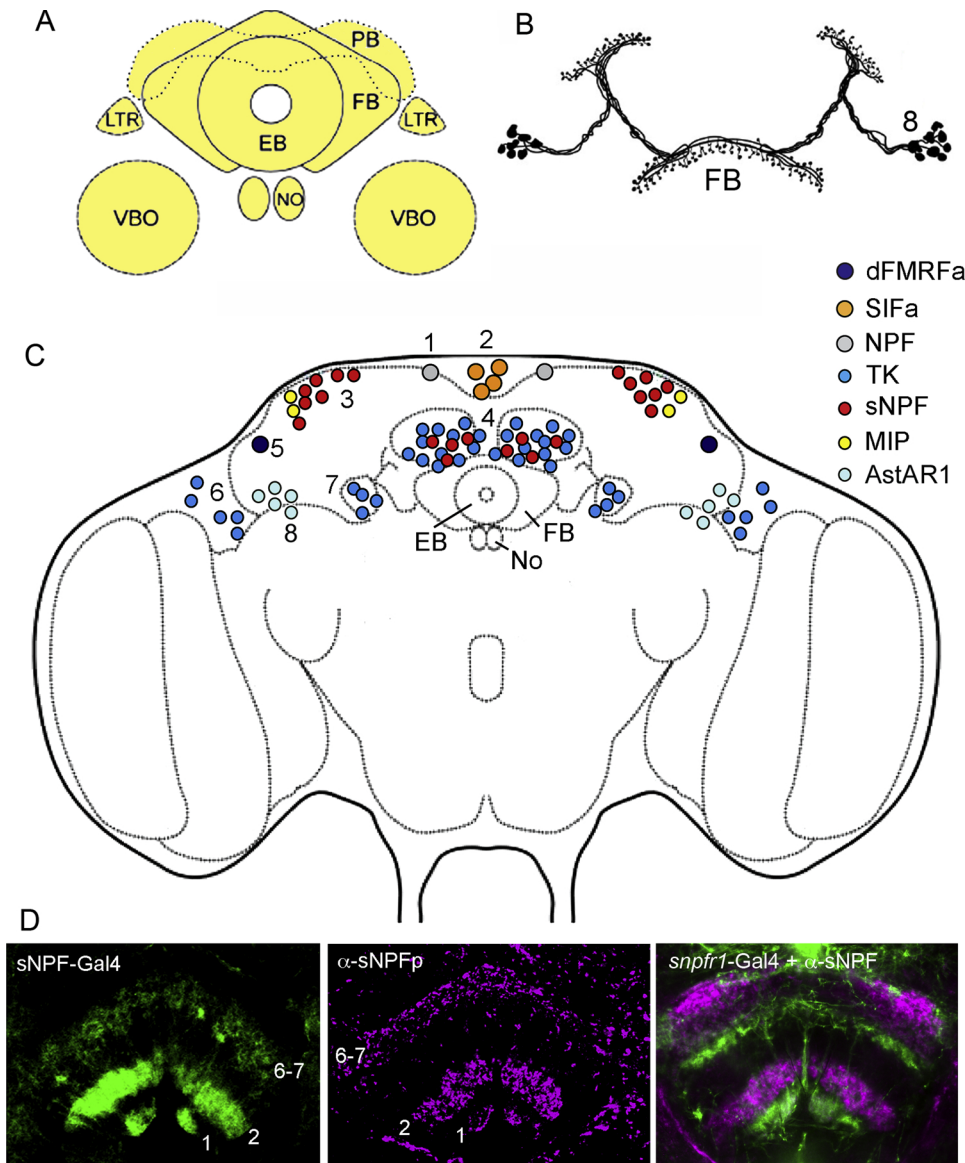
*Drosophila* displays sexually dimorphic spontaneous locomotor activity. Locomotor activity in flies occurs in bouts of motion followed by periods of inactivity and the organization of these bouts is sexually dimorphic where female flies stop and start with a higher frequency than males (Martin et al., 1999). It was found that the control of this dimorphic behavior resides in two distinct populations of neurons in the pars intercerebralis, the IPCs (Belgacem and Martin, 2006, 2007), and ten neurons designated feminizing cells, FCs (Belgacem and Martin, 2002). Ablation of the IPCs in male flies results in a feminized locomotor profile, suggesting that these neuroendocrine cells may control sex-specific behaviors with DILPs, DSK or other signals. The DILP receptor *dInR* is expressed in the endocrine cells of the corpora allata (CA) and *dInR* knockdown in these cells abolishes the sexual dimorphism in locomotor activity (Belgacem and Martin, 2002). Thus, the CA cells that secrete juvenile hormone (JH), under direct or indirect control of brain-derived DILPs, appear to be important in regulation of the sexually dimorphic locomotor activity (Belgacem and Martin, 2006, 2007). Also other studies have found that the IPCs are involved in regulation of locomotor activity and sleep-wakefulness (Mattaliano et al., 2007; Crocker et al., 2010).

The ten FCs in pars intercerebralis also partake in the sexual dimorphic locomotor activity. Genetic feminization of these neurons (but not the IPCs) in male flies eliminates the sexually dimorphic behavior, and the feminization effects can be mimicked by feeding a JH inhibitor to the males (Belgacem and Martin, 2002). From these studies it is not clear how the signaling from the FCs and the IPCs interact with respect to control of locomotor activity or how JH influences the circuits regulating locomotion.

Starved flies become hyperactive likely representing an increased search for food. Ablation of the corpora cardiaca cells that produce the hormone AKH leads to a loss of this hyperactivity in food deprived flies (Lee and Park, 2004; Isabel et al., 2005). During starvation AKH therefore seems to regulate both a mobilization of stored carbohydrate and lipids and trigger locomotion to find new food sources. The action of AKH during starvation-induced hyperactivity requires intact octopamine signaling (Yu et al., 2016a). A recent study showed that the gut microbiome in *Drosophila* plays a role in modulating fly locomotion and also this requires activation of octopaminergic neurons (Schretter et al., 2018). Also in cockroaches AKH was proposed to act on octopamine-expressing neurons in the ventral nerve cord to increase locomotor activity (Wicher et al., 2006). The starvation-induced hyperactivity in *Drosophila* was shown to be suppressed by insulin signaling (Yu et al., 2016a).

Drosulfakinin (DSK) and its receptor CCKLR regulate larval locomotion and DSK signaling is necessary for the stress-induced escape response in larvae (Chen et al., 2012). DSK was shown to be a satiety-inducing peptide in *Drosophila* (Söderberg et al., 2012) similar to its relative cholecystokinin in mammals (Rehfeld, 2017), but it is not known whether this peptide influences starvation-induced hyperactivity or other locomotion in flies.

In the central complex, different neuron types express peptide products of eight neuropeptide encoding genes: TK, sNPF, MIP, Ast-A, proctolin, SIFamide, NPF, and dFMRamide (Kahsai and Winther, 2011).



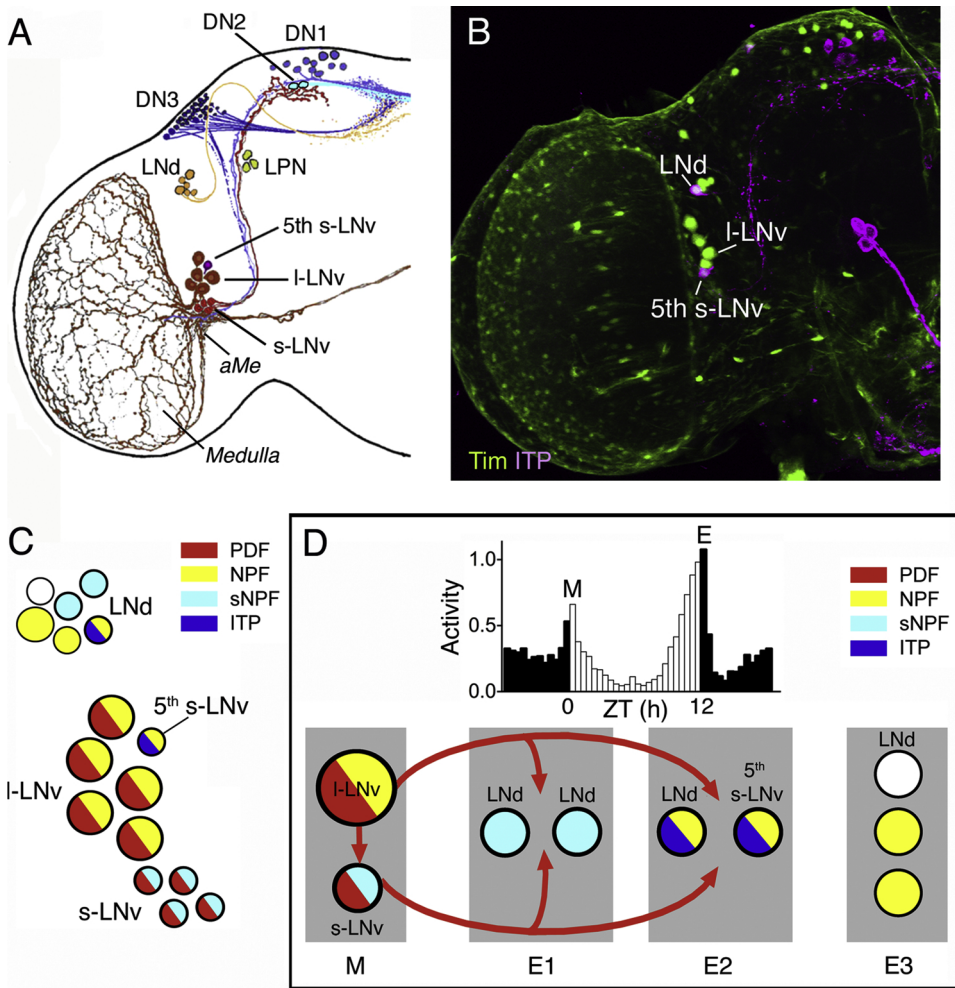
**Fig. 10.** Neuropeptide signaling in the central complex of *Drosophila*. Seven different neuropeptides have been identified in neurons that innervate different layers or structures of the central complex. A. The central complex consists of the fan-shaped body (FB), the ellipsoid body (EB), the protocerebral bridge (PB), the lateral triangle (LTR), the nodules (NO) and the ventral bodies (VBO). B. A set of neurons that express the allatostatin-A receptor (AstAR1) is part of a population that induces sleep upon activation [designated sleep-inducing neurons (Donlea et al., 2018)]. Their cell bodies are at position 8 in C. C. Location of cell bodies of peptidergic neurons innervating the central complex. Peptide acronyms are given as in text. D. Distribution of sNPF and its receptor snpfr1 in layers (numbered) of the fan-shaped body seen with immunolabeling and Gal4-driven GFP. A, C and D updated from Nässel, 2014, B edited from Troup et al., 2018. Original data for C from Kahsai and Winther, 2011 and D from Nässel et al., 2008; Kahsai et al., 2012.

These neuropeptides are distributed in sets of neurons innervating different neuropil regions of the central complex: the fan-shaped body, the ellipsoid body, the nodules or the protocerebral bridge (Fig. 10). All of the eight neuropeptides are found in different layers of the fan-shaped body. GPCRs for sNPF, TK, LK, and proctolin have been detected in the fan-shaped body (Al-Anzi et al., 2010; Zandawala et al., 2018c; Kahsai et al., 2012; Johnson et al., 2003; Birse et al., 2006; Poels et al., 2009). Of these peptides only TK and sNPF have been investigated for roles in control of explorative walking behavior (Kahsai et al., 2010b). By using various enhancer trap-Gal4 lines combined with immunolabeling these authors identified neuron sets that express TK or sNPF. These neurons were specifically targeted by Gal4-UAS mediated RNAi to knock down either of the peptides in the central complex. TK knockdown in certain neurons resulted in flies with increased center zone avoidance, whereas knockdown in other neurons knockdown resulted in flies with increased activity-rest bouts (Kahsai et al., 2010b). Diminishing sNPF in specific central complex neurons indicated a role in fine-tuning of locomotor activity levels. TK and sNPF thus seem to be important for spatial orientation, activity levels, and temporal organization of spontaneous walking. These studies suggest a circuit-specific contribution of specific neuropeptides to locomotor control in the central complex (Kahsai et al., 2010b; Kahsai and Winther, 2011). Although only two of eight known

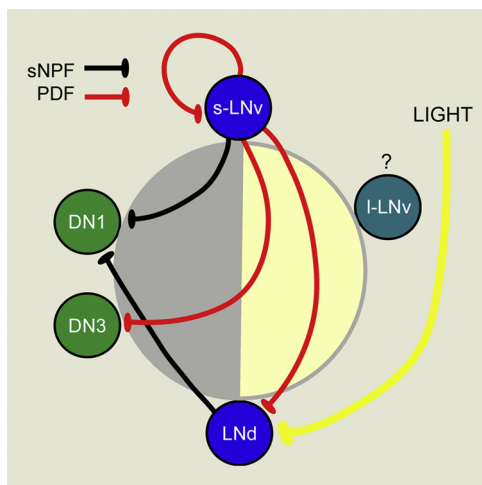
neuropeptides have been explored, it is apparent that neuropeptides are likely to play very distinct roles in fine tuning of locomotor walking control and that this control is specific to subsets of central complex neurons. Furthermore, the central complex (especially the ellipsoid body) is important in visually guided behaviors and visual learning, as well as courtship behavior (Liu et al., 2006; Pan et al., 2009; Joiner and Griffith, 2000; Sakai and Kitamoto, 2006; Becnel et al., 2011), and it is a great challenge to explore neuron-specific neuropeptide signaling in all these functions.

#### 8.1.5. Neuropeptides regulating circadian activity and sleep

In animals, daily activity and physiology are synchronized with the 24 h cycle of earth's rotation around its axis by means of an endogenous circadian clock. In *Drosophila*, the master clock consists of about 150 brain neurons located in 8 bilateral groups (Nitabach and Taghert, 2008; Schlichting et al., 2016; Helfrich-Förster et al., 2007) shown in Fig. 11. The first neuropeptide identified in clock neurons was pigment-dispersing factor (PDF), which is expressed in small and large lateral ventral neurons, s-LN<sub>v</sub>s and l-LN<sub>v</sub>s (Renn et al., 1999; Helfrich-Förster, 1995). Several other neuropeptides have now been mapped to different clock neurons in *Drosophila* by traditional methods and by single cell transcriptomics: Ast-C, CCH1a, CNMamide, DH31, DH44, DMS, Hugin-



**Fig. 11.** Neuropeptides in clock neurons in the *Drosophila* brain. A. The different types of clock neurons in one brain hemisphere. There are lateral ventral neurons (s-LNv and l-LNv), lateral dorsal neurons (LN<sub>d</sub>), dorsal neurons (DN1-DN3), and a set of lateral posterior neurons (LPN). aMe, accessory medulla. This panel is from Johard et al., 2009, but originally published in a slightly different form in Helfrich-Förster et al., 2007. B. Expression of Tim-Gal4-driven GFP (green) and immunolabeling for ion transport peptide (ITP; magenta), from Johard et al., 2009. C. Neuropeptides in LN<sub>d</sub> and LN<sub>v</sub> neurons are colocalized in different patterns. The figure is compiled from data in Johard et al., 2009 and Schlichting et al., 2016. Note that the s-LN<sub>v</sub>s also produce the amino acid transmitter glycine (Frenkel et al., 2017) and l-LN<sub>v</sub>s the cytokine Upd1 (Beshel et al., 2017). D. The clock output generates daily activity with peaks in the morning (M) and evening (E) and low activity at night and mid day. This activity is generated by clock neurons that act as morning (M) and evening (E1-E3) oscillators. These express different combinations of neuropeptides and some interactions between LN<sub>v</sub>s and other neurons are known to be by means of pigment-dispersing factor (PDF) shown in red arrows. The roles of other peptides are less known so far. This figure is compiled in part from data in Schlichting et al., 2016.



**Fig. 12.** A scheme depicting PDF-, sNPf-, and light-mediated interactions that orchestrate sequential  $Ca^{2+}$  activity phases in different pacemaker groups of the *Drosophila* clock. Each pacemaker group is represented by one neuron. The position of cells in the day-night circle (yellow-gray) indicates the peak phase of  $Ca^{2+}$ . Both PDF and sNPf signals inhibit the target neurons and suppress these from being active when the sender neurons (s-LN<sub>v</sub> for PDF; s-LN<sub>v</sub> and LN<sub>d</sub> for sNPf) are active. Light cycles act together with PDF to delay  $Ca^{2+}$  phases in LN<sub>d</sub>s. This figure is from Nässel, 2018 which was redrawn from Liang et al., 2017.

PK, ITP, NPF, sNPf, and trissin, (Abruzzi et al., 2017; Schlichting et al., 2016; Johard et al., 2009; Fujiwara et al., 2018; Kunst et al., 2014; Hermann et al., 2012; Diaz et al., 2018). In several of the clock neurons different combinations of these neuropeptides are colocalized.

There are two sets of main pacemaker neurons (morning and evening oscillators) namely the l-LN<sub>v</sub>s/s-LN<sub>v</sub>s and LN<sub>d</sub>s. The l-LN<sub>v</sub>s receive light inputs both from the compound eyes and the extraretinal photoreceptors of the eyelet, whereas the s-LN<sub>v</sub>s only have inputs from the latter (Schlichting et al., 2016). These neurons display different combinations of the neuropeptides PDF, NPF, sNPf and ITP and some subsets of neurons also produce acetylcholine, and glycine (Schlichting et al., 2016; Frenkel et al., 2017; Johard et al., 2009) (Fig. 11). The l-LN<sub>v</sub>s express PDF and NPF, as well as the cytokine unpaired 1 (Upd1), and the 5<sup>th</sup> s-LN<sub>v</sub> produces ITP, NPF and probably acetylcholine (Schlichting et al., 2016; Beshel et al., 2017; Johard et al., 2009). Recently, single cell transcriptomics identified additional neuropeptide candidates in the LN<sub>d</sub>s: DH44, Ast-C, DMS, Hugin peptides and trissin (Abruzzi et al., 2017).

The dorsal neurons (DNs) are located in three clusters DN1-3. The two DN1a (anterior) neurons produce glutamate, IPNamide (derived from the NPLP1 precursor), DH31 and CCHA1 (Goda et al., 2016; Hamasaka et al., 2007; Shafer et al., 2006; Fujiwara et al., 2018). In the other DN1 neuron cluster located more posteriorly (DN1p) it is difficult to analyze identified members of the group for neuropeptides. Ast-C was found in a set of DN1 neurons (Diaz et al., 2018). When isolated



from the brain as a group and analyzed by RNA sequencing transcripts of genes coding for DH31, NPF, sNPF, CCHamide1 and CNMamide were found (Abruzzi et al., 2017). It is therefore not clear in which specific DN1p neurons the transcripts are expressed or to what extent the neuropeptides are colocalized. Earlier, DH31 was mapped to some DN1p neurons by immunocytochemistry (Kunst et al., 2014).

PDF is the most extensively investigated peptide for roles in the clock network and as an output of LN<sub>v,s</sub> [see Taghert and Nitabach, 2012; Shafer et al., 2008; Nitabach and Taghert, 2008; Schlichting et al., 2016; Shafer and Taghert, 2009; Shafer and Yao, 2014]. NPF and sNPF have also been found to have roles within the clock network, whereas for the other peptides, the main information available suggests roles in network outputs recorded as activity, sleep or other behaviors.

So what is the role of PDF? Both small and large LN<sub>v,s</sub> signal with PDF to sets of clock neurons that generate evening activity (evening oscillators) and the large LN<sub>v,s</sub> signal to small ones. All groups of neurons in the clock network, except l-LN<sub>v,s</sub>, express the PDF receptor (PDFR), and s-LN<sub>v,s</sub> also seem to utilize the PDFR as an autoreceptor [see Taghert and Nitabach, 2012]. These autoreceptors inhibit s-LN<sub>v</sub> activity and PDF release and thereby are important for setting the phase of daily outputs, including locomotor activity (Liang et al., 2017). The PDF signaling to other clock neurons is inhibitory and causes delays in calcium activity in follower neurons, LN<sub>d</sub> and DN3 (Fig. 12).

NPF and sNPF in clock neurons act in the network to pattern daily rhythms. Release of sNPF from s-LN<sub>v,s</sub> and LN<sub>d,s</sub> sculpts the DN1 activity period at night by suppressing DN1 activity at other times (Liang et al., 2017). The s-LN<sub>v,s</sub> receive negative PDF feedback in an autocrine loop, and both sNPF and PDF suppress Ca<sup>2+</sup> levels in other pacemakers (Fig. 12), thereby providing a neuropeptide-mediated chain of sequential inhibition and delay in the network that ensures phase-setting of neuronal activity (pacemaker entrainment) (Liang et al., 2017). It is interesting to note that a single neuron type (s-LN<sub>v</sub>) can target different neurons with sNPF and PDF (Fig. 12).

NPF is expressed in 1-3 of the l-LN<sub>v,s</sub> and in the 5<sup>th</sup> s-LN<sub>v</sub> and peptide function was analyzed in flies after ablating the NPF expressing clock neurons genetically (Hermann et al., 2012). This eliminates the neurons with both NPF and other colocalized substances and results in flies with prolonged free-running period in constant darkness, an advanced phase of the evening activity peak and reduced amplitude of this peak. It was suggested that this phenotype arose from ablation of the NPF expressing LN<sub>d</sub>s and the 5<sup>th</sup> s-LN<sub>v</sub> (Hermann et al., 2012). Diminishing NPF by RNAi in clock neurons only had a minor effect and slightly advanced the evening activity phase. Simultaneous knockdown of both PDF and NPF gave a stronger phenotype that resembled the one seen after ablation of the neurons.

The above findings suggest that cotransmission plays a fundamental role in different parts of the clock circuitry and is of key importance for understanding the organization and logic of the regulatory hierarchy in the network.

Some neuropeptides in clock neurons, such as ITP, NPF, sNPF and DH31, appear to play roles other than signaling within the network to modulate rhythmic activity patterns. The expression of ITP in the 5<sup>th</sup> s-LN<sub>v,s</sub> is under clock control and ITP-RNAi targeted to these cells and LN<sub>d</sub>s results in reduced evening activity of the flies and an increase in night activity (Hermann-Luibl et al., 2014). Knockdown of both ITP and PDF resulted in hyperactive flies that were arrhythmic in constant darkness, and displayed reduced sleep both during mid-day and night (Hermann-Luibl et al., 2014).

NPF in clock neurons has been shown to regulate aspects of mating behavior (Kim et al., 2013; Hamasaka et al., 2010; Lee et al., 2006) and sleep-wake behavior (Chung et al., 2017). By indirect routes, NPF regulates circadian gene expression in the fat body (Erion et al., 2016). Also sNPF has been implicated in regulation of sleep. This peptide in s-LN<sub>v,s</sub> promotes sleep without affecting feeding (Shang et al., 2013). DH31 in the clock system was shown to be a wake-promoting neuropeptide acting before dawn (Kunst et al., 2014). Finally, DH31, and to a

lesser extent PDF, acting on DN2 neurons to regulate nighttime temperature preferences in flies (Goda et al., 2016). Interestingly, these authors propose that DH31 acts via the promiscuous PDF receptor in DN2 neurons to decrease temperature preference at night onset.

The biological clock in *Drosophila* is also known to time and regulate developmental transitions such as shedding of the old cuticle (ecdysis). The molts depend on timed production of the steroid hormone ecdysone in the prothoracic gland, which is regulated by prothoracicotropic hormone (PTTH) released from two pairs of LNCs (McBrayer et al., 2007). Timing of the final molt, the adult emergence from the puparium, is regulated by the s-LN<sub>v,s</sub> signaling with sNPF, but not PDF, to the PTTH neurons (Selcho et al., 2017). The sNPF released from s-LN<sub>v,s</sub> thereby serves to coordinate the central clock with the local one in the prothoracic gland (Selcho et al., 2017). Interestingly, the LN<sub>v</sub>s and PTTH neurons have also been shown to regulate light-avoidance behavior in larvae (Yamanaka et al., 2013; Gong et al., 2010).

There are examples of neuropeptides/proteins released from clock neurons that seem to act on circuits outside the *bona fide* clock network and regulate behavior other than locomotor activity or sleep. One example is the leptin-like cytokine Upd1 (Unpaired 1) that is produced by LN<sub>v</sub> clock neurons (Beshel et al., 2017). These authors showed that the Upd1 receptor Domeless (Dome) is expressed in several NPF neurons in the brain, known to be orexogenic. Disruption of Upd1 signaling leads to increased food attraction and food ingestion, as well as an increase in weight of flies (Beshel et al., 2017). Thus, clock neuron-derived Upd1 suppresses activity in NPF neurons and thereby diminishes food intake. It was not shown whether the Dome receptor expressing NPF neurons are among the clock neurons, or if the Upd1 effect is on NPF neurons outside the clock circuit.

What about clock output pathways? A recent study delineated connections between clock neurons and output neurons that regulate locomotor activity, without affecting feeding rhythms (King et al., 2017). This pathway comprises connections from s-LN<sub>v</sub> neurons to DN1s, that signal to DH44 neurons (MNCs) in the pars intercerebralis, which in turn connect to Hugin neurons in the subesophageal ganglion that via descending axons regulate glutamatergic premotor neurons in the ventral nerve cord (Cavanaugh et al., 2014; King et al., 2017). In this pathway, it is suggested (but not clearly shown) that s-LN<sub>v,s</sub> signal with PDF to the DN1 neurons, which in turn use an unknown substance to activate the DH44-producing MNCs. It was established that the signal between the MNCs and Hugin neurons is DH44, presumably acting on its receptor DH44-R1 and Hugin neurons communicate with glutamatergic neurons in motor circuits possibly with the peptide hug-PK (King et al., 2017) or colocalized acetylcholine [see Schlegel et al., 2016]. There are possibly additional or alternative signals from s-LN<sub>v,s</sub> (sNPF or glycine) and the DN1s produce several candidate peptides. Also, the insulin producing cells (IPCs) in the brain are modulated by DN1s which gives rise to rhythmic action potential firing in IPCs (Barber et al., 2016). Furthermore, this study suggests that IPCs, despite having cell autonomous nutritional inputs that also affect the firing rhythm, are under additional regulation by clock neurons. Thus, IPC signaling that affects feeding and metabolism is under rhythmic clock control (Barber et al., 2016).

Finally, there is a link between the central clock of the brain and the peripheral clock in the fat body in *Drosophila*. Many gene transcripts cycle in the fat body, but some cytochrome P450 transcripts cycle independently of the fat body clock and are instead dependent on NPF expressing brain clock neurons, probably LN<sub>d,s</sub> (Erion et al., 2016). However, it was not shown how the signal from the NPF clock neurons reaches the fat body. Probably this signaling occurs by means of interactions between NPF neurons and neurosecretory cells such as IPCs or other MNCs that in turn regulate the fat body hormonally. Also, it is not clear whether NPF is the only required signal from these clock neurons since NPF knockdown was less effective than silencing the NPF neurons (Erion et al., 2016). As mentioned above the NPF expressing LN<sub>v,s</sub> also produce ITP or PDF and the LN<sub>d,s</sub> express additional

neuropeptides.

Sleep in *Drosophila* is under homeostatic regulation and controlled by several neuronal and neuroendocrine systems (Shaw et al., 2000; Potdar and Sheeba, 2013; Artiushin and Sehgal, 2017; Donlea et al., 2017; Helfrich-Forster, 2018). Thus, in addition to clock neurons, circuits of the central complex and mushroom bodies, as well as neurosecretory cells and neurons of the pars intercerebralis (PI) use different neurotransmitters and neuropeptides/peptide hormones to regulate sleep-wake. These include GABAergic and dopaminergic neurons extrinsic to the mushroom bodies and central complex (Potdar and Sheeba, 2013; Artiushin and Sehgal, 2017; Helfrich-Forster, 2018), OA neurons upstream of IPCs (Crocker et al., 2010), the four widely arborizing SIFamide neurons and 14 IPCs of PI and Ast-A producing neurons innervating sleep-promoting neurons (dFB; Ast-A receptor 1 expressing; see Fig. 10) of the dorsal fan-shaped body of the central complex (Donlea et al., 2018; Donlea et al., 2017; Bai et al., 2018). Other neuropeptides regulating sleep are wake-promoting DH31, DH44, DILPs and NPF in various neurons (Artiushin and Sehgal, 2017; Helfrich-Forster, 2018), as well as PDF in I-LNVs (Potdar and Sheeba, 2018) and sleep promoting SIFamide, epidermal growth factor (EGF) (Bai et al., 2018), Ast-A (Donlea et al., 2018; Chen et al., 2016a), and sNPF (Shang et al., 2013). Starvation is known to suppress sleep and a set of LK producing brain neurons is required for this suppression (Murakami et al., 2016; Yurgel et al., 2018). Taken together these reports suggest a complex regulation of sleep-wake and an association

between homeostatic regulation and the circadian clock system.

8.1.6. Neuropeptides regulating mating behavior and reproduction

The mating behavior in flies is sexually dimorphic and the generation of the circuits underlying this dimorphism is primarily governed by two transcription factors of *Drosophila* sex-determination hierarchy, *fruitless (fru)* and *doublesex (dsx)* (Dauwalder, 2011; Yamamoto and Koganezawa, 2013). Sex-specific splicing of these genes determines whether a male-specific or female-specific circuitry is generated. Thus, male-specific proteins Fru<sup>M</sup> and Dsx<sup>M</sup> coordinate to specify male-specific circuitry (Yamamoto and Koganezawa, 2013; Billeter et al., 2006; Rideout et al., 2007; Sanders and Arbeitman, 2008; Kimura et al., 2008; Rideout et al., 2010; Yamamoto, 2008; Demir and Dickson, 2005). The female-specific circuitry, however, is largely governed by the female-specific Dsx<sup>F</sup> (Rideout et al., 2010). It is likely that neuropeptides and neuropeptide receptors that are expressed in these neuronal circuits regulate some aspect of mating behavior (Sellami and Veenstra, 2015; Jang et al., 2017; Castellanos et al., 2013; Li et al., 2011; Kim et al., 2016). *Drosophila* mating and post-mating behaviors, and reproduction have been a subject of intense investigation and this topic has been reviewed in detail recently (Anderson, 2016; Kim et al., 2017; Yamamoto and Koganezawa, 2013; Aranha and Vasconcelos, 2018; Avila et al., 2011; Neville and Goodwin, 2012; Pavlou and Goodwin, 2013; Billeter and Wolfner, 2018; Manoli et al., 2013; Carmel et al., 2016; Dickson, 2008). Here, we highlight some novel roles for

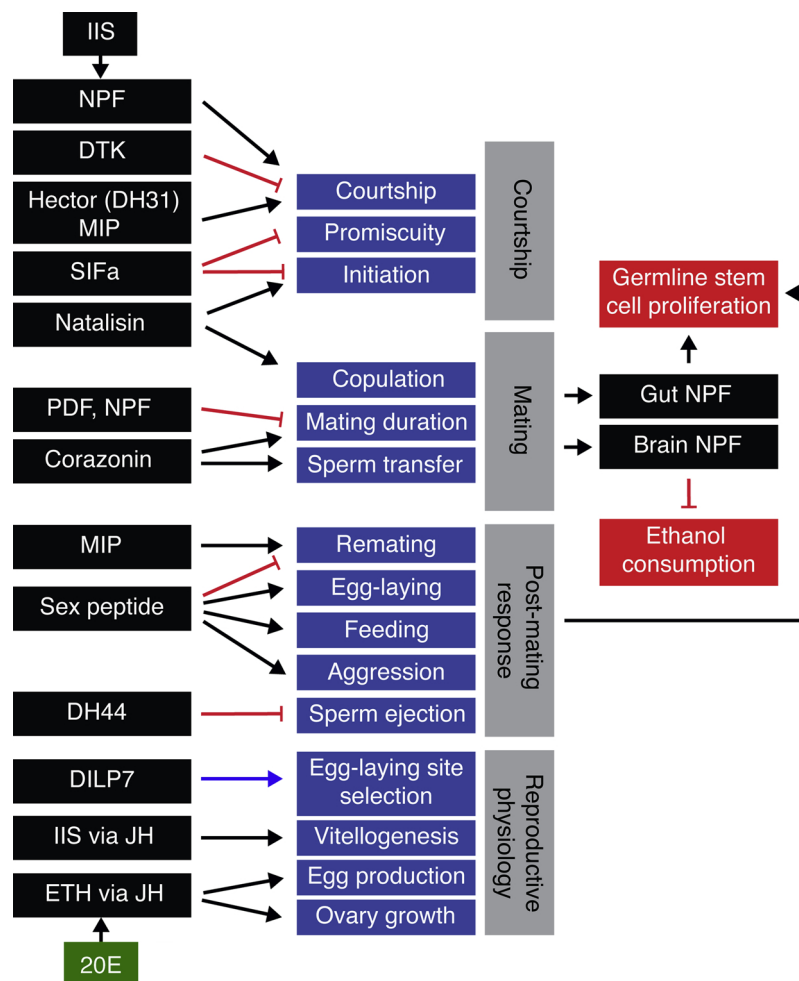


Fig. 13. A scheme depicting neuropeptides modulating different aspects of *Drosophila* reproduction. Reproduction is shown here as courtship, mating, post-mating responses and reproductive physiology. Peptides are shown in black boxes (including insulin signaling, IIS). Specific events/behaviors/physiology during reproduction are shown in blue boxes. Black arrows depict stimulatory input, red bars indicate inhibition and blue arrow indicates an unknown mechanism. ETH is regulated by 20-OH ecdysone (20E). For acronyms and references to the original data, see text.

neuropeptides in modulating various behaviors and physiology associated with mating which ensures reproductive success. We divide these behaviors/physiology into four categories: courtship, mating, post-mating response and reproductive physiology.

**8.1.6.1. Courtship.** *Drosophila* males display a highly ritualized courtship behavior that comprises of several discrete steps: orientation, tapping, singing, licking, attempted copulation and copulation (Yamamoto and Koganezawa, 2013; Greenspan and Ferveur, 2000). This stereotyped mating behavior does exhibit plasticity via modulatory peptides (Fig. 13). For instance, the recently discovered neuropeptide Natalisin has been shown to reduce the courtship initiation latency (Jiang et al., 2013). Various other neuropeptides also modulate the overall courtship behavior. Thus, signaling by NPF, MIP and *hector* (DH31 receptor) results in increased courtship (Jang et al., 2017; Lee et al., 2006; Li et al., 2011). Genetic ablation of NPF neurons results in decreased male courtship activity (Lee et al., 2006) because these neurons are also important for detecting the female sex pheromone whose production is regulated by IIS (Gendron et al., 2014; Kuo et al., 2012). Females with increased IIS are more attractive to males and those with reduced IIS are less attractive (Kuo et al., 2012). DTK signaling, on the other hand, inhibits courtship by relaying the signal of an anti-aphrodisiac pheromone from the gustatory neurons on the foreleg to central brain neurons (Shankar et al., 2015). This repellent pheromone is left behind on the female by a male to prevent approaches by other males. Thus, sex-specific DTK signaling is important in increasing the reproductive success of the first male. Another neuropeptide which modulates courtship is SIFamide whose receptor is expressed in fruitless neurons (Sellami and Veenstra, 2015). Disruption of SIFamide signaling results in males exhibiting remarkable promiscuity in their courtship attempts (Terhaz et al., 2007; Sellami and Veenstra, 2015). Hence, male flies with disrupted SIFamide signaling also court other males, while female flies become more receptive as the time to copulation is drastically reduced.

**8.1.6.2. Mating.** Once the male has succeeded in his courting attempts, mating begins. Males prolong their mating duration in the presence of competing males to ensure increased reproductive success since *Drosophila* females are polyandrous (Kim et al., 2013). This rival-induced prolonged mating is regulated by the clock neurons. Specifically, the presence of NPFR and PDF in four small LNV neurons, and PDFR and NPF in two LNd neurons is required for this behavior (Fig. 13) (Kim et al., 2013). Moreover, *Drosophila* males also exhibit rhythms in their courtship activity in the presence of a female. Thus, males display long periods of courtship with a rest phase at dusk. This pattern, like various other circadian rhythms, is regulated by the clock neurons expressing PDF and is disrupted in the absence of PDF (Fujii and Amrein, 2010). The males also increase the copulation duration when the transfer of sperm and seminal fluid is hindered by blocking the activity of four male-specific corazonin neurons in the abdominal ganglion (Tayler et al., 2012). Corazonin mediates its effects on sperm and seminal fluid transfer by activating serotonin neurons that innervate the accessory glands. Finally, disruption of Natalisin signaling also results in reduced copulation (Jiang et al., 2013).

It is evident that neuropeptides modulate mating behavior, but mating in itself can also influence the activity/release of neuropeptides. For instance, there is an inverse link between mating and ethanol consumption that is mediated by brain NPF neurons (Shohat-Ophir et al., 2012). NPF expression in males is upregulated following mating and downregulated upon sexual deprivation. Moreover, sexually deprived males consume more alcohol while mated males and males in which NPF neurons are activated display decreased alcohol preference. Thus, increased NPF signaling following mating results in decreased alcohol preference (Shohat-Ophir et al., 2012). Recently, it was shown that mating, and sex peptide in particular, induces the release of NPF

from gut endocrine cells. This gut-derived NPF induces germline stem cell proliferation by activating its receptor on the ovaries (Ameku et al., 2018). Hence, mating influences the release of NPF from both the brain and the gut.

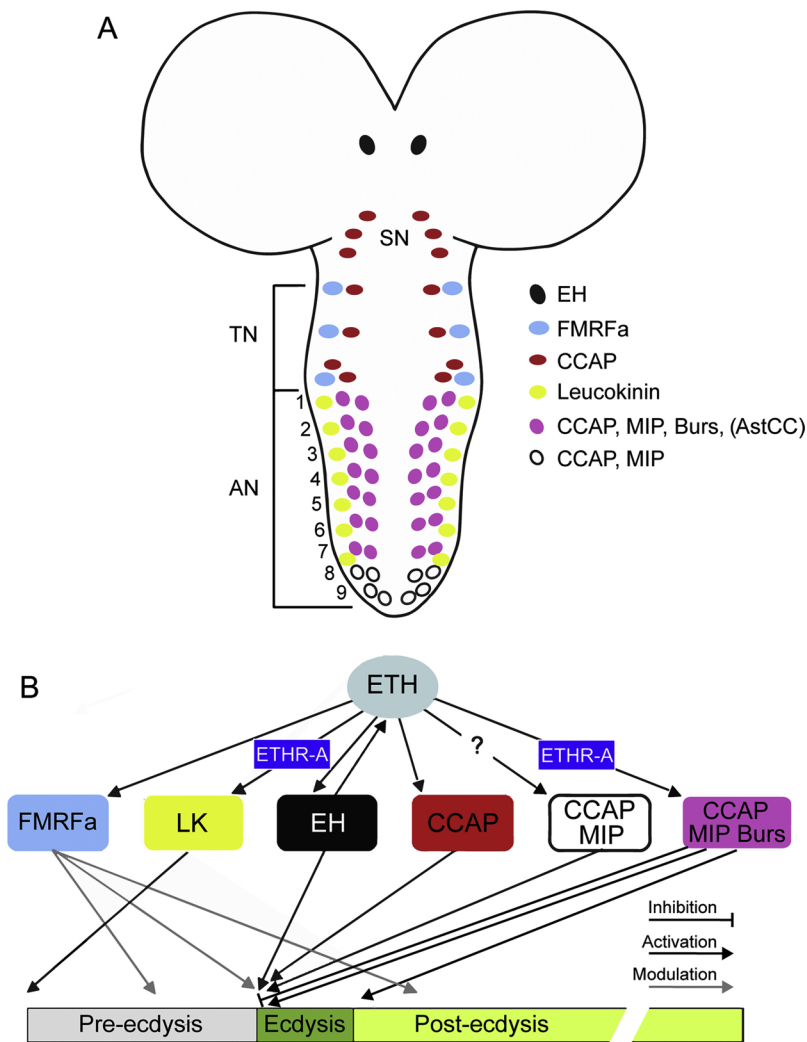
**8.1.6.3. Post-mating response.** In many insect species including *Drosophila*, mating triggers a drastic behavioral and physiological switch in female processes related to fertility/reproduction. These changes are mediated by accessory gland proteins (Acps) that are produced in the male accessory glands and are transferred along with the sperm to the female during mating. Several Acps have been identified in *Drosophila* but a 36 amino acid peptide called the sex peptide has been studied the most (Avila et al., 2011; Liu and Kubli, 2003). Sex peptide induces egg-laying and results in increased feeding to support oogenesis (Fig. 13) (Kubli and Bopp, 2012). It also causes the females to become more aggressive and less receptive towards courtship attempts by other males (Bath et al., 2017). These effects of sex peptide are mediated by the sex peptide receptor (SPR), which is expressed in the female reproductive tract and the CNS, although only the expression in dsx neurons is necessary and sufficient for mediating the post-mating behaviors (Yapici et al., 2008; Rezaval et al., 2012). *Drosophila* SPR is also activated by MIPs, which are not present in the seminal fluid (Kim et al., 2010; Poels et al., 2010). Interestingly, female-specific MIP interneurons in the abdominal ganglion also regulate the flies' decision to remate (Jang et al., 2017). Surprisingly, activation of these neurons makes mated females receptive to remating, whereas silencing these neurons causes the females to be less receptive. Hence, sex peptide and MIP modulate female remating in opposite directions despite activating the same receptor.

Males utilize sex peptide to avoid sperm competition by altering the female behavior. However, the males also deposit a mating plug in the female uterus, which increases their reproductive success by blocking insemination by other males and allowing for increased sperm storage (Kubli, 2003; Avila et al., 2011). *Drosophila* females store only 10-20% of the sperm in their seminal receptacle and spermathecae from the total sperm deposited in the uterus. The rest of the sperm is ejected along with the mating plug about 1-6 hours after mating. DH44, expressed in six median neurosecretory cells, and its receptor DH44R1 expressed in dsx neurons in the abdominal ganglion, increase the latency to sperm ejection thereby allowing for more efficient sperm storage (Lee et al., 2015).

**8.1.6.4. Reproductive physiology.** Following mating, *Drosophila* females exhibit increased egg laying. Normally, females prefer to lay their eggs in a medium that is not high in sucrose. However, silencing the DILP7 neurons in the VNC, which project to the female reproductive tract, abolished the ovipositor motor programs and rendered the fly sterile (Yang et al., 2008; Miguel-Aliaga et al., 2008). Overexpression of DILP7, on the other hand, cause the female flies to lay eggs on non-favorable sucrose medium (Yang et al., 2008). The role of other insulins in reproductive physiology via their influence on JH production will be addressed below in Section 8.2.1.3. Recent work has shown that ETH is present in adult Inka cells (peritracheal cells) and it also promotes JH production and associated reproductive physiology via activation of ETH receptor in the corpora allata (Meiselman et al., 2017). The release of ETH is dependent on 20E just like it is during the larval ecdysis (see next section) (Kim et al., 2006a; Kim et al., 2015; Meiselman et al., 2018).

#### 8.1.7. Neuropeptides regulating ecdysis and post-ecdysis behaviors

Insects and other members of the Ecdysozoa clade grow by shedding their cuticle through an innate ecdysis motor behavior (Ewer, 2005a). The ecdysis behavioral sequence is composed of pre-ecdysis, ecdysis and post-ecdysis behaviors, which are controlled by peptides from the epitracheal Inka cells (ETH) and CNS (various peptides and hormones) (Fig. 14). These peptides and hormones act in a cascade to regulate



**Fig. 14.** Neurons and neuropeptides part of the ecdysis circuit in *Drosophila*. **A.** A schematic of the larval CNS depicting sets of peptidergic neurons expressing the ecdysis triggering hormone receptor A isoform (ETHR-A). These neurons are activated by ETH following its release from the epitracheal Inka cells (not shown in A). **B.** The different sets of neurons are activated sequentially after ETH release from Inka cells. Note that some neurons express more than one neuropeptide. Acronyms: AstCC, allatostatin-CC; burs, bursicon; CCAP, crustacean cardioactive peptide; EH, eclosion hormone; ETH, ecdysis triggering hormone; FMRFa, FMRamide; MIP, myoinhibitory peptide. This figure is an updated version of a figure in Nässel and Winther, 2010 which was originally based on Kim et al., 2006a.

stereotyped motor behaviors. Models depicting this cascade of events in various insects have been well described and reviewed elsewhere (Ewer, 2005b; Zitnan et al., 2003; Zitnan et al., 2007; White and Ewer, 2014). Here, we highlight some major recent discoveries that have expanded on this model.

Different insect species have slight variations in the neuropeptides regulating these behaviors; however, ETH, 20E, eclosion hormone (EH) and CCAP are considered to be the main players regulating the ecdysis behavior in most insects (Kim et al., 2006a, 2006b; Ewer, 2005b; Lee et al., 2013; Lenaerts et al., 2017; Arakane et al., 2008). In *Drosophila*, other neuropeptides that are part of this behavioral cascade include dFMRFamides, LK, MIPs (Ast-B) and bursicon (Luan et al., 2006; Kim et al., 2006a; Kim et al., 2015; Peabody et al., 2008; Peabody et al., 2009). The endocrine cascade that regulates ecdysis is initiated by 20E-dependent ETH secretion from the Inka cells (Kim et al., 2006a; Zitnan et al., 2007; Zitnan et al., 1999). ETH subsequently induces the release of EH from brain neurons, which through a positive feedback loop, stimulates further ETH release via activation of a membrane guanylate cyclase receptor (Chang et al., 2009). ETH then acts on various sets of peptidergic CNS neurons expressing the ETH receptor (ETH receptor isoforms A and B; see below for more details) to gate and coordinate the timing of various ecdysis behavior stages. Recent studies have tried to address how all the neuropeptides downstream of ETH are able to contribute to different behaviors involved at specific times during the

ecdysis cascade (Mena et al., 2016; Diao et al., 2017). Localization of the receptors for peptides involved in the ecdysis cascade has elucidated the hierarchical organization of this behavioral neural network. Thus, ETH receptors initiate the molting process by activating bursicon and CCAP neurons. Neurons expressing the bursicon receptor then generate motor rhythms within the CNS and finally the downstream CCAP receptor-expressing neurons respond to these rhythms and generate abdominal movements associated with ecdysis (Diao et al., 2017).

Although it was shown that brain-derived EH stimulates the release of ETH from Inka cells, other roles of EH during this behavior were unknown. Work using *EH* null mutants has shown that EH is also required within the larval CNS for ETH to trigger the pre-ecdysis behavior (Kruger et al., 2015). Thus, *EH* mutants fail to release both ETH and CCAP, but the effect on CCAP release is not rescued by systemic ETH injections.

Following the pre-ecdysis behavior, CCAP was thought to initiate the ecdysis behavior and bursicon believed to regulate the post-ecdysis behavior processes such as wing expansion, and cuticle tanning and hardening (Kim et al., 2006a; Peabody et al., 2008; Dewey et al., 2004). However, the exact roles of CCAP and bursicon in ecdysis and post-ecdysis are not so clear. Interestingly, null mutants for CCAP exhibit no apparent defects in ecdysis and post-ecdysis, whereas *pburs* mutants show severe ecdysis defects (Lahr et al., 2012). Moreover, flies that are mutant for both CCAP and bursicon show stronger defects compared to

flies mutant for either peptide alone. Thus, both bursicon and CCAP affect similar aspects of the ecdysis behavior. Bursicon is not only responsible for cuticle tanning and hardening following adult eclosion, it also tans the puparium, suggesting that its role in tanning is conserved throughout development (Loveall and Deitcher, 2010).

The increased EH and ETH in the circulation was known to cause air-filling of the trachea (Kim et al., 2018b). It is now evident that this effect is regulated by ETH through its actions on LK neurons. ETH stimulates the release of LK from abdominal LK neurons (ABLKs), and LK in turn acts on its receptor in tracheal epithelial cells to stimulate tracheal air-filling via intracellular calcium mobilization (Kim et al., 2018b).

All insects studied express two alternate splice forms of the ETH receptor (ETHR-A and ETHR-B) (Roller et al., 2010). The role of ETHR-A in *Manduca* and *Drosophila* ecdysis behavior has been well established (Kim et al., 2006a; Kim et al., 2006b) but the role of ETHR-B was unknown. In both these species, ETHR-A and ETHR-B are largely expressed in non-overlapping populations of neurons. Recent work in *Drosophila* has shown that ETHR-A and ETHR-B expressing neurons play different developmental roles in ecdysis (Diao et al., 2016). Hence, ETHR-B neurons are essential during pupal and adult, but not larval, ecdysis, whereas ETHR-A neurons are required for ecdysis at all developmental stages.

Several questions still remain to be answered. What is the actual first trigger that causes the release of ETH from Inka cells to start the entire cascade of events? Although 20E has shown to be involved (Kim et al., 2006a), it is not known if a neuropeptide is also involved. In moths, corazonin has shown to be this trigger (Kim et al., 2004); however, this is not the case in *Drosophila*. A targeted RNA sequencing of isolated Inka cells could reveal the receptors expressed in these cells and thus facilitate the identification of this initial trigger. Interestingly, FlyAtlas expression data of the receptors (Fig. 4) suggests that the CAPA-PK receptor is expressed in the trachea. However, it is not known whether the expression is localized to Inka cells or other cell types. Perhaps CAPA-PK is the ecdysis-initiating factor in *Drosophila* since it accelerates pupariation in the grey flesh fly, *Neobellieria bullata* (Verleyen et al., 2004). Another important question worth addressing is the identity of the different motor neurons downstream of the peptides in the ecdysis circuit that are responsible for the various actions such as abdominal contractions and head thrusts, which result in effective shedding of the cuticle. Lastly, are there other neuropeptides that are part of the ecdysis circuit that remain to be discovered? Detailed mapping of ETHR-A expression in *Drosophila* showed that the receptor is expressed in several larval peptidergic neurons including corazonin, myosuppressin, DH31 and NPF, suggesting that these neuropeptides could also be part of the *Drosophila* ecdysis circuit (Diao et al., 2016). In addition, PDF neurons in the tritocerebrum, which appear around the time of ecdysis and have neurites overlapping with CCAP and eclosion hormone neurons, could also be involved (Selcho et al., 2018). Recent work in the blood-sucking bug *Rhodnius* has shown that orckinin-A knockdown results in ecdysis defects (Wulff et al., 2017). Moreover, knockdown of ITP in another hemipteran, *Nilaparvata lugens*, resulted in melanized insects and failed wing expansion (Yu et al., 2016b). In fact, ITP knockdown in *Drosophila* also results in developmental lethality (Galikova et al., 2018) suggesting that it may be another player in the ecdysis cascade.

Some typical ecdysis-associated peptides like ETH and bursicon have now been shown to persist in adults long after ecdysis, where they regulate other processes. ETH in adult *Drosophila* functions as an allatotropin by promoting juvenile hormone production and reproduction (Meiselman et al., 2017; Meiselman et al., 2018). ETH also impairs

courtship short-term memory via its action on JH production (Lee et al., 2017b). Recent work has shown that bursicon (burs alpha), but not burs beta is expressed in the midgut enteroendocrine cells of *Drosophila* (Scopelliti et al., 2018; Scopelliti et al., 2014). Interestingly, burs alpha released from these cells activates its receptor, DLGR2, in the gut visceral muscles (VM) to regulate intestinal stem cell quiescence through VM-derived EGF-like growth factor Vein (Scopelliti et al., 2014). In addition, midgut endocrine cells expressing burs alpha are also nutrient-sensitive. Consequently, burs alpha is released into the hemolymph following sucrose consumption, after which it activates DLGR2 in the CNS to alter systemic metabolic homeostasis through downregulation of AKH signaling (Scopelliti et al., 2018).

## 8.2. Neuropeptides and peptide hormones regulating physiology

Although it is hard to completely detach physiology from behavior, this section focuses on neuropeptides and peptide hormones that have been shown to have major roles in regulation of physiology, metabolism and stress responses. Some of these also have major effects on the life cycle and lifespan. These peptides are produced by neuroendocrine cells in the brain and ventral nerve cord, as well as in endocrines of the intestine and at peripheral sites. The most prominent of these peptide groups are the functional homologs of glucagon and insulin/IGF, which in flies are represented by AKH and the 8 DILPs [see Owusu-Ansah and Perrimon, 2014; Padmanabha and Baker, 2014]. But there are also numerous diuretic and antidiuretic hormones to be considered both in water and ion regulation and in stress responses; some of these also affect activity and metabolism. Finally, several regulatory neuropeptides have secondary effects on metabolism and homeostasis. Peptides regulating the lifecycle and physiology in *Drosophila* are shown in Table 8.

### 8.2.1. Insulin-IGF signaling (IIS): multiple roles in growth, physiology, reproduction, and lifespan

Over the last 15 years there has been a huge effort to understand the intricate regulatory roles of peptides related to insulin, relaxin and insulin-like growth factor (IGF) in *Drosophila*. The insulin-like peptides (DILPs) in *Drosophila* play roles in development, growth, metabolism, reproduction, stress responses and lifespan and this topic has been quite extensively reviewed in recent years, so only a brief summary is provided here. For reviews on *Drosophila* insulin-IGF-signaling (IIS) and general aspects of invertebrate IIS (see Owusu-Ansah and Perrimon, 2014; Owusu-Ansah and Perrimon, 2015; Padmanabha and Baker, 2014; Nässel and Vanden Broeck, 2016; Nässel et al., 2013; Okamoto and Yamanaka, 2015; Goberdhan and Wilson, 2003; Giannakou and Partridge, 2007; Tatar et al., 2014; Alfa and Kim, 2016; Antonova et al., 2012; Fontana et al., 2010; Grewal, 2009; Kannan and Fridell, 2013; Erion and Sehgal, 2013; Teleman, 2010; Broughton and Partridge, 2009, and for reviews on IIS in other insects see Badisco et al., 2013; Claeys et al., 2002; Sim and Denlinger, 2013; Okamoto et al., 2011; Hansen et al., 2014; Mizoguchi and Okamoto, 2013).

In *Drosophila*, there are eight DILPs (DILP1-8), five of which are insulin-like (DILP1-5), two (DILP7 and 8) are relaxin-like and one (DILP6) is structurally and functionally related to mammalian IGFs (Vanden Broeck, 2001b; Brogiolo et al., 2001; Grönke et al., 2010; Slaidina et al., 2009; Okamoto et al., 2009b; Garelli et al., 2012; Colombani et al., 2012). These DILPs are each encoded by a separate gene. The classification of DILPs as insulin-like relies on similarities in the amino acid sequence of the mature peptides to those of vertebrate insulins; especially in the number and positions of cysteine residues that are well conserved across several phyla. Another conserved feature is

**Table 8**  
Neuropeptides/peptide hormones regulating lifecycle and physiology in *Drosophila*.

Physiology	Peptide	Cells/tissue	References
Development	DILPs <sup>1</sup>	IPCs, fat body	Okamoto and Yamanaka, 2015
	PTTH	LNCs	Rewitz et al., 2009; McBrayer et al., 2007
Ecdysis	EH	NSCs	McNabb et al., 1997
	EH	Inka cells, Neurons,	Luan et al., 2006; Kim et al., 2006a; Kim et al.,
	ETH	NSCs	2015; Kim et al., 2018b; McNabb et al., 1997
	Bursicon		
	CCAP		
	FMRFa		
	LK		
Stem cell activation and homeostasis	MIP		
	DILP6	Glial cells	Chell and Brand, 2010; Sousa-Nunes et al., 2011
	DILP3	Gut muscle	O'Brien et al., 2011
Growth	Bursicon	EECs	Scopelliti et al., 2018
	DILPs <sup>1</sup>	IPCs	Brogiolo et al., 2001; Ikeya et al., 2002; Goberdhan and Wilson, 2003
	DILP6	Fat body	Slaidina et al., 2009; Okamoto et al., 2009b
Lifespan	DILP8	Imaginal discs	Garelli et al., 2012; Colombani et al., 2012
	sNPF	Neurons	Lee et al., 2004
	PTTH	LNCs-prothoracic gland	Garelli et al., 2012; Colombani et al., 2012
	AKH	CC	Waterson et al., 2014
	DILPs <sup>1</sup>	IPCs	Broughton et al., 2005; Tatar et al., 2001; Giannakou and Partridge, 2007
Metabolism	DILP1	IPCs	Post et al., 2018
	AKH	CC	Lee and Park, 2004; Galikova et al., 2015
	DILPs <sup>1</sup>	IPCs	Broughton et al., 2005; Géminard et al., 2006
	CRZ	LNCs	Kubrak et al., 2016; Kapan et al., 2012
	sNPF	Various neurons	Kapan et al., 2012; Lee et al., 2008b
	SIFa	Interneurons	Martelli et al., 2017
	TK	EECs	Song et al., 2014
	sNPF	Acts on sNPF-R1 in enterocytes	Shen et al., 2016
Metabolism and gut immune reaction	Ast-C	Sensory neuron to fat body	Bachtel et al., 2018
	DILPs <sup>1</sup>	IPCs	
Diapause	DILPs <sup>1</sup>	IPCs	Kubrak et al., 2014; Kucerova et al., 2016; Schiesari et al., 2016
Diuresis/water and ion homeostasis	AKH	CC	Kucerova et al., 2016
	DH31	NSCs, EECs	Coast et al., 2001
	DH44	NSCs	Cannell et al., 2016; Cabrero et al., 2002; Hector et al., 2009
	Capa	NSCs	Terhzaz et al., 2012; Terhzaz et al., 2015; MacMillan et al., 2018
	LK	NSCs	Zandawala et al., 2018a; Terhzaz et al., 1999; Cognigni et al., 2011; Liu et al., 2015
	ITP	NSCs	Galikova et al., 2018
	NPLP1	NSCs	Overend et al., 2012
	PDF	ENs (hindgut)	Talsma et al., 2012
	NPF	EECs	Chintapalli et al., 2012a
	sNPF	NSCs	Chintapalli et al., 2012a
Intestinal function	AstA	EECs	Chen et al., 2016a; Yoon and Stay, 1995
	AstB	EECs	Williamson et al., 2001a
	AstC	EECs	Williamson et al., 2001b
	CCHa1, 2	EECs	Veenstra and Ida, 2014
	DH31	EECs	Veenstra et al., 2008; LaJeunesse et al., 2010; Benguettat et al., 2018
	NPF	EECs	Brown et al., 1999
	Orcokinin	EECs	Veenstra and Ida, 2014
	TK	EECs	Siviter et al., 2000; Song et al., 2014
		Lipid metabolism	
	DILP7	ENs (hindgut)	Cognigni et al., 2011
	ITP	ENs (hindgut)	Galikova et al., 2018; Dirksen et al., 2008
	PDF	ENs (hindgut)	Nässel et al., 1993; Zhang et al., 2014
	Proctolin	ENs (hindgut)	Anderson et al., 1988; Vanderveken and O'Donnell, 2014
	DH44	NSCs	Veenstra et al., 2008
	GPA2/GPB5	NSCs (hindgut)	Sellami et al., 2011
LK	NSCs (hindgut)	Zandawala et al., 2018c; Cantera and Nässel, 1992	
Stress responses	AKH	CC	Lee and Park, 2004; Isabel et al., 2005
	Corazonin	NSCs	Kubrak et al., 2016; Zhao et al., 2010; Kapan et al., 2012
	DILPs <sup>1</sup>	IPCs	Broughton et al., 2005
	TK	Neurons/NSCs	Kahsai et al., 2010a
	Capa	NSCs	Terhzaz et al., 2012; Terhzaz et al., 2015; MacMillan et al., 2018
	NPF		Xu et al., 2010

(continued on next page)

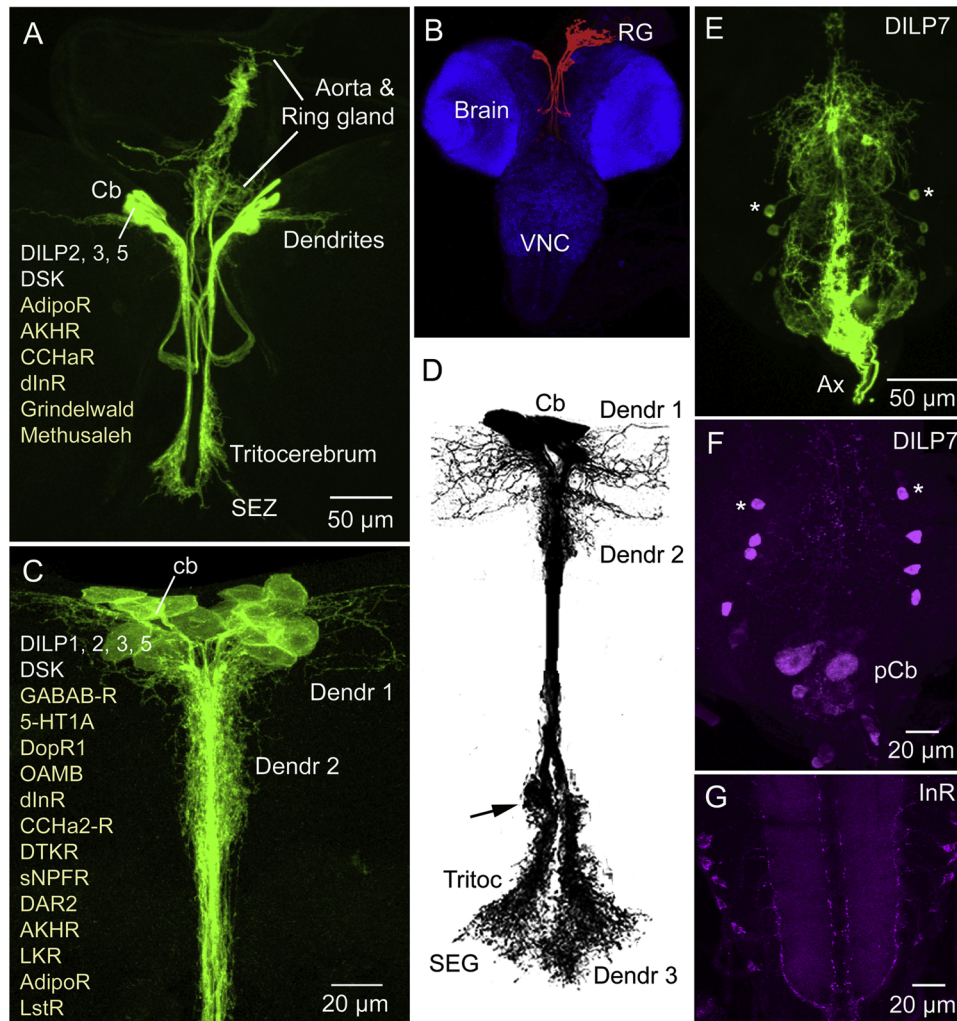
Table 8 (continued)

Physiology	Peptide	Cells/tissue	References
Reproduction	DILPs <sup>1</sup>	IPCs	Badisco et al., 2013
	ETH	Inka cells (adult)	Meiselman et al., 2017; Meiselman et al., 2018
	DILP7	Neurons	Yang et al., 2008
Myomodulation	Proctolin	Heart rate	Taylor et al., 2004
	FMRFa	Body wall muscle	Hewes et al., 1998
	Hugin-PK	Heart rate	Meng et al., 2002

## Notes:

Acronyms: CC, corpora cardiaca; EECs, enteroendocrine cells; ENs efferent neurons to gut; IPCs, insulin-producing cells; LNCs, lateral neurosecretory cells; NSCs, neurosecretory cells; Peptide acronyms as in Table 1 and text.

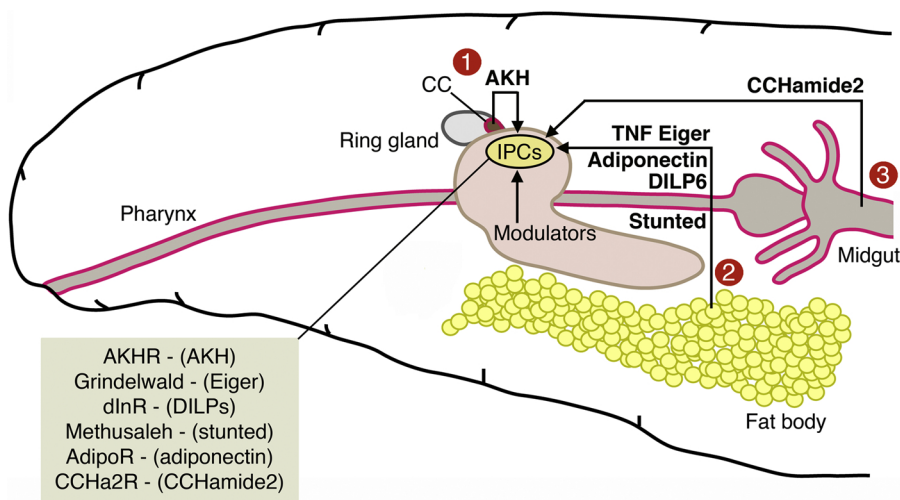
<sup>1</sup> DILPs unspecified, determined by interference with IPCs or dInR (or downstream)



**Fig. 15.** Insulin producing cells (IPCs) in the larval and adult CNS. A. Larval IPCs (*dilp2-Gal4-driven GFP*) with a list of peptides and receptors expressed. There are 14 cell bodies (cb) and a set of axon terminations in the aorta and ring gland. SEG, subesophageal zone. B. Overview of IPCs in larval CNS and their terminations in the ring gland (RG). C. The adult IPCs (*dilp1-Gal4-driven GFP*) with two sets of dendrites (Dendr 1 and 2), 14 cell bodies (cb) and a list of peptides and receptors expressed. Note that the receptors differ between the larva and adult stages (some of the differences could be due to only one of the stages investigated for several of the receptors and ligands). In adults there are 6 more MNCs expressing DILP2: the DH44 producing cells (Ohhara et al., 2018). D. The IPCs in their entire extent within the brain (inverted image from Gal4-driven GFP). The arrow indicates the exit site of axons to the corpora cardiaca and other peripheral sites. E. DILP7-expressing neurons of the adult ventral nerve cord revealed by Gal4-driven GFP. Two of the lateral cell bodies in abdominal neuromere 1 (A1) are indicated by asterisks. Most of the 20 DILP7 neurons are obscured by GFP labeled neuronal branches. A bundle of DILP7 expressing axons (Ax) exit the ganglion posteriorly, destined for the hindgut. F. DILP7-immunolabeled neurons in the same region as in E. Two neurons labeled with asterisks correspond to the ones in E. A cluster of posterior neurons (pCb) is seen, some of which give rise to axons innervating the hindgut. G. Immunolabeling with an antiserum to a mosquito insulin receptor reveals a general weak labeling of neuropil, as well as strong labeling in a set of 14 neurons (ABLKs) known to produce the peptide leucokinin. This figure is updated from Nässel et al., 2015.

the organization of the precursor protein (pre-proinsulin) with B, C and A-chains which can be processed into dimeric peptides with an A and a B-chain linked by disulphide bridges. In contrast, the mature insulin-like growth factors (IGFs) possess a short C-peptide that is retained and therefore the extended peptide is a single chain with internal cysteine bridges. It is presumed that the DILP1-3 and 5 as well as DILP6 act on a tyrosine kinase type receptor, dInR (Brogiolo et al., 2001; Grönke et al., 2010; Tatar et al., 2001; Clancy et al., 2001). This receptor was actually identified several years before the DILP ligands had been discovered

(Fernandez et al., 1995). It has been shown that DILP8 acts on a relaxin receptor-like GPCR designated Lgr3 (Garelli et al., 2015; Colombani et al., 2015; Vallejo et al., 2015) and DILP7 probably acts on another relaxin receptor-like GPCR, Lgr4 [see Veenstra, 2016a; Veenstra, 2014; Van Hiel et al., 2015]. There is some evidence that DILP7 can activate the dInR as well (Linneweber et al., 2014). The signaling downstream the insulin receptor is also well conserved across phyla and has been extensively explored in *Drosophila* and *C. elegans* (Garofalo, 2002; Antonova et al., 2012; Claeys et al., 2002; Braeckman et al., 2001;



**Fig. 16.** Factors that regulate production and release of DILPs from IPCs in the *Drosophila* larva. Three tissues release regulatory factors (red circles 1-3). From corpora cardiaca (CC) AKH is released in a glucose-dependent manner. The fat body releases TNF Eiger, adiponectin, DILP6 and stunted and the midgut releases CCHamide2. The box shows the receptors expressed by the IPCs (ligands in brackets). For references to the original data see text.

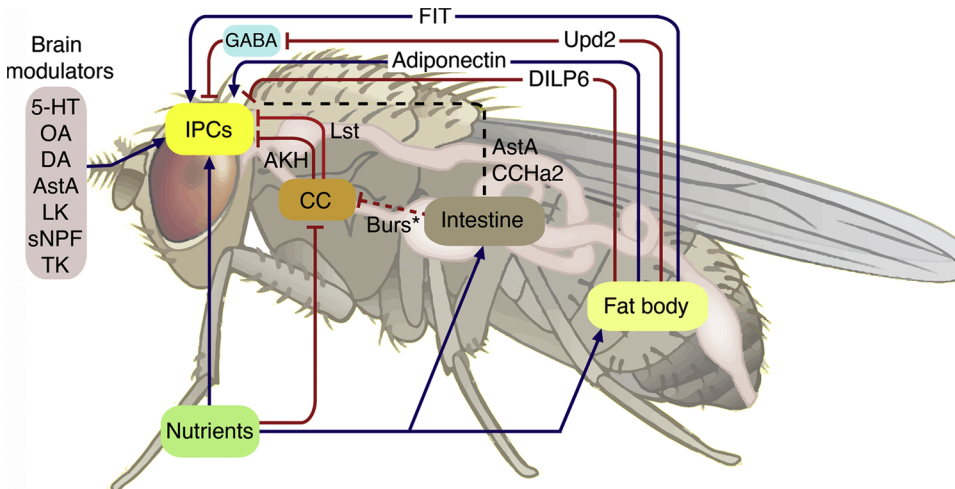
Baumeister et al., 2006).

The DILPs are produced in specific temporal and spatial patterns. DILP1, 2, 3 and 5 are primarily produced by the 14 IPCs of the brain (Brogiolo et al., 2001; Rulifson et al., 2002; Cao and Brown, 2001) (Fig. 15). DILP1 can normally be found only during the pupal stage and first few days of adult life, whereas the others are produced throughout larval-adult stages (Liu et al., 2016). Recently it was found that in adult flies DILP2 is produced in six additional neurosecretory cells adjacent to the IPCs, the DH44-producing MNCs (Ohhara et al., 2018). DILP6 is produced by the adipocytes of the fat body, and is especially abundant during pupal development (Slaidina et al., 2009; Okamoto et al., 2009b). DILP7 is produced by a set of segmental neurons in abdominal ganglia (Fig. 15); some of these are interneurons while other neurons innervate the hindgut (Brogiolo et al., 2001; Yang et al., 2008; Miguel-Aliaga et al., 2008; Cognigni et al., 2011). DILP8 has mainly been studied in larval development and is produced by imaginal discs after induction by injury or tumor development (Garelli et al., 2012; Colombani et al., 2012). DILP4 expression has not been studied in any detail, but may be confined to embryonic stages (Brogiolo et al., 2001). In addition to these cellular distributions, DILP3 has been found in midgut muscle fibers (Veenstra et al., 2008), DILP5 in Malpighian tubules (Söderberg et al., 2011), and *dilp8* transcript is expressed in

ovaries [FlyAtlas; (Chintapalli et al., 2007)].

**8.2.1.1. Control of production and release of DILPs in IPCs.** In adult flies, the regulation of IPC activity is largely nutrient dependent. The IPCs are cell autonomously glucose sensing and express proteins required for nutrient dependent DILP release (Kreneisz et al., 2010; Park et al., 2014b). In larvae, AKH cells of the corpora cardiaca are glucose sensing and autonomously regulate hormone release, which in turn can affect DILP release (Kim and Rulifson, 2004). Nutrient sensing cells are also present in the intestine and fat body [see Colombani et al., 2003; Park et al., 2016; summarized in Nässel and Vanden Broeck, 2016] (Fig. 16). Thus, fat body cells can upon increases in amino acids or carbohydrates release factors like Upd2, FIT, adiponectin, DILP6, and CCHamide2 in adults, and TNF Eiger, adiponectin, stunted, DILP6 and CCHamide2 in larvae (Fig. 16). These factors are presumably acting on cognate receptors in the IPCs.

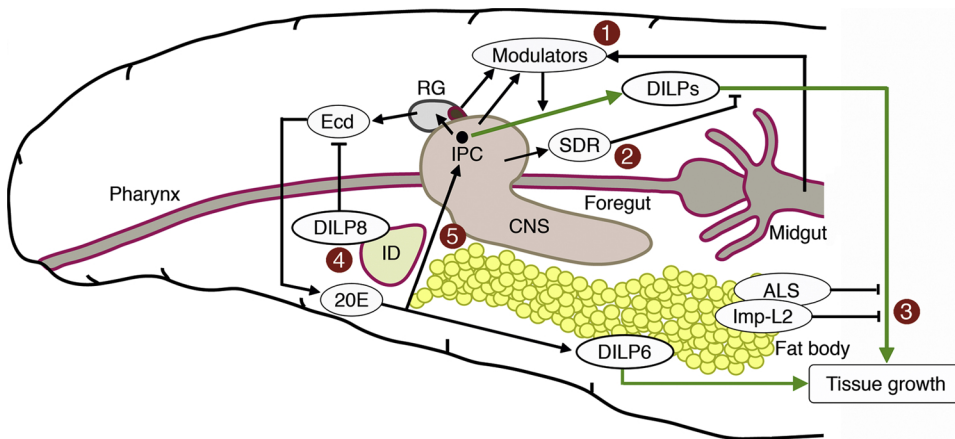
Several studies have investigated factors that regulate production and release of DILPs, especially from brain IPCs [summarized in Owusu-Ansah and Perrimon, 2014; Owusu-Ansah and Perrimon, 2015; Nässel and Vanden Broeck, 2016; Nässel et al., 2013; Okamoto and Yamanaka, 2015; Tatar et al., 2014; Alfa and Kim, 2016]. The neuromodulators and peptide/protein hormones (and their receptors) known to regulate



**Fig. 17.** Scheme depicting pathways that regulate insulin-producing cells (IPCs) in the adult brain of *Drosophila*. Blue arrows depict stimulatory inputs and red bars show inhibitory ones. Dashed black line indicates incompletely known mechanisms. The IPCs are regulated by neurons in the brain releasing serotonin (5-HT), octopamine (OA), dopamine (DA), allatostatin-A (AstA), leucokinin (LK), short neuropeptide F (sNPF), and tachykinin (TK), as well as GABA. The fat body is nutrient sensing and releases adiponectin-like polypeptide, Upd2, and DILP6 after carbohydrate intake. Upd2 acts (inhibitory) on GABAergic brain neurons and thereby relieves inhibition of the IPCs. Adiponectin and DILP6 act directly on the IPCs. Another factor FIT (female-specific independent of transformer) is a protein-specific signal released from the fat body after a protein meal. The corpora cardiaca (CC), under conditions of low sugar, releases limostatin (Lst) and adipokinetic hormone (AKH) and thereby inhibits release of DILPs. The intestine is likely to have nutrient-sensing cells and to release peptide hormones into the circulation. Two gut peptides have been shown to act on IPCs, allatostatin A (AstA) and CCHamide2 (CCHa2), whereas bursicon (Burs) from the gut acts on brain neurons, which in turn act on CC to diminish AKH production (asterisk and dashed line to indicate indirect action via brain). There may be other gut peptides that act on the CC or brain neurons that in turn act on IPCs (e. g. DH31 and neuropeptide F; not shown here). For references to the original data see text.

conditions of low sugar, releases limostatin (Lst) and adipokinetic hormone (AKH) and thereby inhibits release of DILPs. The intestine is likely to have nutrient-sensing cells and to release peptide hormones into the circulation. Two gut peptides have been shown to act on IPCs, allatostatin A (AstA) and CCHamide2 (CCHa2), whereas bursicon (Burs) from the gut acts on brain neurons, which in turn act on CC to diminish AKH production (asterisk and dashed line to indicate indirect action via brain). There may be other gut peptides that act on the CC or brain neurons that in turn act on IPCs (e. g. DH31 and neuropeptide F; not shown here). For references to the original data see text.





**Fig. 18.** Insulin signaling during larval growth and development. The insulin-producing cells (IPCs) release DILPs in a nutrient-dependent fashion. These act to regulate tissue growth. DILP release and activity of circulating DILPs are under five types of control (red circles 1–5): (1) modulatory factors from corpora cardiaca in ring gland (RG), from brain neurons and intestine; (2) inhibitory control by insulin-binding proteins such as secreted decoy of insulin receptor (SDR) as well as (3) acid-labile subunit (ALS) and Imp-L2. DILP6 is released from fat body. Finally DILP8 is released from damaged imaginal discs (4) and acts to block production of ecdysone (Ecd) and 20-OH Ecdysone (20E) from the RG via action on interneurons that block PTTH release. The IPCs are also regulated by 20E (5), which affects

DILP2 production and IPCs in turn regulate production of Ecd in the RG (Buhler et al., 2018). Ecd is converted to 20E in the fat body. Reduced 20E production slows development and allows regeneration of the damaged disc. Redrawn, slightly altered and updated from Okamoto and Yamanaka, 2015.

IPCs are shown in Figs. 15A, C, 16 and 17. As can be seen in these figures, the types of factors differ somewhat from larvae to adults. It is likely that some of these differences are simply due to the fact the two developmental stages have been analyzed separately and no systematic screen has been performed in both stages. The analysis, in most cases, is based on identifying expression of receptors on the IPCs, then interfering with receptor expression and testing for phenotypes associated with DILP function. Thus, in larvae commonly development and growth was assayed together with expression of DILP/*dilp* protein and mRNA. The larval IPC regulation is by the peptides AKH (Kim and Neufeld, 2015), CCHamide2 (Ren et al., 2015; Sano et al., 2015), DILP6 (Bai et al., 2012) and proteins TNF Eiger (Agrawal et al., 2016), adiponectin (Kwak et al., 2013) and stunted (Delanoue et al., 2016) acting on their receptors (AKHR, CCHa2R, dInR, Grindelwald, AdipoR, and Methusaleh). The sources of these factors are: AKH is from the corpora cardiaca, CCHamide2 from the intestine and the others from the fat body. Furthermore, there is a reciprocal regulation of DILP2 and Ecdysone (Ecd) production, where IPC-derived DILPs act on prothoracic glands to regulate Ecd production, and 20-OH Ecd (20E) (after conversion of Ecd in fat body) acts on IPCs to increase production of DILP2 (Buhler et al., 2018) (Fig. 18).

In adults, the following factors were identified as IPC regulators (receptors in brackets): GABA (GABA-B) (Enell et al., 2010; Rajan and Perrimon, 2012), serotonin (5-HT1a) (Luo et al., 2014; Kaplan et al., 2008; Luo et al., 2012), octopamine (OAMB) (Luo et al., 2014; Crocker et al., 2010), dopamine (DopR1) (Andreatta et al., 2018), AKH (Kim and Neufeld, 2015), Ast-A (DAR2) (Hentze et al., 2015), DILP6 (dInR) (Bai et al., 2012), CCHamide2 (CCHa2R) (Ren et al., 2015; Sano et al., 2015), leucokinin (LKR) (Zandawala et al., 2018; Yurgel et al., 2018), tachykinin (DTKR/TakR99d) (Birse et al., 2011), Limostatin (PK1-R; CG9918) (Alfa et al., 2015), Unpaired 2 (Domeless;CG14226) (Rajan and Perrimon, 2012), Adiponectin (dAdipoR) (Kwak et al., 2013), and FIT (female-specific independent of transformer; receptor not identified) (Sun et al., 2017) (Fig. 17). Of these GABA, serotonin, octopamine, dopamine, Ast-A, leucokinin and tachykinin are produced by brain neurons, AKH and Limostatin are derived from corpora cardiaca, CCHamide2 and perhaps Ast-A are released from the intestine and finally adiponectin, DILP6, FIT, and Upd2 are derived from the fat body (Fig. 15C, Fig. 17).

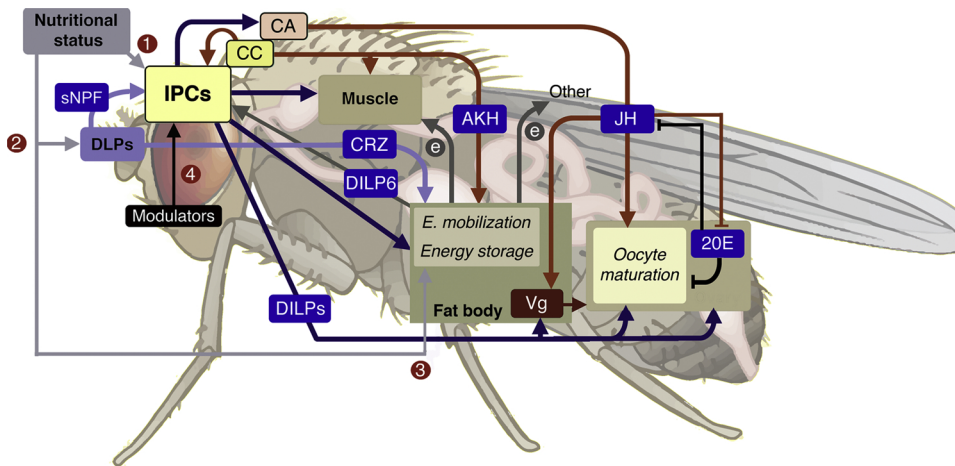
After release of DILPs into the circulation several factors are known to diminish the hormonal activity. These are secreted decoy of insulin receptor (SDR) as well as the ecdysone-inducible gene Imaginal morphogenesis protein-Late 2 (Imp-L2) and acid-labile subunit (ALS) [see Nässel and Vanden Broeck, 2016; Okamoto and Yamanaka, 2015; Arquier et al., 2008; Honegger et al., 2008; Okamoto et al., 2013 and Fig. 18]. Also insulin degrading enzyme (IDE) and other peptidases

such as nephrylins degrade DILPs and thus reduce their activity (Hyun and Hashimoto, 2011; Hallier et al., 2016).

**8.2.1.2. Insulin signaling in development and growth.** Organismal growth in *Drosophila* occurs predominantly in the larval stage and relies on IIS and nutrient-dependent TOR signaling (Brogiolo et al., 2001; Okamoto and Yamanaka, 2015; Goberdhan and Wilson, 2003; Grewal, 2009; Oldham and Hafen, 2003; Edgar, 2006). Some additional growth of adult tissues can occur in the pupal stage by DILP6-dependent reallocation of nutrient stores derived from the larva (Slaidina et al., 2009; Okamoto et al., 2009b). The larval growth seems to be regulated by several DILPs and since there is substantial redundancy between these peptides, and thus *dilp1-5* or *dilp2,3,5* triple mutants are required to obtain a strong growth phenotype (Grönke et al., 2010; Zhang et al., 2009). Single mutations of *dilp1*, *dilp2* and *dilp6* only result in slightly smaller flies (Grönke et al., 2010; Slaidina et al., 2009; Okamoto et al., 2009b). In over-expression experiments especially DILP2, which is highly expressed during the larva stage, results in increased growth (Brogiolo et al., 2001; Ikeya et al., 2002; Sato-Miyata et al., 2014). The complex regulation of larval growth is shown in Fig. 18. In addition to IPC-derived DILPs, there are several secreted factors involved in growth regulation. The IPCs are regulated by CNS-derived modulators, as well as nutrient-dependent factors released from the intestine and fat body. As mentioned in the previous section, the activity of released DILPs is controlled in the circulation by SDR, Imp-L2 and ALS [see Nässel and Vanden Broeck, 2016; Okamoto and Yamanaka, 2015 and Fig. 18].

Ecd/20E secreted from the ring gland is required for growth and developmental timing and its production is under the control of PTTH. Upon damage of an imaginal disc DILP8 is secreted from this tissue and via interneurons inhibits PTTH release from brain neurosecretory cells innervating the prothoracic gland, thereby resulting in diminished Ecd/20E production (Garelli et al., 2012; Colombani et al., 2012) (Fig. 18). This delays metamorphosis and slows down growth of imaginal discs, enabling the damaged disc to regenerate and ensures symmetric growth of adult tissues. The action of DILP8 is via the GPCR Lgr3, which is expressed in neurons contacting the PTTH neurons in the brain (Garelli et al., 2015; Colombani et al., 2015; Vallejo et al., 2015).

During the early larval stage, neuroblasts that give rise to adult neurons are dormant and require nutrient-dependent growth induction for activation and subsequent divisions. DILP6 is produced by sub-perineuronal glial cells in a nutrient-dependent fashion and is required in the neuroblast niche for neuroblast reactivation (Chell and Brand, 2010; Sousa-Nunes et al., 2011). The activation of the DILP6 producing glial cells depends on an unidentified factor released from the fat body after activation via the slimfast amino acid sensor (Sousa-Nunes et al., 2011).



by means of AKH (red arrow) and from fat body by means of DILP6 and probably other factors. Production and release of DILPs is under further control of short neuropeptide F (sNPF) from brain neurons (DLPs) and other modulators (not shown here). The DLPs also produce corazonin that acts of the fat body to regulate stress-related energy reallocation. Nutrient sensing occurs in IPCs (1) by glucose transporters coupled to carbohydrate metabolism and ATP-sensitive  $K^+$ -Channels, (2) possibly by DLP neurons via fructose receptors (Gr43b), and (3) by nutrient sensors in the fat body. The modulators (4) from brain neurons are shown in Figs. 13 and 15. For references to the original data see text.

**8.2.1.3. Insulin signaling in adult physiology and reproduction.** In the adult fly and other insects, IIS is required for the maintenance of nutritional and metabolic homeostasis and for maturation of the ovaries (Owusu-Ansah and Perrimon, 2014; Padmanabha and Baker, 2014; Giannakou and Partridge, 2007; Badisco et al., 2013; Antonova et al., 2012; Kannan and Fridell, 2013; Teleman, 2010; Claeys et al., 2002; Mizoguchi and Okamoto, 2013). Insulin signaling is also very important for the lifespan of *Drosophila* (Broughton et al., 2005; Tatar et al., 2014; Fontana et al., 2010; Broughton and Partridge, 2009) and plays a critical role in adult reproductive diapause (or dormancy) (Kubrak et al., 2014; Kucerova et al., 2016; Schiesari et al., 2016; Sim and Denlinger, 2013; Schiesari et al., 2011; Sim and Denlinger, 2008). Associated with these phenomena, IIS also affects stress responses in flies (Broughton et al., 2005). The detailed mechanisms for IIS, dInR activation and downstream signaling pathways in different cell types are highly complex and will not be dealt with in this review. Instead, the reader is referred to the reviews listed above. In brief, the dInR binds DILPs and interacts with the receptor substrate Chico. After autophosphorylation of the receptor intracellular signaling is mediated by phosphoinositide-3-kinase (PI3K), protein kinase B (Akt1), and the fork head transcription factor FOXO is antagonized by the protein phosphatase PTEN (Giannakou and Partridge, 2007; Teleman, 2010; Oldham and Hafen, 2003; Gershman et al., 2007). Next, we will focus on the interactions of DILPs with JH and Ecd signaling.

The role of IPCs and IIS in metabolism and ovary maturation as well as interactions between neuroendocrine systems and different tissues are shown in Fig. 19. The IPCs release DILPs that act on different targets to maintain metabolic homeostasis, and in females to ensure that oocytes mature in the ovaries. The brain IPCs are glucose sensing (Kreneisz et al., 2010; Park et al., 2014b) and receive modulatory inputs from AKH producing cells (Kim and Neufeld, 2015), other nutrient sensors in fat body (Colombani et al., 2003; Rajan and Perrimon, 2012) and probably from the intestine (Park et al., 2016) and nutrient sensing brain neurons (Yurgel et al., 2018; Miyamoto et al., 2012; Suh et al., 2015). *Drosophila* females mutated in the dInR are infertile, non-vitellogenic and display impaired JH production (Tu et al., 2005). In *Drosophila*, IPCs regulate production of JH in corpora allata (Tu et al., 2005; Tatar et al., 2001; Belgacem and Martin, 2007; Belgacem and Martin, 2006; Flatt et al., 2005) and JH controls biosynthesis of vitellogenin in the fat body, stimulates oocyte maturation and blocks 20E production in the ovaries. Ovaries and vitellogenin production are also under direct DILP control (Drummond-Barbosa and Spradling, 2004;

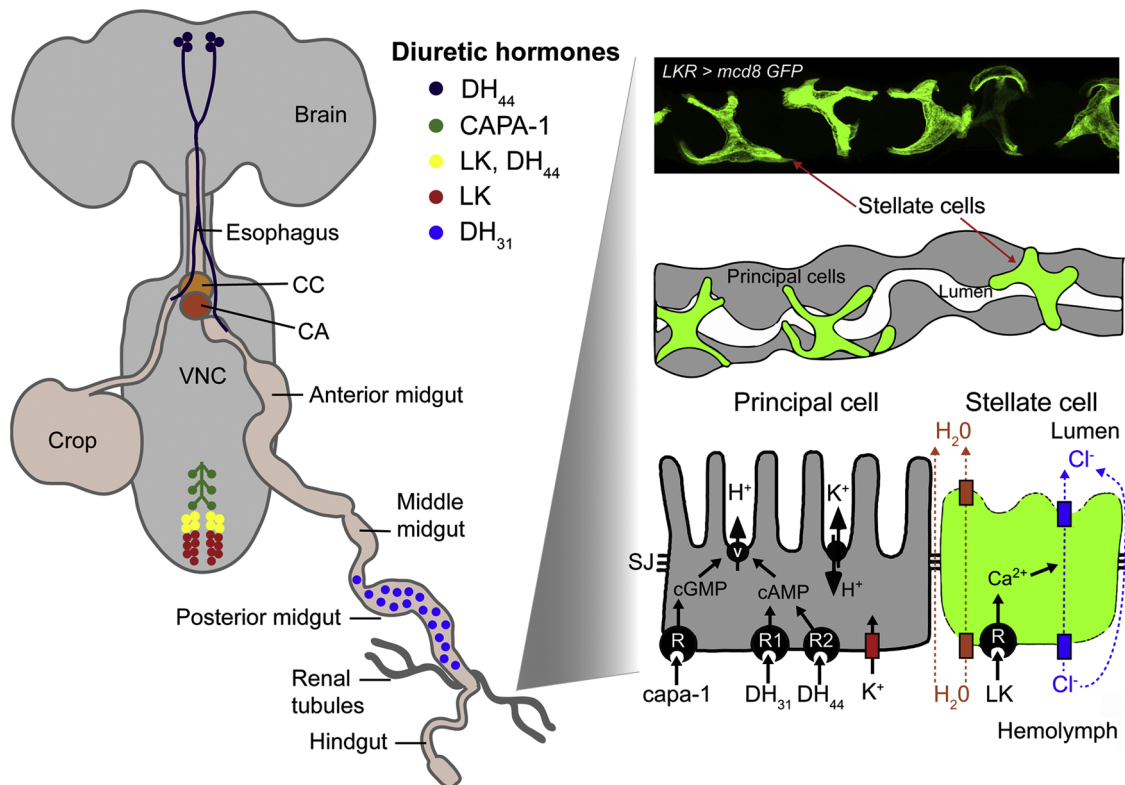
Richard et al., 2005; Bohni et al., 1999).

The regulation of nutrient mobilization and storage in the fat body is under antagonistic control by DILPs and AKH (Rajan and Perrimon, 2011; Kim and Rulifson, 2004; Kim and Neufeld, 2015; Galikova et al., 2017), although these hormones are also known to act together for fine-tuning homeostasis (Hentze et al., 2015). Feedback from the fat body to brain IPCs is mediated by DILP6 and several other factors discussed in section 8. 2. 1. In addition to AKH, the brain-derived peptide corazonin also acts on the fat body to maintain metabolic homeostasis (Kubrak et al., 2016).

It has been demonstrated by electron microscopical connectomics analysis that the larval IPCs and other MNCs receive multiple inputs from other neurons, including hugin cells of the SEZ (Schlegel et al., 2016). This neuronal communication is likely to be two-way: an interesting link between the IPCs and other brain neuroendocrine cells was suggested by Bader and colleagues (Bader et al., 2013). These authors demonstrated that a small set of neurons in the *Drosophila* brain, including the IPCs and the hugin-expressing neurons in the SEZ, express Imp-L2. It is clear from their images that the ITP-producing *ipc-1* neurons also express Imp-L2 and this was confirmed later in adult flies (Galikova et al., 2018). These Imp-L2 expressing neurons take up DILP2, but only the IPCs produce the peptide (Bader et al., 2013). The DILP2 uptake mechanism requires Imp-L2, since only IPCs are labeled with anti-DILP2 in *Imp-L2* mutants. The authors also show that activation of IIS leads to Akt1 (protein kinase B) phosphorylation in the hugin and *ipc-1* neurons. Thus, it appears that this set of Imp-L2 neurons is a specific target of DILP2 activation (Bader et al., 2013). The functional role of the DILP2 signaling to ITP-producing neurons in adults has not been investigated, but it could be speculated that post-feeding release of DILP2 may activate the ITP neurons and thereby release another signal to suppress feeding (Galikova et al., 2018).

Another function of DILPs that does not only involve the IPCs is in activation of midgut stem cell division (O'Brien et al., 2011; Amcheslavsky et al., 2014; Foronda et al., 2014). Intake of high-nutrient food stimulates stem cell division in the midgut of recently eclosed *Drosophila*, which results in growth of the intestine. Enteroendocrine cells (EECs) of the midgut are important in mediating the link between nutrition and stem cell activation. It was shown that EECs producing tachykinin stimulate production of DILP3 in gut muscle cells and thereby trigger stem cell division (Amcheslavsky et al., 2014).

**8.2.1.4. Insulin signaling in lifespan and diapause.** Some of the earliest



**Fig. 20.** Distribution and actions of diuretic hormones in adult *Drosophila*. A schematic depiction of the location of peptidergic neurons and gut endocrine cells expressing the classical insect diuretic hormones: CAPA, diuretic hormone 31 (DH31), diuretic hormone 44 (DH44) and leucokinin (LK). Following release from these neurosecretory cells, these peptides act on their receptors, which are localized in one of two cell-types in the Malpighian (renal) tubules, the principal cells or stellate cells (visualized here using *LKR > mcd8GFP*). Different peptides act via different second messengers to alter the activity of ion pumps or channels. The orange rectangles represent aquaporin channels, the blue represent chloride channels and the red represents a *Kir* potassium channel. Abbreviations: CC, corpora cardiaca; CA, corpora allata; VNC, ventral nerve cord; SJ, septate junction; V, V-type ATPase. The Malpighian tubule model is adapted from O'Donnell et al., 1998. Image of localization of *LKR* in stellate cells is from Zandawala et al., 2018c.

studies of insulin signaling in *Drosophila* showed that mutation of the *dInR* or its substrate Chico extended adult lifespan of the flies (Tatar et al., 2001; Clancy et al., 2001; Tatar et al., 2003), similar to earlier reports in *C. elegans* (Kenyon et al., 1993). It has been shown that mutation of *dilp2* is sufficient to extend lifespan, but the extension is increased in triple *dilp2,3,5* mutants (Grönke et al., 2010). Increased expression of *dilp6* in the fat body promotes longevity probably due to the ensuing decrease in *dilp2* in the brain (Bai et al., 2012). Also some other gene manipulations that decrease *dilp2* expression increase lifespan: overexpression of FOXO in the fat body and JNK in the IPCs (Hwangbo et al., 2004; Wang et al., 2005; Wang et al., 2003). In contrast, it was recently shown that *dilp1* promotes longevity (Post et al., 2018a). The *dilp1* mutant flies have normal lifespan, and so do *dilp1-dilp2* double mutants, suggesting that loss of *dilp1* rescues the lifespan extension of *dilp2* mutants. This study also found that *dilp1* is downstream of *dilp2* in regulation of AKH (Post et al., 2018b), another known positive regulator of longevity (Waterson et al., 2014). It was suggested that DILP2 indirectly regulates AKH by repressing expression of DILP1 (that normally upregulates AKH) and also that DILP1 normally represses JH, which results in prolongevity effects (Post et al., 2018a).

In response to adverse environmental conditions, such as low temperature and shorter days, many insects enter diapause, either as embryos, larvae, pupae or adults depending on the species (Hahn and Denlinger, 2011; Denlinger, 2002; Denlinger and Armbruster, 2014). *Drosophila melanogaster* can enter a shallow adult diapause when exposed to low temperature and short days (Kubrak et al., 2014; Schiesari et al., 2016; Schiesari et al., 2011; Tatar and Yin, 2001; Saunders, 1990; Saunders et al., 1989; Saunders et al., 1990). This reproductive diapause is characterized by arrested ovary maturation, lowered

metabolism, decreased food intake, altered hormonal signaling and drastically extended lifespan (Kubrak et al., 2014; Kucerova et al., 2016; Tatar and Yin, 2001).

Insulin signaling is downregulated during *Drosophila* diapause, as monitored by expression levels of DILP target genes (Kucerova et al., 2016). Moreover, *dilp5*, *dilp2,3* and *dilp2,3,5* mutant flies are more prone to enter and maintain diapause (Kubrak et al., 2014; Schiesari et al., 2016). Also *chico* mutants and flies with over-expression of ImpL2 display enhanced diapause with diminished dependence on low temperature (Schiesari et al., 2016). These authors conclude that *dilp2*, 3 and 5 are antagonists of diapause induction. Lowered DILP release leads to diminished IIS in the corpora allata and thereby decreased production of JH leading to arrested maturation (arrested vitellogenesis) of ovaries, also due to diminished 20E production (Tu et al., 2005; Belgacem and Martin, 2007; Belgacem and Martin, 2006; Schiesari et al., 2011; Flatt et al., 2005). Thus, it is likely that reproductive diapause is induced by diminished DILP release from IPCs and subsequent lowering of JH and 20E signaling (Schiesari et al., 2011; Tatar and Yin, 2001).

### 8.2.2. Excretion (water and ion homeostasis)

In insects, water and ion homeostasis are primarily regulated by the actions of the Malpighian (renal) tubules and the posterior intestine, which comprises a hindgut and rectal pad (Coast et al., 2002; Coast, 2007). Insect Malpighian (or renal) tubules are analogous to the human kidney (Dow, 2009; Dow and Davies, 2006; Dow and Davies, 2003; Miguel-Aliaga et al., 2018). As such, they filter the hemolymph by secreting excess ions, metabolites and water, and producing "primary urine" in the process. This urine then enters the gut, and following a

selective reabsorption of essential ions and water, the excess waste is excreted via contractions of the hindgut. The activities of both the Malpighian tubules and hindgut are regulated by neuropeptides (Coast et al., 2002; Coast, 2007; Miguel-Aliaga et al., 2018; Coast, 2009; Orchard and Paluzzi, 2009; Schooley et al., 2012).

In *Drosophila* and most other insects, four classical families of diuretic peptides have been identified and characterized. These include, DH44 (CRF-related diuretic hormone), DH31 (calcitonin-like diuretic hormone), LK and Capa peptides (CAPA-PVK1 and 2) (Halberg et al., 2015; Kean et al., 2002; Davies et al., 1995; Zandawala, 2012; Furuya et al., 2000; Kataoka et al., 1989b; Paluzzi, 2012). The expression of these peptides has also been mapped in the *Drosophila* CNS and gut (Fig. 20). Since Malpighian tubules are not innervated, diuretic peptides expressed in neurosecretory and/or enteroendocrine cells are released into the hemolymph from which they activate specific cells in the tubules. In adult *Drosophila*, LK is produced by eleven pairs of abdominal neurosecretory cells (ABLKs) (Cantera and Nässel, 1992; de Haro et al., 2010). The anterior four out of these eleven pairs coexpress DH44 (Zandawala et al., 2018a). DH44, in addition, is expressed in three pairs of median neurosecretory cells in the brain (Cabrero et al., 2002), which in adults co-express DILP2 (Ohhara et al., 2018). Capa peptides are solely expressed in three pairs of neurosecretory cells in the abdominal ganglia A2-A4 (Wegener et al., 2006; Kean et al., 2002). These neurons, designated VA neurons, have varicose axon terminations in the dorsal neuronal sheath and proximal section of the abdominal nerve, which represent potential sites of peptide release (Kean et al., 2002; Santos et al., 2006). Finally, DH31 expression has not been comprehensively localized in the CNS, but it is expressed in several pairs of neurosecretory cells in the abdominal ganglia and in midgut enteroendocrine cells (Veenstra et al., 2008; Mandel et al., 2018; Veenstra, 2009b).

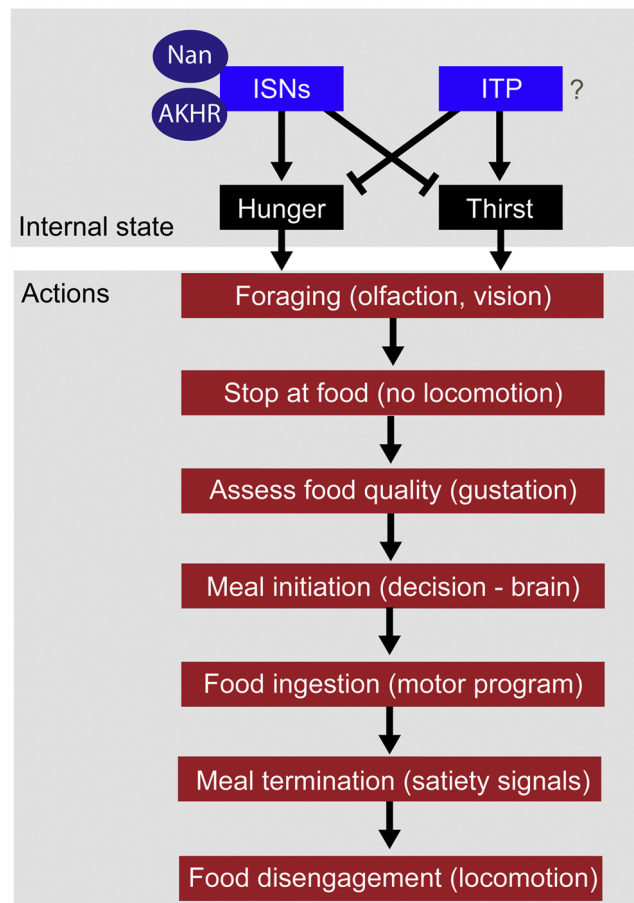
The receptors for all these peptides have been identified and their expression localized in *Drosophila* (Fig. 20). Both DH44 and DH31 have two receptors in *Drosophila*, of which only one for each peptide is expressed in the renal tubules (Li et al., 2011; Hector et al., 2009; Johnson et al., 2005; Zandawala et al., 2013). *Drosophila* tubules comprise of two types of epithelial cells, the more abundant principal cells and the sparser, star-shaped stellate cells (Kerr et al., 2004). Receptors for Capa, DH31 and DH44 are all expressed in principal cells, whereas only the LK receptor is expressed in stellate cells (Terhzaz et al., 2012; Johnson et al., 2005; Radford et al., 2002). A great deal of effort has gone into characterizing the effects of these four diuretic hormones on Malpighian tubule function *in vitro*. Thus, the two DHs and Capa peptides stimulate fluid transport by acting on the principal cells. DH31 and DH44 do so via cAMP to activate V-ATPase, and the Capa peptides via intracellular calcium, nitric oxide and cGMP signaling (Coast et al., 2001; Cabrero et al., 2002; Davies et al., 1995). LK, on the other hand, stimulates fluid secretion by acting on stellate cells to increase a calcium activated chloride conductance (Terhzaz et al., 1999; Cabrero et al., 2014; O'Donnell et al., 2003). In addition to these classical diuretic hormones, there are further hormones that stimulate *Drosophila* tubules. The NPLP1 precursor derived VQQ peptide (NLGALKSSPVH-GVQQ) activates fluid transport through an increase in cGMP content of principal cells (Overend et al., 2012). Interestingly, the *Drosophila* stellate cells also express a tyramine receptor, which is in fact activated by tyramine produced by the principal cells (Blumenthal, 2003). This tyramine signaling also results in elevated calcium levels in stellate cells. Thus, both the tyramine and LK signaling act in parallel to promote secretion by stellate cells (Cabrero et al., 2013).

As mentioned above, initial efforts mainly focused on characterizing the functions of these neuropeptides *in vitro*. Only recently have experiments been performed that unravel the roles of these diuretic hormones *in vivo* and thus starting to provide data to address the old question as to why multiple diuretic hormones are present in *Drosophila* and other insects. Capa peptide signaling has been implicated in ion transport underlying desiccation and cold tolerance (Terhzaz et al.,

2012; Terhzaz et al., 2015; MacMillan et al., 2018; Terhzaz et al., 2014). LK produced in the abdominal ganglion neurosecretory cells (ABLKs) regulates water balance, as flies with disrupted LK signaling have a bloated abdomen (Cognigni et al., 2011; Liu et al., 2015). A similar phenotype is also observed in pupae undergoing ecdysis in which LK neuron activity is suppressed (Diao et al., 2016). In addition, DH44 is colocalized with LK in the ABLKs (Fig. 6 and 20) and targeted knockdown of each of these peptides impacts resistance to various stresses such as starvation, desiccation, ionic stress and chill coma recovery (Zandawala et al., 2018a). In spite of both DH44 and LK being coexpressed in ABLKs, and possibly co-released, only LK has an effect on overall water balance, and only DH44 affects food intake (Zandawala et al., 2018a). Hence various diuretic hormones influence the overall physiology of flies in different ways and under diverse conditions.

As seen above, a lot is known about the actions of diuretic hormones, but what about the anti-diuretic hormones? It has been known for long that ITP is an anti-diuretic hormone in locusts, but its role in water and ion homeostasis in *Drosophila* has only been revealed recently. ITP signaling is vital in water conservation by promoting thirst and reducing excretion (Galikova et al., 2018). Consequently, this affects the flies' ability to survive desiccation and osmotic stresses. ITP produced by lateral neurosecretory cells in the brain and/or abdominal neurons innervating the hindgut (Dircksen et al., 2008) could be responsible for this phenotype. Since the identity of the *Drosophila* ITP receptor is still unknown, the precise mechanisms by which ITP mediates its effects remain to be established. Capa peptides (periviscerokinins) are other potential candidates as anti-diuretic hormones. *Rhodnius* Capa peptides unequivocally inhibit Malpighian tubule secretion by activation of its receptor and a subsequent increase in intracellular cGMP (Paluzzi, 2012; Paluzzi et al., 2008; Paluzzi et al., 2010). Recent work in dipterans suggests that this might be a broader phenomenon across insects than previously presumed. Hence, both in *Aedes aegypti* and *Drosophila*, Capa peptides at low doses (femtomolar range) are able to inhibit Malpighian tubule secretion (MacMillan et al., 2018; Sajadi et al., 2018; Ionescu and Donini, 2012). But at higher doses (micromolar range), the same peptides stimulate secretion. The molecular mechanisms underlying this hormesis (biphasic dose-response) are still unknown. Other peptides that could influence the activity of Malpighian tubules include Ast-A, Ast-B, sNPF and NPF whose receptors are expressed in the tubules (Fig. 4) (Chintapalli et al., 2012b). The allatostatins are typically associated with inhibitory roles, and all, except sNPF, are expressed in midgut endocrine cells (see Section 8.3), so it would not be surprising if they regulate secretion following local release from the gut. Interestingly, the NPF and sNPF receptors are more enriched in male tubules and consequently, both NPF and sNPF inhibit basal fluid secretion by male but not female tubules (Chintapalli et al., 2012b). Finally, the anti-diuretic role of GPA2/GPB5 in *Aedes aegypti* (Paluzzi et al., 2014), coupled with the high expression of its receptor in *Drosophila* tubules and hindgut (Fig. 4), suggests that this neurohormone could also be anti-diuretic in *Drosophila* [see also Sellami et al., 2011].

The peptidergic control of Malpighian tubules has received substantial attention, but we know very little about the hindgut neuromodulation. Several peptides have been shown to impact hindgut contractility. LK signaling stimulates fecal output in adult *Drosophila* through a combined effect on tubule secretion and activation of its receptor on hindgut muscles (Zandawala et al., 2018c; Cognigni et al., 2011). Unlike adults, *Drosophila* larvae exhibit rhythmic defecation which is controlled by two sets of glutamatergic motor neurons in the abdominal ganglia, one of which express PDF (Zhang et al., 2014). These neurons innervate the hindgut and their activation leads to not only the contractions of the hindgut but also the anal sphincter. Thus, PDF regulates anal sphincter contractions non-synaptically. Interestingly, these abdominal PDF neurons have also been shown to hormonally stimulate contractions in the basal portion of the renal tubules



**Fig. 21.** Internal state initiates foraging and decisions are made at several other checkpoints that may lead to food ingestion. In a simplified scheme thirst and hunger are regulated by two sets of neurons, ISNs (interceptive SEZ neurons) and ITP-producing neurons (ITP; *ipc-1*). The two sets of neurons are in principle antagonistic on drinking and food ingestion (thirst and hunger). ITP increases thirst, but depresses hunger (Galikova et al., 2018), and ISNs induce the opposite (Jourjine et al., 2016). The ISNs are activated by low osmolality, sensed by the Nanchung (Nan) cat ion channels, or AKH released due to low carbohydrate levels and acting on the AKH receptor (AKHR) (Jourjine et al., 2016). The inputs to the ITP neurons are not known, but they respond to desiccation of the fly. The ITP neurons also inhibit neuropeptides, including DILPs, as described in the text. See also sections on olfaction, taste, mushroom bodies and locomotion.

(ureter), which perhaps facilitates the transfer of the primary urine from the tubules into the gut (Talsma et al., 2012).

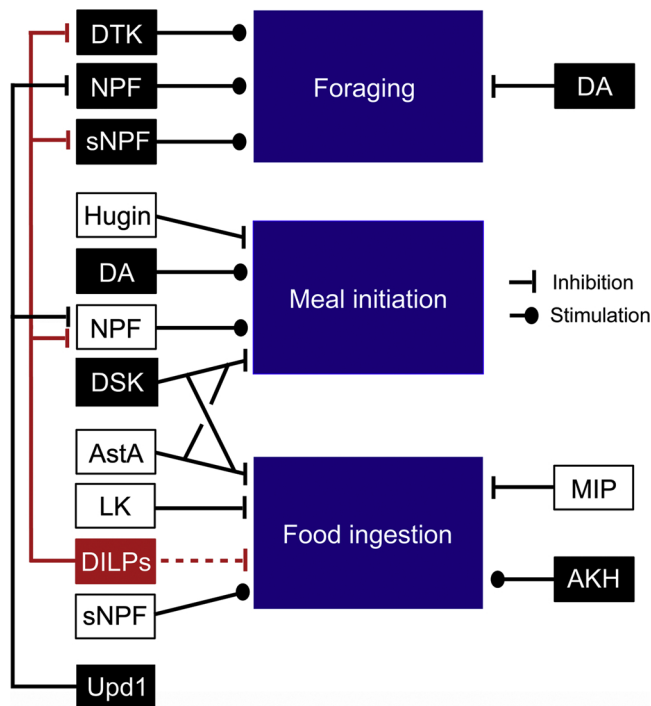
Nothing is known about the neuropeptide regulation of ion and water reabsorption at the *Drosophila* hindgut. Recently, RYamide neurons in the abdominal ganglia were shown to innervate the rectal papillae, a well-known site for water reabsorption (Veenstra and Khammassi, 2017; Berridge and Gupta, 1967). Since the RYamide receptor is also expressed in the hindgut and rectal papillae, it is possible that RYamide signaling regulates water homeostasis.

### 8.2.3. Neuropeptides regulating hunger, satiety and thirst

Peptides and peptide hormones regulating olfaction, taste, foraging, feeding, metabolism and excretion have been discussed in earlier sections (8.1.2, 8.1.3.2 and 8.2.1.3). Here, we briefly discuss the complex physiology of hunger and thirst, and initiation/termination of food seeking and food ingestion. When a fly is hungry or thirsty, as determined by its internal state of desiccation (high osmolality) or low nutrients, respectively, foraging is triggered. The state of hunger is governed by nutrient sensors in the fat body as well as in neuroendocrine cells in the brain and intestine as described in section 8.2.1.1., and osmolality detected by cat ion channels (see below). In Fig. 21 we show a scheme of the behaviors involved in the process of food seeking, food consumption and cessation to feed [for further details see reviews by (Pool and Scott, 2014; Itskov and Ribeiro, 2013)]. In the fly, thirst

and hunger is regulated in opposite direction by two sets of neurons, ISNs (interceptive SEZ neurons) and ITP-producing neurons (ITP; *ipc-1*) (Jourjine et al., 2016; Galikova et al., 2018). These sets of neurons act antagonistically on drinking and food ingestion (thirst and hunger). ITP increases thirst, but depresses hunger (Galikova et al., 2018), and ISNs do the opposite (Jourjine et al., 2016). The ISNs are activated by low osmolality, sensed by the Nanchung cat ion channels (Nan), or AKH released due to low carbohydrate levels and acting on their receptors AKHR (Jourjine et al., 2016). The input signals to the ITP neurons are not known, but they respond to desiccation (high osmolality) and integrate water homeostasis, excretion and feeding (Galikova et al., 2018). In a hungry fly circulating AKH levels are high and specific DILPs low [see e. g. (Owusu-Ansah and Perrimon, 2014; Kim et al., 2017; Padmanabha and Baker, 2014; Pool and Scott, 2014; Itskov and Ribeiro, 2013)], and this state sets levels of activity in peptidergic neurons that influence strength of food search (locomotion) as well as meal initiation and ingestion (Figs. 22 and 23).

As described in section 8.1.2., the sNPF-R1, and TK receptor (DTKR) expressed in olfactory sensory neurons (OSNs) can alter the sensitivity of specific odorant channels (Or42b and Or85a) in the hungry fly (low insulin signaling) and thereby increase food odor valence and food search (Root et al., 2011; Ko et al., 2015; Sayin et al., 2018) (Fig. 22, 23). Taste receptors are also modulated by neuropeptides; NPF (and dopamine) enhances response of sweet receptors

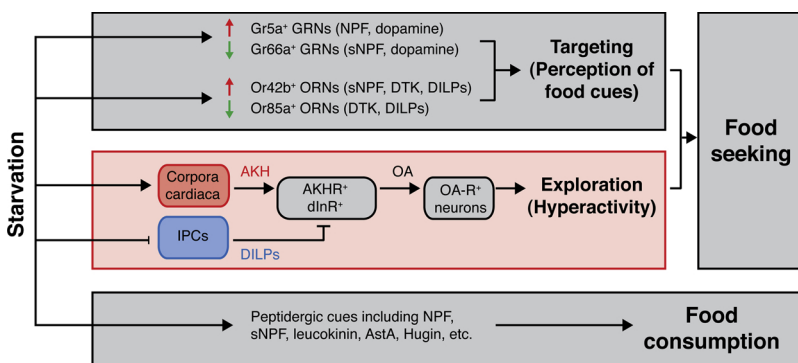


**Fig. 22.** Neuropeptides that modulate aspects of feeding. A number of neuromodulators and peptide hormones regulate feeding in different ways. The neuromodulators in black and red units are produced by identified neurons: dopamine (DA) in DL1 neurons (for foraging) and in ventral unpaired neurons (for meal initiation), neuropeptide F (NPF) in non-clock NPF neurons, short neuropeptide F (sNPF) in olfactory sensory neurons (OSNs), DTK (tachykinin; TK) in local interneurons (LNs) of the antennal lobe, DSK in insulin-producing cells (IPCs) and adipokinetic hormone (AKH) in cells of corpora cardiaca. Note that in starved flies (low insulin signaling) the DTK signaling is inhibiting an olfactory channel mediating aversive odors and thereby increases foraging (Ko et al., 2015). The other peptides Hugin-pyrokinin (hugin), allatostatin A (AstA), leucokinin (LK) and myoinhibitory peptide (MIP, also known as allatostatin B) are produced by several neurons types and it is not known which sets of neurons mediate the feeding responses. DILPs from IPCs contribute to inhibition of foraging, meal initiation and food ingestion by action on different neuron groups (red). Note that DILPs inhibit the sNPF and DTK signaling in OSNs by regulating receptor expression. The dashed red line indicates that mechanisms for DILP action on food ingestion are not clear. Finally, a leptin-like peptide (unpaired 1; Upd1) is produced by I-LNv clock neurons, also known to produce pigment-dispersing factor (PDF). Upd1 inhibits foraging and meal initiation via the Upd1 receptor domeless expressed on certain NPF neurons (Beshel et al., 2017). Not shown in this figure is a set of SIFamide neurons, which is known to play a high level role in coordinating orexigenic and anorexigenic signals and thereby regulate the responsiveness of food odor sensing olfactory sensory neurons and orchestrate appetitive behavior (Martelli et al., 2017). This figure was updated from (Nässel and Williams, 2014), which in turn was compiled from data in (Pool and Scott, 2014). See text for further details and references.

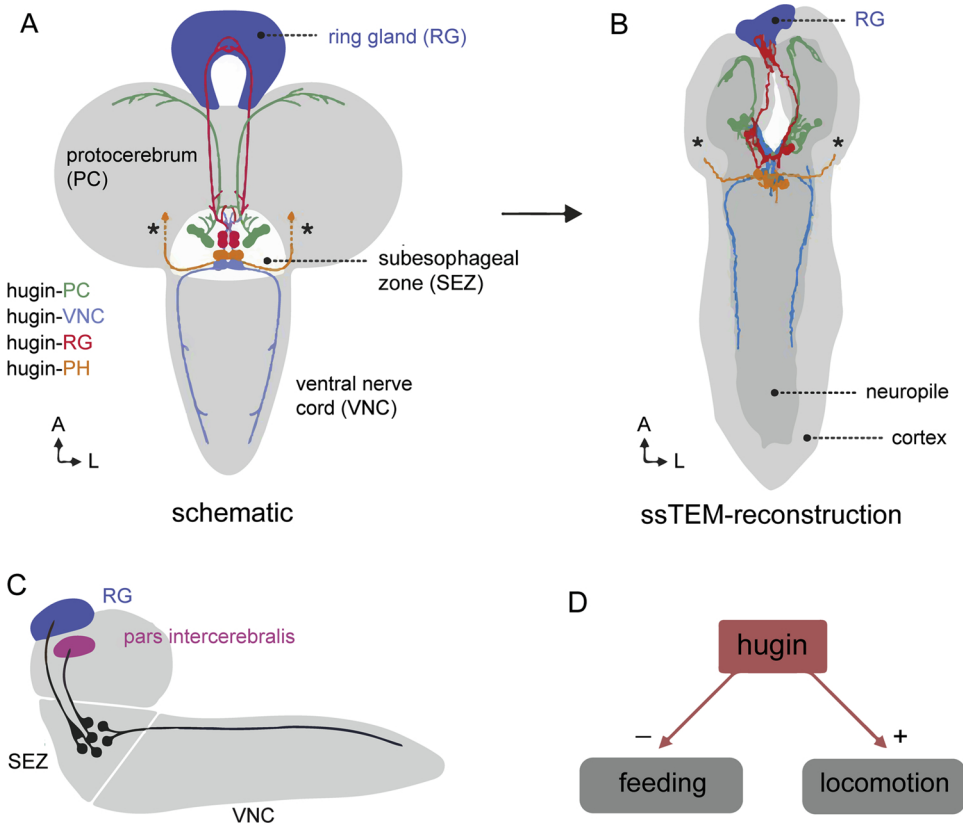
(Gr5a), whereas sNPF and dopamine decreases sensitivity of bitter receptors (Gr66a) (Inagaki et al., 2014; Yu et al., 2016a; Sayin et al., 2018) (Fig. 23). Hunger induces an increase in locomotor activity in flies (Lee and Park, 2004; Yu et al., 2016a; Isabel et al., 2005), which has been associated with intensified food search (Fig. 23). Increased DILP signaling inhibits this activity (Yu et al., 2016a). Expression of AKHR and dInR coincides on sets of octopaminergic neurons, that in hungry flies activate motor neurons that drive exploratory locomotion (Yu et al., 2016a) (Fig. 23).

At the level of meal initiation dopamine and NPF are stimulatory and Hugin, DSK, DILPs and Ast-A are inhibitory (Söderberg et al., 2012; Hergarden et al., 2012; Melcher and Pankratz, 2005; Chung et al., 2017; Chen et al., 2016a; Krashes et al., 2009; Pool and Scott, 2014) (Fig. 22). Interestingly, in larvae, Hugin inhibits feeding and stimulates locomotion (Schlegel et al., 2016; Hückesfeld et al., 2015) (Fig. 24). Although not always clearly distinguished from meal initiation in experiments, food ingestion is stimulated by sNPF and AKH and inhibited by Ast-A, LK, MIP, and at least indirectly by DILPs (Hergarden et al., 2012; Lee et al., 2004; Chen et al., 2016a; Min et al., 2016; Galikova et al., 2017; Pool and Scott, 2014; Slade and Staveley, 2016) (Fig. 22).

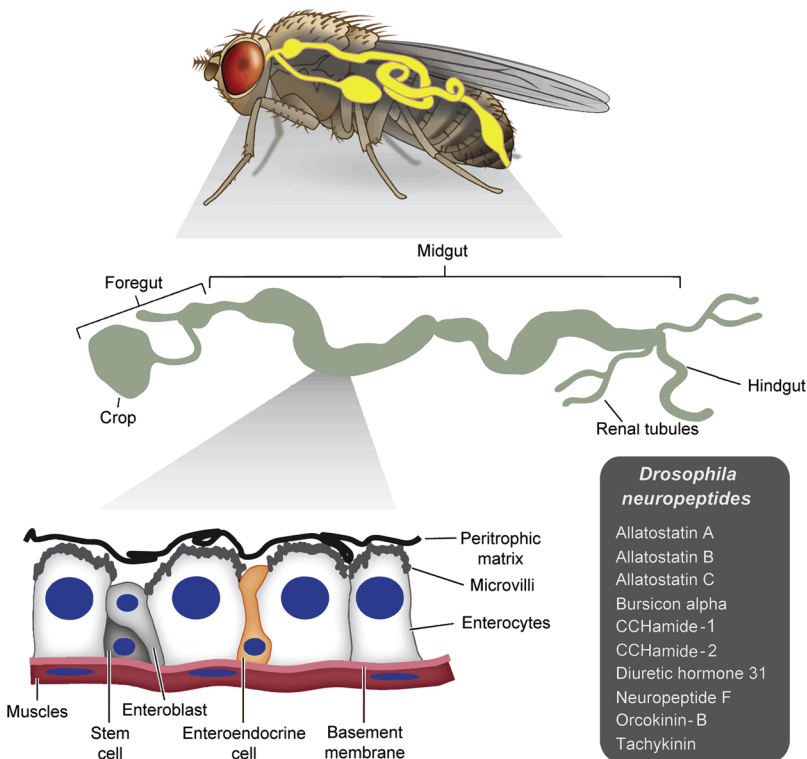
Upon feeding, satiety signals such as DILPs and DSK are released and the meal is terminated (Söderberg et al., 2012; Pool and Scott, 2014; Itskov and Ribeiro, 2013). It is not known how DSK acts to decrease feeding, but the increased levels of circulating DILPs act on neurons of the olfactory and gustatory system to decrease sensitivity to food stimuli (Kim et al., 2017; Ko et al., 2015; Inagaki et al., 2014). There are also neuropeptides acting in a more integrating fashion to regulate levels of hunger and feeding. One example is SIFamide produced by four neurons in the *Drosophila* brain (Martelli et al., 2017). These widely arborizing neurons integrate hunger and satiety signals generated by neurons producing MIP (inhibit SIFa neurons) and hugin-PK (stimulate SIFa neurons) and thereby orchestrate appetitive behavior (Martelli et al., 2017). The SIFa neurons stimulate appetite by sensitizing specific olfactory and gustatory receptors and at the same time they inhibit reproductive behavior (Martelli et al., 2017; Terhzaz et al., 2007; Sellami and Veenstra, 2015). Another integrating system is constituted by the circuits of the mushroom bodies (MB) that process food odors (Fig. 9). As discussed in section 8. 1. 3. 2., peptidergic signals act on dopaminergic neurons (of PPL1- and PAM-types), which in turn activate or inhibit specific MB output neurons (MBONs) that activate food seeking (Tsao et al., 2018). In general, NPF and sNPF are stimulatory, and Ast-A and DILPs are inhibitory on stimulatory MBONs, whereas serotonin, NPF and sNPF inhibit inhibitory MBONs (Tsao et al., 2018). Finally, in larvae, the diverse set of Hugin-neurons in the SEZ are known to integrate gustatory inputs, neuroendocrine cells of the brain, feeding behavior and locomotion (Schlegel et al., 2016; Hückesfeld et al., 2016; Melcher et al., 2007) (Fig. 24). The hugin cells are present also in the adult brain (Bader et al., 2007), but it is not known whether they regulate feeding at this stage.



**Fig. 23.** A model of the neuropeptides and neurotransmitters involved in starvation-dependent food seeking and food consumption. Starvation promotes food seeking via two components: increased perception of food cues and increased food exploration (hyperactivity, foraging). Octopaminergic brain neurons expressing the AKH and insulin receptors (AKHR<sup>+</sup> and dInR<sup>+</sup>) are important for starvation-induced hyperactivity. Food perception is modulated by several neuropeptides (sNPF, NPF, DTK and DILPs) and dopamine, which alter the activity of gustatory neurons (Gr5a and Gr66a) and olfactory neurons (Or42b and Or85a). Food consumption is modulated by several types of brain neurons releasing peptides including NPF, sNPF, LK, Ast-A and hugin. The regulation of starvation-induced hyperactivity is independent from that of food consumption, and vice versa. This figure is redrawn from (Yu et al., 2016a).



**Fig. 24.** Hugin expressing neurons antagonistically regulate feeding and locomotion in larvae. A. There are four morphologically distinct classes of hugin neurons: hugin-PC (protocerebrum) shown in green, hugin-VNC (ventral nerve cord) in blue, hugin-RG (ring gland) in red and hugin-PH (pharynx) in orange (asterisks mark exit sites of axon innervating muscles). B. Electron microscopic serial section (ssTEM) reconstruction of hugin neurons and their synaptic sites in *Drosophila* first instar larvae. C. Side view of the larval CNS. Hugin neurons reside in the subesophageal zone (SEZ) and send axon projections to the ring gland (RG), pars intercerebralis and the VNC. D. Hugin neurons antagonistically modulate feeding (decrease) and locomotion (increase). This figure is slightly redrawn and assembled from Figs. 1 and 2 in Schlegel et al., 2016, see license <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>.



**Fig. 25.** A scheme depicting the organization of the digestive tract in adult *Drosophila*. The *Drosophila* gut spans across the entire thorax and abdomen and is comprised of the foregut, midgut, Malpighian (renal) tubules and hindgut. The midgut is comprised of five different cell types: muscle cells, stem cells, enteroblasts, enterocytes and enteroendocrine cells. Ten neuropeptides/peptide hormones are expressed in the adult *Drosophila* enteroendocrine cells: allatostatin A, allatostatin B, allatostatin C, bursicon alpha, CCHamide-1, CCHamide-2, diuretic hormone 31, neuropeptide F, orckinin-B and tachykinin. This figure was redrawn from (Lemaitre and Miguel-Aliaga, 2013).

**Table 9**  
Neuropeptides expressed in *Drosophila* midgut enteroendocrine cells and their mammalian orthologs.

<i>Drosophila</i> neuropeptide	Acronym	Mammalian ortholog	Expression in larval gut	Expression in adult gut
Allatostatin A	AstA	Galanin	P	P
Allatostatin B	AstB/MIP	None	A, M, P	M, P
Allatostatin C	AstC	Somatostatin	M, P	A, M, P
Bursicon alpha	burs	None	?	P
CCHamide-1	CCHa-1	Neuromedin B	A, P	P
CCHamide-2	CCHa-2	Neuromedin B	A, P	A, P
Diuretic hormone 31	DH31	Calcitonin	A, M, P	P
Neuropeptide F	NPF	Neuropeptide Y	M	A, M
Orcokinin-B	OK-B	None	M	A, M
Short neuropeptide F	sNPF	Prolactin-releasing peptide	A	-
Tachykinin	TK	Substance P	P	A, M, P

Note: Data based on immunohistochemical localization studies. A = anterior midgut, M = middle midgut and P = posterior midgut.

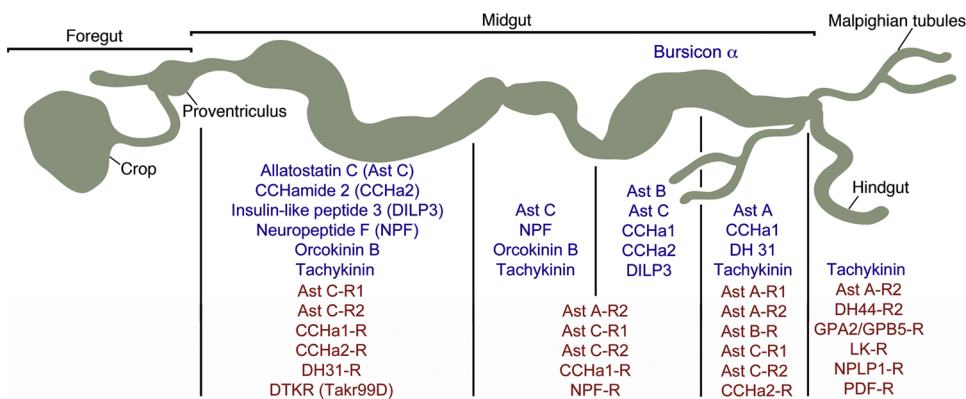
### 8.3. Gut peptides and the brain-gut axis

The brain-gut axis represents a bidirectional communication between the CNS and gastrointestinal tract. The digestive tract of animals contains enteroendocrine cells (EECs), which sense the internal intestinal environment and secrete neurohormones to modulate diverse physiological processes including gut motility, appetite and nutrient homeostasis (Miguel-Aliaga et al., 2018). In mammals, incretin peptides like glucagon-like peptide-1 (GLP-1) and gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP), which are expressed in the EECs, regulate hormone secretion, gut motility, appetite and lipid metabolism (Campbell and Drucker, 2013). In particular, GLP-1 increases insulin and inhibits glucagon secretion (Donath and Burcelin, 2013; Smith et al., 2014), whereas GIP increases secretion of both insulin and glucagon, thus regulating glucose homeostasis (Campbell and Drucker, 2013). In addition, EEC-derived ghrelin suppresses insulin secretion (Tong et al., 2010; Meyer, 2010), whereas cholecystokinin (CCK) stimulates the release of insulin and other hormones (Rehfeld et al., 1980; Lo et al., 2011). Moreover, the release of CCK from EECs is stimulated following ingestion of lipid and protein, as well as by gastrin-releasing peptide (Liddle, 1997). Hence, the activity/release of mammalian gut peptides is dependent on the diet and other peptides, and they are primarily responsible for regulating the secretion of insulin and other factors, including hypothalamic peptides that control appetite and feeding.

The *Drosophila* intestine has become an attractive model in studies of metabolism, stem cell activation, epithelial immune defense and inter-organ communication due to functional similarities with the mammalian system (Owusu-Ansah and Perrimon, 2015; Rajan and Perrimon, 2011; Miguel-Aliaga et al., 2018; Droujinine and Perrimon, 2016; Lemaître and Miguel-Aliaga, 2013; Liu and Jin, 2017; Ohlstein and Spradling, 2006). This recent focus has shed new light on the fact

that the *Drosophila* intestine, especially the midgut, is a rich source of bioactive peptides (Fig. 25). In adult *Drosophila*, the EECs are located in various regions of the midgut and express the transcription factor *Prospero* (Ohlstein and Spradling, 2006). These cells are a source of ten peptide and protein hormones, most of which have mammalian orthologs (Table 9). These include Ast-A, Ast-B (MIP), Ast-C, bursicon alpha, CCHamide1, CCHamide2, DH31, NPF, orcokinin B, and tachykinin (Veenstra et al., 2008; Veenstra and Ida, 2014; Scopelliti et al., 2014). The tachykinins can also be seen in EECs of the anterior hindgut. In addition, DILP3 is produced by muscle cells in regions of the midgut (Veenstra et al., 2008). A summary of the peptide distribution is shown in Fig. 26. Some of the peptides are colocalized in subpopulations of the EECs (Chen et al., 2016b). For instance, Ast-C and orcokinin B are colocalized in the anterior midgut, and Ast-A and Ast-C are colocalized in the posterior midgut. Furthermore TK and NPF are colocalized in the anterior and middle midgut, and DH31 and TK in the posterior (Veenstra et al., 2008; Chen et al., 2016b). Many of these peptides have also been identified in endocrines of the larval gut of *Drosophila* (Veenstra, 2009b). In addition to the peptides produced by cells in the midgut, there are sets of efferent peptidergic neurons whose axons target different parts of the intestine; however, we focus first on the gut-derived peptides.

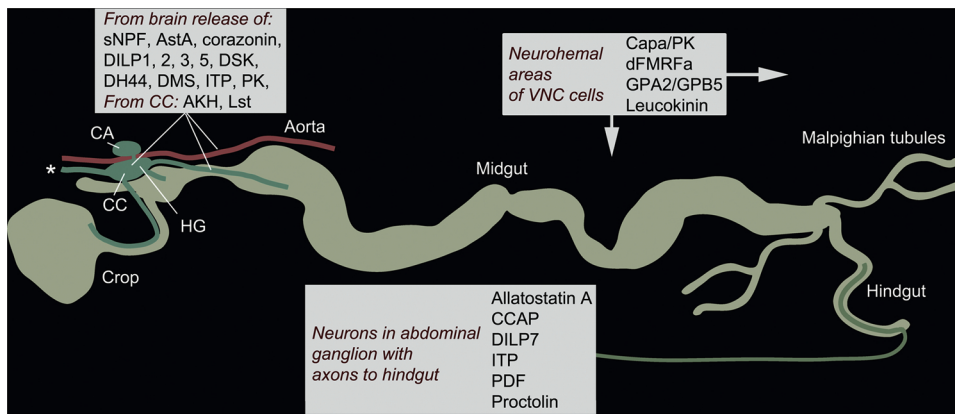
Despite the high prevalence of EEC-derived peptides, very little is known about the functional role of neuropeptides/peptide hormones in the insect intestine. Studies examining the roles of *Drosophila* gut peptides are scarce largely owing to the fact that it has been difficult to study the *in vivo* effects of gut-derived peptides in isolation from the CNS-derived peptides. DH31 from EECs has been shown to influence midgut peristalsis (LaJeunesse et al., 2010) and recent work has shown that these contractions facilitate the expulsion of opportunistic bacteria (Benguettat et al., 2018). Gut-derived TK was shown to influence lipid



**Fig. 26.** Neuropeptides, peptide hormones and their receptors in the intestine. In the midgut enteroendocrine cells (EEs) produce neuropeptides/peptide hormones in a region-specific manner. Four midgut regions are shown here. Peptides produced are shown in blue text, whereas peptide receptors (GPCRs) are shown in red text. DH31 is diuretic hormone 31. There are also EEs producing tachykinin in the anterior hindgut. Two AstA (CG2872 and CG10001) and two AstC receptors (CG7285 and CG13702) are known. DTKR is a tachykinin receptor (CG7887), GPA2/GPB5-R (CG7665; Lgr1) is a receptor for the glycoproteins GPA2/GPB5, PDF-R (CG13758) is a receptor of pigment-dispersing hormone and

NPLP1-R is a receptor for peptides derived from the neuropeptide-like precursor 1. Many of the EEs express more than one peptide (see also Fig. 23). For references to the original data see text.





**Fig. 27.** Neuropeptides and peptide hormones associated with the intestine and peripheral neurohemal areas. The retrocerebral complex in the anterior intestine consists of the corpora cardiaca (CC), corpora allata (CA) and the hypercerebral ganglion (HG). Axons from neurons and neurosecretory cells of the median and lateral neurosecretory cells of the brain, as well as of the frontal ganglion (these structures are not shown) run into this complex (at asterisk) and terminate on CC, CA, the aorta, crop and anterior intestine (foregut, proventriculus and midgut). The CC cells produce AKH and linstatatin (Lst), whereas neurons in the HG produce sNPF and those of CA release juvenile hormone. Brain neurosecretory cells produce peptide hormones that can be released by the

retrocerebral complex and neurohemal areas associated with its nerves: allatostatin A (AstA), corazonin, diuretic hormone 44 (DH44), *Drosophila* insulin-like peptides (DILP2, 3 and 5), drosulfakinin (DSK), dromyosuppressin (DMS), ion transport peptide (ITP) and pyrokinin (PK). In addition the neuroendocrine cells producing ITP also produce tachykinin and sNPF, but it is not known whether these peptides are released into the circulation or act locally in the retrocerebral complex. Neurosecretory cells in the abdominal ganglia produce peptides released by axon terminations on the hindgut: AstA, crustacean cardioactive peptide (CCAP), ITP, pigment-dispersing factor (PDF) and proctolin. Finally, thoracic neuroendocrine cells send axon terminations to neurohemal areas in the dorsal neural sheath of the thoracic ganglia that release extended FMRFamides (dFMRFa) and abdominal cells have peripheral axon terminations/release sites for the peptides Capa/PK, GPA2/GPB5 (glycoproteins) and leucokinin. References are given in the text.

homeostasis by controlling lipid production in enterocytes (Song et al., 2014). Both, the DH31 and TK producing EECs are nutrient-sensing and are activated by the presence of dietary proteins and amino acids (Park et al., 2016). Similarly, bursicon alpha neurons are able to sense and consequently be activated by dietary sucrose (Scopelliti et al., 2018). Bursicon alpha is then released into the hemolymph, acts on Lgr2 receptors on brain neurons that in turn downregulate AKH signaling and thereby affect metabolic homeostasis (see Fig. 17). In addition, bursicon alpha also acts locally to control stem cell quiescence in the gut (Scopelliti et al., 2014). CCHamide2 has been proposed to target insulin-producing cells in the brain and regulate food intake (Ren et al., 2015; Sano et al., 2015). Activation of Ast-A expressing brain neurons (PLP) and EECs results in reduced feeding and increased sleep (Chen et al., 2016a); however, this study was not able to parse out specific functions of the two Ast-A cell-types. Some of the peptides from the gut endocrine cells might act on the Malpighian tubules to regulate secretion. For instance, NPF has been shown to influence the activity of male Malpighian tubules (Chintapalli et al., 2012b). Since brain NPF is only expressed in interneurons, the source of this hormonal NPF appears to be EECs. Similarly, Ast-A, DH31 and TKs derived from EECs could also influence the activity of the tubules. Lastly, gut muscle-derived DILP3 activates midgut stem cell division to promote nutrient-dependent gut growth (O'Brien et al., 2011).

Based on the *in vitro* assays performed in other insects, we can also speculate on functions for some of the peptides expressed in EECs. Receptors for the gut peptides are expressed throughout the gut and in various cell types (Fig. 26 and Supplementary Table 1). However, in most cases, the receptors are typically enriched in EECs. Receptors for Ast-A, Ast-B and DH31 are expressed in the midgut visceral muscles of adult *Drosophila*. Thus it is not surprising that Ast-A has been shown to inhibit and DH31 to stimulate larval midgut contractions (Vanderveken and O'Donnell, 2014). These peptides have also been shown to modulate gut contractions in *Rhodnius*, *Chironomus riparius*, *Locusta migratoria* and *Lacnobia oleracea* (Te Brugge et al., 2009; Robertson et al., 2014a; Robertson et al., 2012; Lange et al., 2012; Zandawala et al., 2015b; Brugge et al., 2008; Zandawala et al., 2012; Duve et al., 2000). It is also possible that some of the peptides regulate activity in gut epithelial cells that produce digestive enzymes (Zels et al., 2015; Lwalaba et al., 2010; Matsui et al., 2013; Sakai et al., 2004) or cells involved in nutrient or ion absorption (Te Brugge et al., 2009; Robertson et al., 2014a; Robertson et al., 2014b).

Due to the recent interest in gut function and inter-organ

communication, we predict that studies on gut-derived peptides will be extremely vital and become more frequent in the future. Several questions still remain to be answered to understand the function and regulation of enteroendocrine peptide signaling, a field whose surface has barely been scratched. What type of nutrients and factors alter the activity of EECs? Which CNS-controlled behaviors and hormonal systems are modulated by these gut peptides? How does the signaling by EECs influence the overall health and survival of flies? What are the roles of the gut microbiota? Answers to these questions will allow us to understand the hormonal links between diet and the endocrine regulation of feeding.

In addition, to the peptides produced by cells in the midgut, there are sets of efferent peptidergic neurons whose axons target different parts of the intestine as well as neurosecretory cells that may target the gut with peptide hormones. These are derived from neurosecretory cells in the MNC and LNC, hypercerebral ganglion, thoracic and abdominal neuromeres of the VNC, and efferent neurons in posterior neuromeres of the abdominal ganglion. Peptides produced by afferents to foregut and midgut structures (including proventriculus, crop duct and crop) are Ast-A, corazonin, DILP2, 3 and 5, DSK, DH44, DMS and sNPF and ITP (Kahsai et al., 2010a; Nässel et al., 2008; Rulifson et al., 2002; Yoon and Stay, 1995; Cantera et al., 1994; Nichols et al., 1997). Peptides in afferents to the hindgut are Ast-A, CCAP, DILP7, ITP, PDF and proctolin (Miguel-Aliaga et al., 2008; Yoon and Stay, 1995; Dirksen et al., 2008; Nässel et al., 1993; Anderson et al., 1988; Nässel et al., 1994). Additionally, there are neurohemal release sites supplied by axon terminations of peptidergic neurons with cell bodies in thoracic or abdominal neuromeres. Peptides released from these areas (CAPA, dFMRFamide, GAP2/GPB5, LK) could reach also the intestine and renal tubules (Sellami et al., 2011; Cantera and Nässel, 1992; Santos et al., 2006; Lundquist and Nässel, 1990). Fig. 27 summarizes the peptidergic neurons with cell bodies outside the intestine that could target this tissue and renal tubules.

Also, a number of neuropeptide receptors (GPCRs) have been identified, primarily by identification of their transcripts: Ast-A-R1, Ast-A-R2, Ast-B-R (MIP-R), Ast-C-R1, Ast-C-R2, CCHamide1-R, CCHamide2-R, DH31-R, DH44-R2, DTKR (Takt99D), GPA2/GPB5-R, LK-R, NPF-R, NPLP1-R, and PDF-R (Fig. 26) (Veenstra and Ida, 2014; Marianes and Spradling, 2013). The proctolin receptor (CG6986) was detected in the hindgut by immunocytochemistry (Johnson et al., 2003). Finally, DILP7 was shown to be involved in regulation of tracheal growth around the intestine (Linneweber et al., 2014).

In summary, the intestine is under substantial control by neurons of the CNS, both efferents and neurosecretory cells, as well as possible paracrine regulation by EECs. On the other hand, the intestine is likely to signal to other tissues by hormonal release of peptides from EECs, suggesting a two-way communication between the CNS and the gut. Considering the emerging complexity of gut function, including the role of its microbiota, it is not surprising that inter-organ signaling is complex.

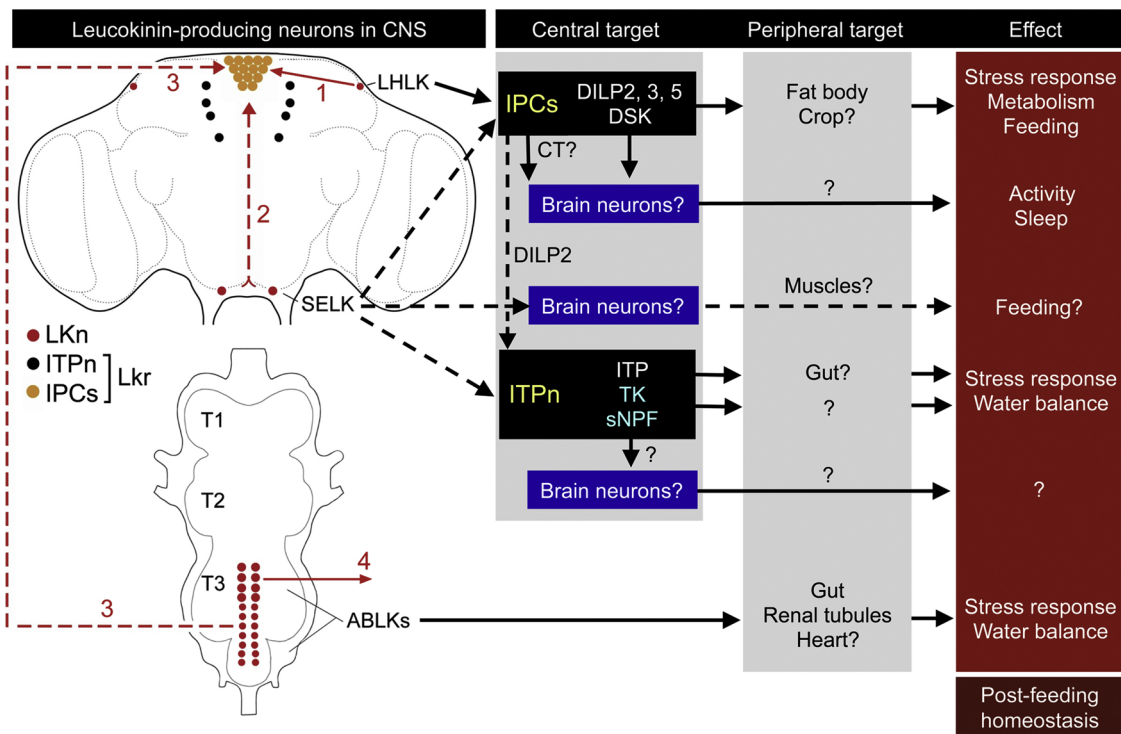
### 9. Concluding remarks and future perspectives

Much progress has been made in exploring the functional roles of neuropeptides in *Drosophila* over the last ten years. The present review has highlighted novel neuropeptides discovered in this period and also the accelerated use of novel and powerful genetic techniques to unravel how peptides act in CNS circuits to modulate behavior and physiology. This also extends to peptide hormones where several neurosecretory systems have been explored for roles in development, physiology and behavior. In this context, especially insulin-like peptides have attracted much attention and several layers of signaling mechanisms have been untangled that strengthen the view of an evolutionary old and conserved hormonal system.

Due to its genetic tractability and simpler organization of nervous and endocrine systems, *Drosophila* has been extensively explored for analysis of genes that may play roles in human diseases and physiological disorders or regulation of complex behaviors in mammals [see for example (Owusu-Ansah and Perrimon, 2014, 2015; Taghert and

Nitabach, 2012; Kim et al., 2017; Padmanabha and Baker, 2014; Simpson, 2009; Alfa and Kim, 2016; Baker and Thummel, 2007; Trinh and Boulianne, 2013; Pandey and Nichols, 2011; Ugur et al., 2016; Bellen et al., 2010). This review has not specifically addressed the use of *Drosophila* as a disease model, although we have stressed that many of the peptide signaling pathways are conserved over evolution.

Quite a few recent investigations have ventured to determine the morphology and functions of single pairs or small populations of identifiable peptidergic neurons in the CNS. Also, several peptidergic neurosecretory systems have been delineated in addition to those employing DILPs and AKH. However, one of the pressing needs is to establish a comprehensive map of the distribution of neuropeptides in larval and adult *Drosophila* and to provide catalogs of peptidergic neurons revealed in morphological detail. At present the available data are patchy and in most cases the morphology of all individual peptidergic neurons has not been described. Even more urgent is to establish the distribution of peptide receptors at the protein level. Very few studies are available on the distribution of GPCR protein or peptide binding sites in insects. The available tools, such as the Gal4-UAS system, to reveal neurons expressing GPCRs by means of GFP suffer both from not revealing where the receptor protein is expressed in the neuron and from fidelity; does the expression truly represent that of native receptor protein (commonly a lack of independent verification method)? In mammals GPCR immunolabeling and receptor binding autoradiography have been utilized for many years; one difference probably being that more receptor protein is expressed and resolution is higher since mammalian neurons are much larger. Thus, the production



**Fig. 28.** Leucokinin (LK) signaling from a small set of neurons coordinates several functions related to feeding and metabolism. There are 22 neurons (LKkn) in the CNS producing LK, designated LHLK, SELK and ABLK. Dashed arrows indicate proposed pathways. The ABLKs are neurosecretory and presumed to release LK into the circulation (via 3, 4). By these hormonal routes LK may act on brain IPCs (via 3) to affect insulin production/release and hence affect metabolism, stress responses and food intake or (via 4) act on peripheral targets such as gut, renal tubules and heart and thereby regulating water and ion balance and related stress responses (Zandawala et al., 2018c). The SELKs may affect feeding directly or indirectly via action on IPCs (2), ITP-producing neurons (ITPn) or unidentified neurons. The LHLKs are glucose sensing and have been shown to activate IPCs (1) and thereby regulate metabolism associated activity and sleep, probably via other interneurons downstream IPCs (Yurgel et al., 2018). The signaling between IPCs and other brain neurons could be by DILP2 [see Bader et al., 2013] or possibly colocalized classical neurotransmitters (CT). Among the likely targets of IPCs are the ITP-producing ITPn neurons (see Section 8.2.3). Thus, LHLKs may regulate IPCs, which in turn activate ITPn and thereby affect central and peripheral signaling with DILPs, ITP, sNPF and TK. A recent analysis of *Lk* and *Lkr* mutants suggest that the three types of LK neurons act together to modulate a range of actions that together establish post-feeding homeostasis. This figure is updated from Zandawala et al., 2018c and incorporates findings from Yurgel et al., 2018.

of a peptidergic “connectome” in *Drosophila* is somewhat problematic at present. In principle, it would be possible to use the recently developed trans-Tango technique, which has been designed to enable tracing of neurons postsynaptic to a specific neuron type defined by a Gal4 driver (Talay et al., 2017). This technique works well for neurons connected by conventional synapses. However, to our knowledge it has not yet been clearly established for peptidergic neurons that possibly signal by extrasynaptic transmission. Several recent studies have utilized trans-Tango to examine unbiased connectivity in circuits. In fact, two studies employed this technique to show connectivity in the sleep-wake circuit (Guo et al., 2018; Lamaze et al., 2018). Another study used this tool to show the connectivity between neurons expressing the bursicon receptor and those producing AKH (Scopelliti et al., 2018). However, it is not yet clear whether neuropeptides or classical neurotransmitters are mediating this connection. We obtained variable results with trans-Tango when driving the construct in a set of neurons producing leucokinin (Zandawala et al., 2018c). We did not visualize postsynaptic signal in several types of neurons known to express the leucokinin receptor, such as the IPCs and ITP producing ipc-1 neurons. However, we found label in sets of neurons in the SEZ. Possibly the reason is that certain LK neurons (e. g. the so called SELKs) coexpress a classical neurotransmitter and thus the neurons that are truly postsynaptic (via conventional synapses) are picked up in the trans-Tango. Clearly the trans-Tango system and its variants (Huang et al., 2017) need to be further explored for peptidergic neurons to determine its usefulness.

Another pressing question is whether all the neuroendocrine cells and/or neurons that produce a given neuropeptide cooperate to modulate or orchestrate a specific function, or does it have neuron-specific functions? For instance, do all neurons signaling with MIP act together to regulate a specific function? This probably differs between the different *Drosophila* neuropeptides. For example, it is clear that sNPF is present in a variety of neuron types in different non-overlapping parts of the brain and it has been established that the peptide acts as a co-transmitter of acetylcholine in olfactory neurons and Kenyon cells of the mushroom bodies (Barnstedt et al., 2016; Root et al., 2011; Knappek et al., 2013). Several other distinct roles of sNPF have been established: in specific synapses/circuits of the clock system (Liang et al., 2017; Johard et al., 2009), as a modulator of insulin producing cells (IPCs) of the brain (Kapan et al., 2012), in circuits of the VNC in modulation of nociception (Hu et al., 2017) and in specific neurons in the central complex sNPF modulates aspects of exploratory walking (Kahsai et al., 2010b). Taken together, these examples suggest that sNPF acts in a circuit-dependent manner and has distributed functions, rather than being a peptide with a unifying global function. This does not exclude that sNPF does play an important role in regulation of food search and feeding by action in circuits of the antennal lobes, on mushroom body output neurons and maybe other brain circuits (Root et al., 2011; Ko et al., 2015; Tsao et al., 2018; Lee et al., 2004). In contrast to sNPF, there are examples of neuropeptides that display more global functions as neuromodulators and/or hormones. Peptides present in few neurons or neurosecretory cells probably play such roles, although only a few comprehensive investigations have been performed. An example is leucokinin (LK) that has been studied quite extensively recently. LK is produced by a set of 22 neurosecretory cells in the abdominal ganglia and two pairs of neurons in the brain/SEZ. Classically LK was considered a diuretic hormone inducing secretion in renal tubules (Coast et al., 1990, 2002; Terhzaz et al., 1999; Radford et al., 2002), but more recently, genetic approaches have indicated further adult roles in food intake, regulation of stress responses, modulation of metabolism-related sleep, clock output, locomotor activity and metabolic rate, and modulation of chemosensory inputs (Zandawala et al., 2018a, 2018c; Al-Anzi et al., 2010; Murakami et al., 2016; Cavey et al., 2016; Murphy et al., 2016; Yurgel et al., 2018). Each of the three subpopulations of the LK neurons is responsible for different parts of these regulatory mechanisms, but it was suggested that together these neurons regulate post-feeding physiology and behavior (Zandawala et al., 2018c) (see

Fig. 28). Further examples of small populations of peptidergic neurons that may underlie orchestrating functions are the four neurons producing SIFamide (Martelli et al., 2017; Terhzaz et al., 2007). The widely arborizing SIFamide neurons are part of a circuit integrating several peptidergic systems that generate orexogenic and anorexigenic signals and thereby they convey hunger signals or inhibit satiety signals (Martelli et al., 2017). While the SIFamide neurons were previously shown to inhibit sexual activity (Terhzaz et al., 2007; Sellami and Veenstra, 2015), it was suggested that the neurons work antagonistically on feeding and reproduction (Martelli et al., 2017). These were only two examples, and it would be interesting to test to what extent other peptides produced by smaller and more homogeneous neuron populations also have similar global functions. Conversely, it is important to establish the possible pleiotropic roles of peptides expressed in large populations of neurons such as for instance tachykinins, DH31, Ast-C, and NPLP1.

A further interesting aspect of neuropeptide signaling is that their functional roles probably differ depending on developmental stages. A number of peptides have been analyzed in larval *Drosophila* or in pharate adults and specific functions determined that are related to molting/ecdysis or growth (Rewitz et al., 2009; Kim et al., 2006a; McBrayer et al., 2007; Zitnan et al., 2003; Kim et al., 2018b) phenomena that do not occur in adults. Yet many of the same peptides exist in adults where they obviously have other roles. Some peptidergic systems actually undergo apoptosis in pharate or very young adults: neurons producing PTTH and EH all disappear, whereas subpopulation of those producing CCAP, bursicon and corazonin die (Lee et al., 2008a; Peabody et al., 2008; Luo et al., 2005; Park et al., 2003). Thus, some peptides seem to play roles only in development, while others continue to exist in adults where they have acquired novel roles. An example of a switch in function from developmental (ecdysis motor behavior) to adult roles is ETH. The ETH-producing Inka cells persist into adulthood and Ecd-dependent ETH signaling triggers production of JH and this controls ovary growth, egg production and reproduction (Meiselman et al., 2017). ETH also acts on octopaminergic neurons of the oviduct to influence stress-induced reproductive arrest (Meiselman et al., 2018). Finally it was shown that ETH is essential for male courtship memory via regulation of JH signaling that acts on specific dopaminergic neurons (Lee et al., 2017b).

Another aspect is that the circuitry of the brain increases in complexity during metamorphosis. As an example the clock system is rudimentary in the larva (16 neurons), but highly complex in the adult (about 150 neurons). This extends also to the expression of neuropeptides in clock neurons, which diversifies during metamorphosis from two in the larva to at least 7 different ones in adults (single cell transcriptomics suggest more) (Nässel, 2018; Abruzzi et al., 2017; Schlichting et al., 2016). Thus, peptide function is likely to be far more diverse and complex in adult flies than in larvae.

There are several neuropeptides that have received very little attention in *Drosophila*. Actually three of the first peptides properly identified in insects, including *Drosophila*, proctolin, extended FMRFamides and myosuppressin (DMS) are examples of understudied peptides. Other peptides were recently identified in *Drosophila* and therefore not yet functionally explored in any detail: CCHamide 1 and 2, CNMamide, ITG, Natalisin, NPLPs, Orcokinin, RYamide, and Trissin.

Quite a few novel neuropeptides have been discovered since the publication of the *Drosophila* genome (Adams et al., 2000) and the first papers on the *Drosophila* peptidome (Hewes and Taghert, 2001; Vanden Broeck, 2001b). In insects from other orders, especially more phylogenetically basal ones, peptides additional to those found in *Drosophila* have been identified (Veenstra, 2014; Tanaka et al., 2014; Veenstra, 2016c). Can we expect discoveries of further neuropeptides/peptide hormones in *Drosophila*? Even if that will not be the case there is a lot of work ahead to characterize the functions of those that we know do exist. With the continuously ongoing development of novel powerful genetic techniques, improved imaging methods and innovation of

efficient and clever bioassays there is good hope that in the next 10 years the field will make tremendous progress.

## Acknowledgements

The research in our laboratory is funded by the Swedish Research Council (Vetenskapsrådet; 2015-04626), and the European Commission Horizon 2020 (Research and Innovation Grant 634361), both to D.R.N.

## Appendix A. The Peer Review Overview and Supplementary data

The Peer Review Overview and (if provided by the authors) Supplementary data associated with this article can be found in the online version, at <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pneurobio.2019.02.003>.

## References

- Abdel-latif, M., Hoffmann, K.H., 2010. Neuropeptide regulators of the juvenile hormone biosynthesis (in vitro) in the beetle, *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). *Arch. Insect Biochem. Physiol.* 74 (3), 135–146. <https://doi.org/10.1002/arch.20359>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000281399400001.
- Abruzzi, K.C., Zadina, A., Luo, W., Wiyanto, E., Rahman, R., Guo, F., et al., 2017. RNA-seq analysis of *Drosophila* clock and non-clock neurons reveals neuron-specific cycling and novel candidate neuropeptides. *PLoS Genet.* 13 (2), e1006613. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1006613>. PubMed PMID: 28182648; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5325595.
- Adams, M.D., Celniker, S.E., Holt, R.A., Evans, C.A., Gocayne, J.D., Amanatides, P.G., et al., 2000. The genome sequence of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Science* 287 (5461), 2185–2195 8392 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 10731132.
- Agnati, L.F., Zoli, M., Strömberg, I., Fuxe, K., 1995. Intercellular communication in the brain: Wiring versus volume transmission. *Neuroscience* 69 (3), 711–726.
- Agrawal, N., Delanoue, R., Mauri, A., Basco, D., Pasco, M., Thorens, B., et al., 2016. The *Drosophila* TNF eiger is an adipokine that acts on insulin-producing cells to mediate nutrient response. *Cell Metabol.* 23 (4), 675–684. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2016.03.003>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000374123200015.
- Aikins, M.J., Schooley, D.A., Begum, K., Dethoux, M., Beeman, R.W., Park, Y., 2008. Vasopressin-like peptide and its receptor function in an indirect diuretic signaling pathway in the red flour beetle. *Insect. Biochem. Mol.* 38 (7), 740–748. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2008.04.006>. Epub 2008/06/14. PubMed PMID: 18549960.
- Al-Anzi, B., Armand, E., Nagamei, P., Olszewski, M., Sapin, V., Waters, C., et al., 2010. The leucokinin pathway and its neurons regulate meal size in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 20 (11), 969–978. Epub 2010/05/25. pii:S0960-9822(10)00517-8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2010.04.039>. PubMed PMID: 20493701; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2896026.
- Alfa, R.W., Kim, S.K., 2016. Using *Drosophila* to discover mechanisms underlying type 2 diabetes. *Dis. Model Mech.* 9 (4), 365–376. Epub 2016/04/08. <https://doi.org/10.1242/dmm.023887>. PubMed PMID: 27053133; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4852505.
- Alfa, R.W., Park, S., Skelly, K.R., Poffenberger, G., Jain, N., Gu, X., et al., 2015. Suppression of insulin production and secretion by a decretin hormone. *Cell Metabol.* 21 (2), 323–333. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2015.01.006>. Epub 2015/02/05. PubMed PMID: 25651184; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4349554.
- Amcheslavsky, A., Song, W., Li, Q., Nie, Y., Bragato, I., Ferrandon, D., et al., 2014. Enteroneuroendocrine cells support intestinal stem-cell-mediated homeostasis in *Drosophila*. *Cell Rep.* 9 (1), 32–39. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2014.08.052>. PubMed PMID: 25263551; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4198943.
- Ameke, T., Yoshinari, Y., Texada, M.J., Kondo, S., Amezawa, K., Yoshizaki, G., et al., 2018. Midgut-derived neuropeptide F controls germline stem cell proliferation in a mating-dependent manner. *PLoS Biol.* 16 (9), e2005004. Epub 2018/09/25. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.2005004>. PubMed PMID: 30248087; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6152996.
- Anderson, D.J., 2016. Circuit modules linking internal states and social behaviour in flies and mice. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* 17 (11), 692–704. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn.2016.125>. PubMed PMID: 27752072.
- Anderson, M.S., Halpern, M.E., Keshishian, H., 1988. Identification of the neuropeptide transmitter proctolin in *Drosophila* larvae: characterization of muscle fiber-specific neuromuscular endings. *J. Neurosci.* 8 (1), 242–255 PubMed PMID: 2892897.
- Andreatta, G., Kyriacou, C.P., Flatt, T., Costa, R., 2018. Aminergic signaling controls ovarian dormancy in *Drosophila*. *Sci. Rep.* 8 (1), 2030. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-20407-z>. PubMed PMID: 29391447; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5794970.
- Antonova, Y., Arik, A.J., Moore, W., Riehle, M.R., Brown, M.R., 2012. Insulin-like peptides: structure, signaling, and function. *Insect. Endocrinol.* 63–92.
- Arakane, Y., Li, B., Muthukrishnan, S., Beeman, R.W., Kramer, K.J., Park, Y., 2008. Functional analysis of four neuropeptides, EH, ETH, CCAP and bursicon, and their receptors in adult ecdysis behavior of the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. *Mech. Dev.* 125 (11–12), 984–995. Epub 2008/10/07. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mod.2008.09.002>. PubMed PMID: 18835439.
- Aranha, M.M., Vasconcelos, M.L., 2018. Deciphering *Drosophila* female innate behaviors. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 52, 139–148. Epub 2018/06/26. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2018.06.005>. PubMed PMID: 29940518.
- Arquier, N., Geminard, C., Bourouis, M., Jarretou, G., Honegger, B., Paix, A., et al., 2008. *Drosophila* ALS regulates growth and metabolism through functional interaction with insulin-like peptides. *Cell Metab.* 7 (4), 333–338. Epub 2008/04/09. pii:S1550-4131(08)00037-5. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2008.02.003>. PubMed PMID: 18396139.
- Artiushin, G., Sehgal, A., 2017. The *Drosophila* circuitry of sleep-wake regulation. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 44, 243–250. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2017.03.004>. PubMed PMID: 28366532.
- Asahina, K., 2017. Neuromodulation and strategic action choice in *Drosophila* aggression. *Annu. Rev. Neurosci.* 40, 51–75. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-neuro-072116-031240>. PubMed PMID: 28375770.
- Asahina, K., Watanabe, K., Duistermars, B.J., Hoopfer, E., Gonzalez, C.R., Eyjolfsson, E.A., et al., 2014. Tachykinin-expressing neurons control male-specific aggressive arousal in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 156 (1–2), 221–235. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2013.11.045>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000329912200023.
- Aso, Y., Sitaraman, D., Ichinose, T., Kaun, K.R., Vogt, K., Belliard-Guerin, G., et al., 2014. Mushroom body output neurons encode valence and guide memory-based action selection in *Drosophila*. *Elife* 3. ARTN e04580. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.04580>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000346771000009.
- Audsley, N., Down, R.E., 2015. G protein coupled receptors as targets for next generation pesticides. *Insect. Biochem. Mol.* 67, 27–37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2015.07.014>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000366771300006.
- Audsley, N., Weaver, R.J., 2009. Neuropeptides associated with the regulation of feeding in insects. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 162 (1), 93–104. pii:S0016-6480(08)00290-6. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2008.08.003>. PubMed PMID: 18775723.
- Audsley, N., Vandersmissen, H.P., Weaver, R., Dani, P., Matthews, J., Down, R., et al., 2013. Characterisation and tissue distribution of the PISC allatostatin receptor in the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. *Insect. Biochem. Mol.* 43 (1), 65–74. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2012.09.007>. PubMed PMID: 23085356.
- Avila, F.W., Siro, L.K., LaFlamme, B.A., Rubinstein, C.D., Wolfner, M.F., 2011. Insect seminal fluid proteins: identification and function. *Annu. Rev. Entomol.* 56, 21–40. Epub 2010/09/28. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-ento-120709-144823>. PubMed PMID: 20868282; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3925971.
- Bachtel, N.D., Hovsepian, G.A., Nixon, D.F., Eleftherianos, I., 2018. Allatostatin C modulates nociception and immunity in *Drosophila*. *Sci. Rep.* 8 (1), 7501. Epub 2018/05/16. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-25855-1>. PubMed PMID: 29760446; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5951828.
- Bader, R., Colomb, J., Pankratz, B., Schrock, A., Stocker, R.F., Pankratz, M.J., 2007. Genetic dissection of neural circuit anatomy underlying feeding behavior in *Drosophila*: distinct classes of hugin-expressing neurons. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 502 (5), 848–856. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.21342>. PubMed PMID: 17436293.
- Bader, R., Sarraf-Zadeh, L., Peters, M., Moderau, N., Stocker, H., Kohler, K., et al., 2013. The IGFBP7 homolog Imp-L2 promotes insulin signaling in distinct neurons of the *Drosophila* brain. *J. Cell Sci.* Epub ahead of print (<https://doi.org/10.1242/jcs.120261>). Epub 2013/04/18. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jcs.120261>. PubMed PMID: 23591813.
- Badisco, L., Claeys, I., Van Loy, T., Van Hiel, M., Franssens, V., Simonet, G., et al., 2007. Neuroparsins, a family of conserved arthropod neuropeptides. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 153 (1–3), 64–71. pii:S0016-6480(07)00116-5. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2007.03.008>. PubMed PMID: 17475261.
- Badisco, L., Claeys, I., Van Hiel, M., Clynen, E., Huybrechts, J., Vandersmissen, T., et al., 2008. Purification and characterization of an insulin-related peptide in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*: immunolocalization, cDNA cloning, transcript profiling and interaction with neuroparsin. *J. Mol. Endocrinol.* 40 (3), 137–150. 40/3/137 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1677/JME-07-0161>. PubMed PMID: 18316472.
- Badisco, L., Van Wieleandele, P., Vanden Broeck, J., 2013. Eat to reproduce: a key role for the insulin signaling pathway in adult insects. *Front. Physiol.* 4, 202.
- Baggerman, G., Cerstiaens, A., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., 2002. Peptidomics of the larval *Drosophila melanogaster* central nervous system. *J. Biol. Chem.* 277 (43), 40368–40374 PubMed PMID: 12171930.
- Baggerman, G., Boonen, K., Verleyen, P., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., 2005. Peptidomic analysis of the larval *Drosophila melanogaster* central nervous system by two-dimensional capillary liquid chromatography quadrupole time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *J. Mass Spectrom.* 40 (2), 250–260. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jms.744>. PubMed PMID: 15706625.
- Bai, H., Kang, P., Tatar, M., 2012. *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide-6 (dilp6) expression from fat body extends lifespan and represses secretion of *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide-2 from the brain. *Aging Cell* 11 (6), 978–985. Epub 2012/09/01. <https://doi.org/10.1111/accel.12000>. PubMed PMID: 22935001; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3500397.
- Bai, L., Lee, Y., Hsu, C.T., Williams, J.A., Cavanaugh, D., Zheng, X.Z., et al., 2018. A conserved circadian function for the neurofibromatosis 1 gene. *Cell Rep.* 22 (13), 3416–3426. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2018.03.014>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000428396300006.
- Baker, K.D., Thummel, C.S., 2007. Diabetic larvae and obese flies – emerging studies of metabolism in *Drosophila*. *Cell Metab.* 6 (4), 257–266. pii:S1550-4131(07)00262-8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2007.09.002>. PubMed PMID: 17908555.
- Bang, S., Hyun, S., Hong, S.T., Kang, J., Jeong, K., Park, J.J., et al., 2011. Dopamine signalling in mushroom bodies regulates temperature-preference behaviour in *Drosophila*. *PLoS Genet.* 7 (3). ARTN e1001346. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1001346>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000288996600028.
- Barber, A.F., Erion, R., Holmes, T.C., Sehgal, A., 2016. Circadian and feeding cues integrate to drive rhythms of physiology in *Drosophila* insulin-producing cells. *Gene Dev.* 30 (23), 2596–2606.
- Barnes, A.I., Wigby, S., Boone, J.M., Partridge, L., Chapman, T., 2008. Feeding, fecundity

- and lifespan in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. Proc. Biol. Sci. 275 (1643), 1675–1683. Epub 2008/04/24. X3W5G02U460416H [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2008.0139>. PubMed PMID: 18430646; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2452982.
- Barnstedt, O., Oswald, D., Felsenberg, J., Brain, R., Moszynski, J.P., Talbot, C.B., et al., 2016. Memory-Relevant Mushroom Body Output Synapses Are Cholinergic. Neuron 89 (6), 1237–1247. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2016.02.015>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000373565600013.
- Bath, E., Bowden, S., Peters, C., Reddy, A., Tobias, J.A., Easton-Cababria, E., et al., 2017. Sperm and sex peptide stimulate aggression in female *Drosophila*. Nat. Ecol. Evol. 1 (6). UNSP 0154. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-017-0154>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000417174700013.
- Bauknecht, P., Jekely, G., 2015. Large-scale combinatorial deorphanization of platynereis neuropeptide GPCRs. Cell Rep. 12 (4), 684–693. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2015.06.052>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000358742300014.
- Baumeister, R., Schaffitzel, E., Hertweck, M., 2006. Endocrine signaling in *Caenorhabditis elegans* controls stress response and longevity. J. Endocrinol. 190 (2), 191–202. <https://doi.org/10.1677/joe.1.06856>. PubMed PMID: 16899554.
- Becnel, J., Johnson, O., Luo, J., Nässel, D.R., Nichols, C.D., 2011. The serotonin 5-HT7Dro receptor is expressed in the brain of *Drosophila*, and is essential for normal courtship and mating. PLoS ONE 6 (6), e20800.
- Belgacem, Y.H., Martin, J.R., 2002. Neuroendocrine control of a sexually dimorphic behavior by a few neurons of the pars intercerebralis in *Drosophila*. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 99 (23), 15154–15158. Epub 2002/10/26. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.232244199>. PubMed PMID: 12399547; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC137559.
- Belgacem, Y.H., Martin, J.R., 2006. Disruption of insulin pathways alters trehalose level and abolishes sexual dimorphism in locomotor activity in *Drosophila*. J. Neurobiol. 66 (1), 19–32. <https://doi.org/10.1002/neu.20193>. PubMed PMID: 16187303.
- Belgacem, Y.H., Martin, J.R., 2007. Hmger in the corpus allatum controls sexual dimorphism of locomotor activity and body size via the insulin pathway in *Drosophila*. PLoS ONE 2 (1), e187. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0000187>. PubMed PMID: 17264888.
- Bellen, H.J., Tong, C., Tsuda, H., 2010. 100 years of *Drosophila* research and its impact on vertebrate neuroscience: a history lesson for the future. Nat. Rev. Neurosci. 11 (7), 514–522. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn2839>. PubMed PMID: 20383202; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC4022039.
- Bendena, W.G., Tobe, S.S., 2012. Families of allatoregulator sequences: a 2011 perspective. Can. J. Zool. Rev. Can. Zool. 90 (4), 521–544. <https://doi.org/10.1139/Z2012-012>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000304677200008.
- Bendena, W.G., Boudreau, J.R., Papanicolaou, T., Maltby, M., Tobe, S.S., Chin-Sang, I.D., 2008. A *Caenorhabditis elegans* allatostatin/galanin-like receptor NPR-9 inhibits local search behavior in response to feeding cues. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 105 (4), 1339–1342. 0709492105 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0709492105>. PubMed PMID: 18216257.
- Bendena, W.G., Campbell, J., Zara, L., Tobe, S.S., Chin-Sang, I.D., 2012. Select neuropeptides and their G-protein coupled receptors in *Caenorhabditis elegans* and *Drosophila melanogaster*. Front. Endocrinol. (Lausanne) 3, 93. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2012.00093>. Epub 2012/08/22. PubMed PMID: 22908006; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3414713.
- Benguettat, O., Jneid, R., Soltys, J., Loudhaief, R., Brun-Barale, A., Osman, D., et al., 2018. The DH31/CGRP enteroendocrine peptide triggers intestinal contractions favoring the elimination of opportunistic bacteria. PLoS Pathog. 14 (9), e1007279. Epub 2018/09/05. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1007279>. PubMed PMID: 30180210; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC6138423.
- Berridge, M.J., Gupta, B.L., 1967. Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*. J. Cell Sci. 2 (1), 89–112. Epub 1967/03/01. PubMed PMID: 6031010.
- Beshel, J., Zhong, Y., 2013. Graded Encoding of Food Odor Value in the *Drosophila* Brain. J. Neurosci. 33 (40), 15693–15704. <https://doi.org/10.1523/Jneurosci.2605-13.2013>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000325283600004.
- Beshel, J., Dubnau, J., Zhong, Y., 2017. A Leptin Analog Locally Produced in the Brain Acts via a Conserved Neural Circuit to Modulate Obesity-Linked Behaviors in *Drosophila*. Cell Metab. 25 (1), 208–217. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2016.12.013>. PubMed PMID: 28076762; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC5235317.
- Bharucha, K.N., Tarr, P., Zipursky, S.L., 2008. A glucagon-like endocrine pathway in *Drosophila* modulates both lipid and carbohydrate homeostasis. J. Exp. Biol. 211 (Pt 19), 3103–3110. Epub 2008/09/23. 211/19/3103 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.016451>. PubMed PMID: 18805809.
- Billeter, J.C., Wolfner, M.F., 2018. Chemical cues that guide female reproduction in *Drosophila melanogaster*. J. Chem. Ecol. 44 (9), 750–769. Epub 2018/03/21. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10886-018-0947-z>. PubMed PMID: 29557077; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC6085157.
- Billeter, J.C., Rideout, E.J., Dorman, A.J., Goodwin, S.F., 2006. Control of male sexual behavior in *Drosophila* by the sex determination pathway. Curr. Biol. 16 (17), R766–R776. Epub 2006/09/05. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2006.08.025>. PubMed PMID: 16950103.
- Birgulin, N., Weise, C., Kreienkamp, H.J., Richter, D., 1999. Reverse physiology in *Drosophila*: identification of a novel allatostatin-like neuropeptide and its cognate receptor structurally related to the mammalian somatostatin/galanin/opioid receptor family. EMBO J. 18 (21), 5892–5900. <https://doi.org/10.1093/emboj/18.21.5892>. PubMed PMID: 10545101.
- Birse, R.T., Johnson, E.C., Taghert, P.H., Nässel, D.R., 2006. Widely distributed *Drosophila* G-protein-coupled receptor (CG7887) is activated by endogenous tachykinin-related peptides. J. Neurobiol. 66 (1), 33–46. <https://doi.org/10.1002/neu.20189>. PubMed PMID: 16193493.
- Birse, R.T., Söderberg, J.A., Luo, J., Winther ÅM, Nässel, D.R., 2011. Regulation of insulin-producing cells in the adult *Drosophila* brain via the tachykinin peptide receptor DTKR. J. Exp. Biol. 214, 4201–4208. Epub 2011/11/26. 214/24/4201 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.062091>. PubMed PMID: 22116763.
- Blumenthal, E.M., 2003. Regulation of chloride permeability by endogenously produced tyramine in the *Drosophila* Malpighian tubule. Am. J. Physiol. Cell Physiol. 284 (3), C718–C728. Epub 2002/11/22. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpcell.00359.2002>. PubMed PMID: 12444020.
- Boerjan, B., Verleyen, P., Huybrechts, J., Schoofs, L., De Loof, A., 2010a. In search for a common denominator for the diverse functions of arthropod corazonin: a role in the physiology of stress? Gen. Comp. Endocrinol. 166 (2), 222–233. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2009.09.004>. Epub 2009/09/15. PubMed PMID: 19748506.
- Boerjan, B., Cardeon, D., Bogaerts, A., Landuyt, B., Schoofs, L., Verleyen, P., 2010b. Mass spectrometric profiling of (neuro)-peptides in the worker honeybee, *Apis mellifera*. Neuropharmacology 58 (1), 248–258. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuropharm.2009.06.026>. PubMed PMID: 19576913.
- Bohni, R., Riesgo-Escovar, J., Oldham, S., Brogiolo, W., Stocker, H., Andrus, B.F., et al., 1999. Autonomous control of cell and organ size by CHICO, a *Drosophila* homolog of vertebrate IRS1-4. Cell 97 (7), 865–875 pii:S0092-8674(00)80799-0. PubMed PMID: 10399915.
- Boureme, D., Tamarelle, M., Girardie, J., 1987. Production and characterization of antibodies to neuroparsins A and B isolated from the corpora cardiaca of the locust. Gen. Comp. Endocrinol. 67 (2), 169–177. PubMed PMID: 2887484.
- Braeckman, B.P., Houthoofd, K., Vanfleteren, J.R., 2001. Insulin-like signaling, metabolism, stress resistance and aging in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. Mech. Ageing Dev. 122 (7), 673–693. PubMed PMID: 11322992.
- Brand, A.H., Perrimon, N., 1993. Targeted gene expression as a means of altering cell fates and generating dominant phenotypes. Development 118 (2), 401–415. PubMed PMID: 8223268.
- Brogiolo, W., Stocker, H., Ikeya, T., Rintelen, F., Fernandez, R., Hafen, E., 2001. An evolutionarily conserved function of the *Drosophila* insulin receptor and insulin-like peptides in growth control. Curr. Biol. 11 (4), 213–221 pii:S0960-9822(01)00068-9. PubMed PMID: 11250149.
- Broughton, S., Partridge, L., 2009. Insulin/IGF-like signalling, the central nervous system and aging. Biochem. J. 418 (1), 1–12. Epub 2009/01/23. BJ20082102 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20082102>. PubMed PMID: 19159343.
- Broughton, S.J., Piper, M.D., Ikeya, T., Bass, T.M., Jacobson, J., Driege, Y., et al., 2005. Longer lifespan, altered metabolism, and stress resistance in *Drosophila* from ablation of cells making insulin-like ligands. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 102 (8), 3105–3110. 0405775102 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0405775102>. PubMed PMID: 15708981.
- Brown, M.R., Cao, C., 2001. Distribution of ovary ecdysteroidogenic hormone I in the nervous system and gut of mosquitoes. J. Insect Sci. 1, 3. PubMed PMID: 15455063.
- Brown, M.R., Graf, R., Swiderek, K.M., Fendley, D., Stracker, T.H., Champagne, D.E., et al., 1998. Identification of a steroidogenic neurohormone in female mosquitoes. J. Biol. Chem. 273 (7), 3967–3971. PubMed PMID: 9461584.
- Brown, M.R., Crim, J.W., Arata, R.C., Cai, H.N., Chun, C., Shen, P., 1999. Identification of a *Drosophila* brain-gut peptide related to the neuropeptide Y family. Peptides 20 (9), 1035–1042 pii:S0196-9781(99)00097-2. PubMed PMID: 10499420.
- Brugge, V.A., Schooley, D.A., Orchard, I., 2008. Amino acid sequence and biological activity of a calcitonin-like diuretic hormone (DH31) from *Rhodnius prolixus*. J. Exp. Biol. 211 (Pt 3), 382–390. Epub 2008/01/22. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.013771>. PubMed PMID: 18203994.
- Buchner, E., Buchner, S., Crawford, G., Mason, W.T., Salvaterra, P.M., Sattelle, D.B., 1986. Choline acetyltransferase-like immunoreactivity in the brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Cell Tissue Res. 246, 57–62.
- Buchon, N., Poidevin, M., Kwon, H.M., Guillou, A., Sottas, V., Lee, B.L., et al., 2009. A single modular serine protease integrates signals from pattern-recognition receptors upstream of the *Drosophila* Toll pathway. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 106 (30), 12442–12447. Epub 2009/07/11. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0901924106>. 0901924106 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 19590012; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2718337.
- Buhler, K., Clements, J., Winant, M., Vulsteke, V., Callaerts, P., 2018. Growth control through regulation of insulin-signaling by nutrition-activated steroid hormone. Development 145. <https://doi.org/10.1242/dev.165654>.
- Burke, C.J., Huetteroth, W., Oswald, D., Perisse, E., Krashes, M.J., Das, G., et al., 2012. Layered reward signalling through octopamine and dopamine in *Drosophila*. Nature 492 (7429). <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature11614>. 433–+. PubMed PMID: WOS:000312488200057.
- Bushey, D., Cirelli, C., 2011. From genetics to structure to function: exploring sleep in *Drosophila*. Rec. Adv. Use *Drosophila* Neurobiol. Neurodegener. 99, 213–244. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-387003-2.00009-4>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000295818200009.
- Cabrero, P., Radford, J.C., Broderick, K.E., Costes, L., Veenstra, J.A., Spana, E.P., et al., 2002. The Dh gene of *Drosophila melanogaster* encodes a diuretic peptide that acts through cyclic AMP. J. Exp. Biol. 205 (Pt 24), 3799–3807. PubMed PMID: 12432004.
- Cabrero, P., Richmond, L., Nitabach, M., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., 2013. A biogenic amine and a neuropeptide act identically: tyramine signals through calcium in *Drosophila* tubule stellate cells. Proc. Biol. Sci. 280 (1757), 20122943. Epub 2013/03/01. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2012.2943>. PubMed PMID: 23446525; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC3619477.
- Cabrero, P., Terhaz, S., Romero, M.F., Davies, S.A., Blumenthal, E.M., Dow, J.A., 2014. Chloride channels in stellate cells are essential for uniquely high secretion rates in neuropeptide-stimulated *Drosophila* diuresis. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 111 (39), 14301–14306. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1412706111>. PubMed PMID: 25228763; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC4191759.

- Caers, J., Verlinden, H., Zels, S., Vandersmissen, H.P., Vuerinckx, K., Schoofs, L., 2012. More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: an overview. *Front. Endocrinol. (Lausanne)* 3, 151. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2012.00151>. PubMed PMID: 23226142; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3510462.
- Campbell, J.E., Drucker, D.J., 2013. Pharmacology, physiology, and mechanisms of incretin hormone action. *Cell Metab.* 17 (6), 819–837. Epub 2013/05/21. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2013.04.008>. PubMed PMID: 23684623.
- Cannell, E., Dorman, A.J., Halberg, K.A., Terhzaz, S., Dow, J.A., Davies, S.A., 2016. The Corticotropin-releasing factor-like diuretic hormone 44 (DH) and kinin neuropeptides modulate desiccation and starvation tolerance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 80, 96–107. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2016.02.004>. Epub 2016/02/21. PubMed PMID: 26896569.
- Cantera, R., Nässel, D.R., 1992. Segmental peptidergic innervation of abdominal targets in larval and adult dipteran insects revealed with an antisera against leucokinin I. *Cell Tissue Res.* 269 (3), 459–471. PubMed PMID: 1423512.
- Cantera, R., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., 1994. Postembryonic development of corazonin-containing neurons and neurosecretory cells in the blowfly, *Phormia terraenovae*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 350 (4), 559–572. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.903500405>. PubMed PMID: 7890830.
- Cao, C., Brown, M.R., 2001. Localization of an insulin-like peptide in brains of two flies. *Cell Tissue Res.* 304 (2), 317–321. PubMed PMID: 11396725.
- Carlsson, M.A., Diesner, M., Schachtner, J., Nässel, D.R., 2010. Multiple neuropeptides in the *Drosophila* antennal lobe suggest complex modulatory circuits. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 518 (16), 3359–3380. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.22405>. Epub 2010/06/25. PubMed PMID: 20575072.
- Carmel, I., Tram, U., Heifetz, Y., 2016. Mating induces developmental changes in the insect female reproductive tract. *Curr. Opin. Insect Sci.* 13, 106–113. Epub 2016/07/21. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cois.2016.03.002>. PubMed PMID: 27436559.
- Carvalho, G.B., Kapahi, P., Anderson, D.J., Benzer, S., 2006. Allorecognition of feeding behavior by the Sex Peptide of *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 16 (7), 692–696. Epub 2006/04/04. pii:S0960-9822(06)01264-4. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2006.02.064>. PubMed PMID: 16581515.
- Castellanos, M.C., Tang, J.C.Y., Allan, D.W., 2013. Female-biased dimorphism underlies a female-specific role for post-embryonic *llp7* neurons in *Drosophila* fertility. *Development* 140 (18), 3915–3926. <https://doi.org/10.1242/dev.094714>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000323698100020.
- Cavanaugh, D.J., Geratowski, J.D., Wooltorton, J.R., Spaethling, J.M., Hector, C.E., Zheng, X., et al., 2014. Identification of a circadian output circuit for rest/activity rhythms in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 157 (3), 689–701. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2014.02.024>. PubMed PMID: 24766812; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4003459.
- Cavey, M., Collins, B., Bertet, C., Blau, J., 2016. Circadian rhythms in neuronal activity propagate through output circuits. *Nat. Neurosci.* 19 (4), 587–595. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn.4263>. Epub 2016/03/02. PubMed PMID: 26928065.
- Chalasan, S.H., Kato, S., Albrecht, D.R., Nakagawa, T., Abbott, L.F., Bargmann, C.I., 2010. Neuropeptide feedback modifies odor-evoked dynamics in *Caenorhabditis elegans* olfactory neurons. *Nat. Neurosci.* 13 (5). <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn.2526>. 615–U130. PubMed PMID: WOS:000277065700020.
- Chan, Y.B., Kravitz, E.A., 2007. Specific subgroups of FruM neurons control sexually dimorphic patterns of aggression in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 104 (49), 19577–19582. 0709803104 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0709803104>. PubMed PMID: 18042702.
- Chang, J.C., Yang, R.B., Adams, M.E., Lu, K.H., 2009. Receptor guanylyl cyclases in Inka cells targeted by eclosion hormone. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 106 (32), 13371–13376. 0812593106 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0812593106>. PubMed PMID: 19666575.
- Chan-Palay, V., Palay, S.L., 1984. Coexistence of neuroactive substances in neurons. Wiley, New York, NY.
- Chapman, T., Bangham, J., Vinti, G., Seifried, B., Lung, O., Wolfner, M.F., et al., 2003. The sex peptide of *Drosophila melanogaster*: female post-mating responses analyzed by using RNA interference. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 100 (17), 9923–9928. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1631635100>. PubMed PMID: 12893873.
- Chell, J.M., Brand, A.H., 2010. Nutrition-responsive glia control exit of neural stem cells from quiescence. *Cell* 143 (7), 1161–1173. Epub 2010/12/25. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2010.12.007>. PubMed PMID: 21183078; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3087489.
- Chen, P.S., Stumm-Zollinger, E., Aigaki, T., Balmer, J., Bienz, M., Bohlen, P., 1988. A male accessory gland peptide that regulates reproductive behavior of female *D. melanogaster*. *Cell* 54 (3), 291–298. Epub 1988/07/29. 0092-8674(88)90192-4 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 3135120.
- Chen, X., Peterson, J., Nachman, R., Ganetzky, B., 2012. Drosulfakinin activates CCKLR-17D1 and promotes larval locomotion and escape response in *Drosophila*. *Fly* 6 (4) Epub 2012/08/14. PubMed PMID: 22885328.
- Chen, W.F., Shi, W., Li, Z., Zheng, Z., Li, T.J., Bai, W.W., et al., 2013. Regulation of sleep by the short neuropeptide F (sNPF) in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Insect. Biochem. Mol.* 43 (9), 809–819. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2013.06.003>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000323801100003.
- Chen, J., Reiher, W., Hermann-Luibl, C., Sellami, A., Cognigni, P., Kondo, S., et al., 2016a. Allatostatin A signalling in *Drosophila* regulates feeding and sleep and is modulated by PDF. *PLoS Genet.* 12 (9), e1006346. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1006346>. PubMed PMID: 27689358; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC45179 ONE.
- Chen, J., Kim, S.M., Kwon, J.Y., 2016b. A systematic analysis of *Drosophila* regulatory peptide expression in enteroendocrine cells. *Mol. Cells* 39 (4), 358–366. <https://doi.org/10.14348/molcells.2016.0014>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000376168300012.
- Chiang, A.S., Lin, C.Y., Chuang, C.C., Chang, H.M., Hsieh, C.H., Yeh, C.W., et al., 2011. Three-dimensional reconstruction of brain-wide wiring networks in *Drosophila* at single-cell resolution. *Curr. Biol.* 21 (1), 1–11. Epub 2010/12/07. S0960-9822(10)01522-8 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2010.11.056>. PubMed PMID: 21129968.
- Chintapalli, V.R., Wang, J., Dow, J.A., 2007. Using FlyAtlas to identify better *Drosophila melanogaster* models of human disease. *Nat. Genet.* 39 (6), 715–720. Epub 2007/05/31. ng2049 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng2049>. PubMed PMID: 17534367.
- Chintapalli, V.R., Terhzaz, S., Wang, J., Al Bratty, M., Watson, D.G., Herzyk, P., et al., 2012a. Functional correlates of positional and gender-specific renal asymmetry in *Drosophila*. *PLoS ONE* 7 (4), ARTN e32577. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0032577>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000304855200004.
- Chintapalli, V.R., Terhzaz, S., Wang, J., Al Bratty, M., Watson, D.G., Herzyk, P., et al., 2012b. Functional correlates of positional and gender-specific renal asymmetry in *Drosophila*. *PLoS ONE* 7 (4), e32577. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0032577>. PubMed PMID: 22496733; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3319558.
- Christie, A.E., Cashman, C.R., Brennan, H.R., Ma, M., Sousa, G.L., Li, L., et al., 2008. Identification of putative crustacean neuropeptides using in silico analyses of publicly accessible expressed sequence tags. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 156 (2), 246–264. S0016-6480(08)00037-3 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2008.01.018>. PubMed PMID: 18321503.
- Chung, B.Y., Ro, J., Hutter, S.A., Miller, K.M., Guduguntla, L.S., Kondo, S., et al., 2017. *Drosophila* neuropeptide F signaling independently regulates feeding and sleep-wake behavior. *Cell Rep.* 19 (12), 2441–2450. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2017.05.085>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000403671700004.
- Claeys, I., Simonet, G., Poels, J., Van Loy, T., Vercammen, L., De Loof, A., et al., 2002. Insulin-related peptides and their conserved signal transduction pathway. *Peptides* 23 (4), 807–816. Epub 2002/03/19. S0196978101006660 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 11897402.
- Claeys, I., Simonet, G., Van Loy, T., De Loof, A., Vanden Broeck, J., 2003. cDNA cloning and transcript distribution of two novel members of the neuroparsin family in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. *Insect. Mol. Biol.* 12 (5), 473–481. 431 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12974952.
- Clancy, D.J., Gems, D., Harshman, L.G., Oldham, S., Stocker, H., Hafen, E., et al., 2001. Extension of life-span by loss of CHICO, a *Drosophila* insulin receptor substrate protein. *Science* 292 (5514), 104–106. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1057991>. 292/5514/104 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 11292874.
- Coast, G., 2007. The endocrine control of salt balance in insects. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 152 (2–3), 332–338. S0016-6480(07)00081-0 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2007.02.018>. PubMed PMID: 17400222.
- Coast, G.M., 2009. Neuroendocrine control of ionic homeostasis in blood-sucking insects. *J. Exp. Biol.* 212 (Pt 3), 378–386. Epub 2009/01/20. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.024109>. PubMed PMID: 19151213.
- Coast, G.M., Schooley, D.A., 2011. Toward a consensus nomenclature for insect neuropeptides and peptide hormones. *Peptides* 32 (3), 620–631. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2010.11.006>. PubMed PMID: 21093513.
- Coast, G.M., Holman, G.M., Nachman, R.J., 1990. The diuretic activity of a series of cephalomyotropic neuropeptides, the achatinins, on isolated Malpighian tubules of the house cricket *Acheta domestica*. *J. Insect. Physiol.* 36, 481–488.
- Coast, G.M., Webster, S.G., Schegg, K.M., Tobe, S.S., Schooley, D.A., 2001. The *Drosophila melanogaster* homologue of an insect calcitonin-like diuretic peptide stimulates V-ATPase activity in fruit fly Malpighian tubules. *J. Exp. Biol.* 204 (Pt 10), 1795–1804. PubMed PMID: 11316500.
- Coast, G.M., Orchard, I., Phillips, J.E., Schooley, D.A., 2002. Insect diuretic and anti-diuretic hormones. *Adv. Insect. Physiol.* 29, 279–409.
- Cognigni, P., Bailey, A.P., Miguel-Aliaga, I., 2011. Enteric neurons and systemic signals couple nutritional and reproductive status with intestinal homeostasis. *Cell Metab.* 13 (1), 92–104. Epub 2011/01/05. S1550-4131(10)00452-3 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2010.12.010>. PubMed PMID: 21195352; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3038267.
- Colombani, J., Raisin, S., Pantalacci, S., Radimerski, T., Montagne, J., Leopold, P., 2003. A nutrient sensor mechanism controls *Drosophila* growth. *Cell* 114 (6), 739–749. S009286740300713X [pii]. PubMed PMID: 14505573.
- Colombani, J., Andersen, D.S., Leopold, P., 2012. Secreted peptide Dilp8 coordinates *Drosophila* tissue growth with developmental timing. *Science* 336 (6081), 582–585. Epub 2012/05/05. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1216689>. PubMed PMID: 22556251.
- Colombani, J., Andersen, D.S., Boulan, L., Boone, E., Romero, N., Virolle, V., et al., 2015. *Drosophila* Lgr3 couples organ growth with maturation and ensures developmental stability. *Curr. Biol.* 25 (20), 2723–2729. Epub 2015/10/07. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2015.09.020>. PubMed PMID: 26441350.
- Cong, X., Wang, H., Liu, Z., He, C., An, C., Zhao, Z., 2015. Regulation of sleep by insulin-like peptide system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Sleep* 38 (7), 1075–1083. <https://doi.org/10.5665/sleep.4816>. Epub 2015/01/13. PubMed PMID: 25581915; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4481013.
- Conzelmann, M., Williams, E.A., Krug, K., Franz-Wachtel, M., Macek, B., Jekely, G., 2013a. The neuropeptide complement of the marine annelid *Platynereis dumerilii*. *BMC Genomics* 14, 906. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-14-906>. Epub 2013/12/24. PubMed PMID: 24359412; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3890597.
- Conzelmann, M., Williams, E.A., Tunaru, S., Randel, N., Shahidi, R., Asadulina, A., et al., 2013b. Conserved MIP receptor-ligand pair regulates *Platynereis* larval settlement. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 110 (20), 8224–8229. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1220285110>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000319803500055.
- Corl, A.B., Rodan, A.R., Heberlein, U., 2005. Insulin signaling in the nervous system regulates ethanol intoxication in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Nat. Neurosci.* 8 (1), 18–19. Epub 2004/12/14. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn1363>. PubMed PMID: 15592467.
- Crocker, A., Shahidullah, M., Levitan, I.B., Sehgal, A., 2010. Identification of a neural circuit that underlies the effects of octopamine on sleep/wake behavior. *Neuron* 65 (5), 670–681. Epub 2010/03/13. S0896-6273(10)0058-9 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2010.11.056>. PubMed PMID: 21129968.

- 1016/j.neuron.2010.01.032. PubMed PMID: 20223202; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2862355.
- Croset, V., Treiber, C.D., Waddell, S., 2018. Cellular diversity in the *Drosophila* midbrain revealed by single-cell transcriptomics. *Elife* 7, e34550. <https://doi.org/10.1101/237818>.
- Cuello, A.C., 1982. *Co-transmission*. McMillan, London.
- Dacks, A.M., Christensen, T.A., Hildebrand, J.G., 2006. Phylogeny of a serotonin-immunoreactive neuron in the primary olfactory center of the insect brain. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 498, 727–746.
- Dauwalder, B., 2011. The roles of fruitless and doublesex in the control of male courtship. *Int. Rev. Neurobiol.* 99, 87–105. Epub 2011/09/13. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-387003-2.00004-5>. PubMed PMID: 21906537.
- Davie, K., Janssens, J., Koldere, D., De Waegeneer, M., Pech, U., Kreft, L., et al., 2018. A single-cell transcriptome atlas of the aging *Drosophila* brain. *Cell* 174, 982–998. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.05.057>.
- Davies, S.A., Huesmann, G.R., Maddrell, S.H., O'Donnell, M.J., Skaer, N.J., Dow, J.A., et al., 1995. CAP2b, a cardioacceleratory peptide, is present in *Drosophila* and stimulates tubule fluid secretion via cGMP. *Am. J. Physiol.* 269 (6 Pt 2), R1321–R1326. PubMed PMID: 8594932.
- Davis, R.L., 2005. Olfactory memory formation in *Drosophila*: from molecular to systems neuroscience. *Annu. Rev. Neurosci.* 28, 275–302. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.neuro.28.061604.135651>. PubMed PMID: 16022597.
- Davis, N.T., Hildebrand, J.G., 1992. Vasopressin-immunoreactive neurons and neurohemal systems in cockroaches and mantids. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 320 (3), 381–393. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.903200309>. Epub 1992/06/15. PubMed PMID: 1613132.
- de Bono, M., Maricq, A.V., 2005. Neuronal substrates of complex behaviors in *C. elegans*. *Annu. Rev. Neurosci.* 28, 451–501. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.neuro.27.070203.144259>. PubMed PMID: 16022603.
- de Haro, M., Al-Ramahi, I., Benito-Sipos, J., Lopez-Arias, B., Dorado, B., Veenstra, J.A., et al., 2010. Detailed analysis of leucokinin-expressing neurons and their candidate functions in the *Drosophila* nervous system. *Cell Tissue Res.* 339 (2), 321–336. Epub 2009/11/27. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00441-009-0890-y>. PubMed PMID: 19941006.
- Delanoue, R., Meschi, E., Agrawal, N., Mauri, A., Tsatskis, Y., McNeill, H., et al., 2016. *Drosophila* insulin release is triggered by adipose Stunted ligand to brain Methuselah receptor. *Science* 353 (6307), 1553–1556. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaf8430>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000387678700049.
- Demir, E., Dickson, B.J., 2005. fruitless splicing specifies male courtship behavior in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 121 (5), 785–794. S0092-8674(05)00407-1 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2005.04.027>. PubMed PMID: 15935764.
- Denlinger, D.L., 2002. Regulation of diapause. *Ann. Rev. Entomol.* 47, 93–122. Epub 2001/12/01. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ento.47.091201.145137>. PubMed PMID: 11729070.
- Denlinger, D.L., Armbruster, P.A., 2014. Mosquito diapause. *Annu. Rev. Entomol.* 59, 73–93. Epub 2013/10/29. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-ento-011613-162023>. PubMed PMID: 24160427.
- Dewey, E.M., McNabb, S.L., Ewer, J., Kuo, G.R., Takanishi, C.L., Truman, J.W., et al., 2004. Identification of the gene encoding bursicon, an insect neurotrophic responsible for cuticle sclerotization and wing spreading. *Curr. Biol.* 14 (13), 1208–1213. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2004.06.051>. S0960982204004646 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 15242619.
- Di Giglio, M.G., Muttenthaler, M., Harpsøe, K., Liutkeviciute, Z., Keov, P., Eder, T., et al., 2017. Development of a human vasopressin V1a-receptor antagonist from an evolutionary-related insect neuropeptide. *Sci. Rep.* 7, 41002. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep41002>. Epub 2017/02/02. PubMed PMID: 28145450; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5286520.
- Diao, F., Ironfield, H., Luan, H., Diao, F., Shropshire William, C., Ewer, J., et al., 2015. Plug-and-Play Genetic Access to *Drosophila* Cell Types using Exchangeable Exon Cassettes. *Cell Rep.* 10 (8), 1410–1421. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2015.01.059>.
- Diao, F.C., Mena, W., Shi, J., Park, D., Diao, F.Q., Taghert, P., et al., 2016. The splice isoforms of the *Drosophila* ecdysis triggering hormone receptor have developmentally distinct roles. *Genetics* 202 (1), 175–+. <https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.115.182121>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000367718100016.
- Diao, F., Elliott, A.D., Diao, F., Shah, S., White, B.H., 2017. Neuromodulatory connectivity defines the structure of a behavioral neural network. *Elife* 6. Epub 2017/11/23. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.29797>. PubMed PMID: 29165248; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC52720592.
- Diaz, M.M., Schlichting, M., Abruzzi, K., Rosbash, M., 2018. Allatostatin C/AstC-R2 is a novel pathway to modulate circadian activity pattern in *Drosophila*. <https://doi.org/10.1101/361048>. bioRxiv.
- Dickson, B.J., 2008. Wired for sex: the neurobiology of *Drosophila* mating decisions. *Science* 322 (5903), 904–909. Epub 2008/11/08. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1159276>. PubMed PMID: 18988843.
- Dierick, H.A., Greenspan, R.J., 2007. Serotonin and neuropeptide F have opposite modulatory effects on fly aggression. *Nat. Genet.* 39 (5), 678–682. ng2029 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng2029>. PubMed PMID: 17450142.
- Diesner, M., Predel, R., Neupert, S., 2018. Neuropeptide mapping of dimmed cells of adult *Drosophila* brain. *J. Am. Soc. Mass Spectrom.* <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13361-017-1870-1>. PubMed PMID: 29372551.
- Dietzl, G., Chen, D., Schnorrrer, F., Su, K.C., Barinova, Y., Fellner, M., et al., 2007. A genome-wide transgenic RNAi library for conditional gene inactivation in *Drosophila*. *Nature* 448 (7150), 151–156. nature05954 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05954>. PubMed PMID: 17625558.
- Dirksen, H., Tesfai, L.K., Albus, C., Nässel, D.R., 2008. Ion transport peptide splice forms in central and peripheral neurons throughout postembryogenesis of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 509 (1), 23–41. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.21715>. PubMed PMID: 18418898.
- Dirksen, H., Neupert, S., Predel, R., Verleyen, P., Huybrechts, J., Strauss, J., et al., 2011. Genomics, transcriptomics, and peptidomics of daphnia pulex neuropeptides and protein hormones. *J. Proteome Res.* 10 (10), 4478–4504. <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr200284e>. Epub 2011/08/13. PubMed PMID: 21830762.
- Donath, M.Y., Burcelin, R., 2013. GLP-1 effects on islets: hormonal, neuronal, or paracrine? *Diabetes Care* 36 (Suppl. 2), S145–S148. Epub 2013/08/02. <https://doi.org/10.2337/dcs13-2015>. PubMed PMID: 23882039; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3920778.
- Donlea, J.M., Alam, M.N., Szymusiak, R., 2017. Neuronal substrates of sleep homeostasis: lessons from flies, rats and mice. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 44, 228–235. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2017.05.003>. PubMed PMID: 28628804.
- Donlea, J.M., Pimentel, D., Talbot, C.B., Kempf, A., Omoto, J.J., Hartenstein, V., et al., 2018. Recurrent circuitry for balancing sleep need and sleep. *Neuron* 97 (2). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2017.12.016>. 378–389 e4. PubMed PMID: 29307711; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5779612.
- Dore, R., Levata, L., Lehnert, H., Schulz, C., 2017. Nesfatin-1: functions and physiology of a novel regulatory peptide. *J. Endocrinol.* 232 (1), R45–R65. <https://doi.org/10.1530/JOE-16-0361>. Epub 2016/10/19. PubMed PMID: 27754932.
- Dow, J.A., 2009. Insights into the Malpighian tubule from functional genomics. *J. Exp. Biol.* 212 (Pt 3), 435–445. 212/3/435 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.024224>. PubMed PMID: 19151219.
- Dow, J.T., Davies, S.A., 2003. Integrative physiology and functional genomics of epithelial function in a genetic model organism. *Physiol. Rev.* 83 (3), 687–729. <https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00035.2002>. 83/3/687 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12843407.
- Dow, J.A., Davies, S.A., 2006. The Malpighian tubule: rapid insights from post-genomic biology. *J. Insect. Physiol.* 52 (4), 365–378. S0022-1910(05)00235-0 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2005.10.007>. PubMed PMID: 16310213.
- Downer, K.E., Haselton, A.T., Nachman, R.J., Stoffolano Jr., J.G., 2007. Insect satiety: sulfakinin localization and the effect of drosulfakinin on protein and carbohydrate ingestion in the blow fly, *Phormia regina* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *J. Insect. Physiol.* 53 (1), 106–112. S0022-1910(06)00196-X [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2006.10.013>. PubMed PMID: 17166511.
- Droujinine, I.A., Perrimon, N., 2016. Interorgan communication pathways in physiology: focus on *Drosophila*. *Annu. Rev. Genet.* 50, 539–570. Epub 2016/10/13. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-genet-121415-122024>. PubMed PMID: 27732790; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5506552.
- Drummond-Barbosa, D., Spradling, A.C., 2004. Alpha-endosulfine, a potential regulator of insulin secretion, is required for adult tissue growth control in *Drosophila*. *Dev. Biol.* 266 (2), 310–321. S0012160603006651 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 14738879.
- Duffy, J.B., 2002. GAL4 system in *Drosophila*: a fly geneticist's Swiss army knife. *Genesis* 34 (1–2), 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1002/gen.10150>. Epub 2002/09/27. PubMed PMID: 12324939.
- Dus, M., Lai, J.S.Y., Gunapala, K.M., Min, S., Tayler, T.D., Hergarden, A.C., et al., 2015. Nutrient sensor in the brain directs the action of the brain-gut axis in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 87 (1), 139–151. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2015.05.032>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000360977400014.
- Duve, H., East, P.D., Thorpe, A., 1999. Regulation of lepidopteran foregut movement by allatostatins and allatotropin from the frontal ganglion. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 413 (3), 405–416. 10.1002/(SICI)1096-9861(19991025)413:3 < 405::AID-CNE4 > 3.0.CO;2-R [pii]. PubMed PMID: 10502248.
- Duve, H., Audsley, N., Weaver, R.J., Thorpe, A., 2000. Triple co-localisation of two types of allatostatin and an allatotropin in the frontal ganglion of the lepidopteran *Lacanobia oleracea* (Noctuidae): innervation and action on the foregut. *Cell Tissue Res.* 300 (1), 153–163. PubMed PMID: 10805084.
- Edgar, B.A., 2006. How flies get their size: genetics meets physiology. *Nat. Rev. Genet.* 7 (12), 907–916. Epub 2006/12/02. nrg1989 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrg1989>. PubMed PMID: 17139322.
- Elphick, M.R., Mirabeau, O., Larhammer, D., 2018. Evolution of neuropeptide signalling systems. *J. Exp. Biol.* 221 (Pt 3). <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.151092>. Epub 2018/02/15. PubMed PMID: 29440283; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5818035.
- Enell, L.E., Kapan, N., Söderberg, J.A., Khsai, L., Nässel, D.R., 2010. Insulin signaling, lifespan and stress resistance are modulated by metabotropic GABA receptors on insulin producing cells in the brain of *Drosophila*. *PLoS ONE* 5 (12), e15780. Epub 2011/01/07. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0015780>. PubMed PMID: 21209905; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3012717.
- Erion, R., Sehgal, A., 2013. Regulation of insect behavior via the insulin-signaling pathway. *Front. Physiol.* 4, 353. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2013.00353>. PubMed PMID: 24348428; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3847551.
- Erion, R., King, A.N., Wu, G., Hogenesch, J.B., Sehgal, A., 2016. Neural clocks and Neuropeptide F/Y regulate circadian gene expression in a peripheral metabolic tissue. *Elife* 5, e13552.
- Ewer, J., 2005a. How the ecdysozoan changed its coat. *PLoS Biol.* 3 (10), e349. Epub 2005/10/07. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.0030349>. PubMed PMID: 16207077; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1250302.
- Ewer, J., 2005b. Behavioral actions of neuropeptides in invertebrates: insights from *Drosophila*. *Horm. Behav.* 48 (4), 418–429. S0018-506X(05)00137-6 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yhbeh.2005.05.018>. PubMed PMID: 15996666.
- Farhan, A., Gulati, J., Grosse-Wilde, E., Vogel, H., Hansson, B.S., Knaden, M., 2013. The CCHamide 1 receptor modulates sensory perception and olfactory behavior in starved *Drosophila*. *Sci. Rep.* 3. ARTN 2765. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep02765>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000324861200008.
- Feinberg, E.H., Vanhoven, M.K., Bendsky, A., Wang, G., Fetter, R.D., Shen, K., et al., 2008. GFP Reconstitution Across Synaptic Partners (GRASP) defines cell contacts and

- synapses in living nervous systems. *Neuron* 57 (3), 353–363. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2007.11.030>. Epub 2008/02/08. PubMed PMID: 18255029.
- Fernandez, R., Tabarini, D., Azpiazu, N., Frasch, M., Schlessinger, J., 1995. The *Drosophila* insulin receptor homolog: a gene essential for embryonic development encodes two receptor isoforms with different signaling potential. *EMBO J.* 14 (14), 3373–3384. PubMed PMID: 7628438.
- Flatt, T., Tu, M.P., Tatar, M., 2005. Hormonal pleiotropy and the juvenile hormone regulation of *Drosophila* development and life history. *Bioessays* 27 (10), 999–1010. Epub 2005/09/16. <https://doi.org/10.1002/bies.20290>. PubMed PMID: 16163709.
- Fontana, L., Partridge, L., Longo, V.D., 2010. Extending healthy life span – from yeast to humans. *Science* 328 (5976), 321–326. Epub 2010/04/17. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1172539>. PubMed PMID: 20395504.
- Foronda, D., Weng, R.F., Verma, P., Chen, Y.W., Cohen, S.M., 2014. Coordination of insulin and Notch pathway activities by microRNA miR-305 mediates adaptive homeostasis in the intestinal stem cells of the *Drosophila* gut. *Gene Dev.* 28 (21), 2421–2431. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gad.241588.114>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000344446300008.
- Frenkel, L., Muraro, N.I., Beltran Gonzalez, A.N., Marcora, M.S., Bernabo, G., Hermann-Luibl, C., et al., 2017. Organization of Circadian Behavior Relies on Glycinergic Transmission. *Cell Rep.* 19 (1), 72–85. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2017.03.034>. PubMed PMID: 28380364.
- Fujii, S., Amrein, H., 2010. Ventral lateral and DN1 clock neurons mediate distinct properties of male sex drive rhythm in *Drosophila*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 107 (23), 10590–10595. Epub 2010/05/26. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0912457107>. PubMed PMID: 20498055; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2890825.
- Fujiwara, Y., Hermann-Luibl, C., Katsura, M., Sekiguchi, M., Ida, T., Helfrich-Forster, C., et al., 2018. The CCHamide1 Neuropeptide Expressed in the Anterior Dorsal Neuron 1 Conveys a Circadian Signal to the Ventral Lateral Neurons in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Front. Physiol.* 9, 1276. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2018.01276>. PubMed PMID: 30246807; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6139358.
- Furuya, K., Milchak, R.J., Schegg, K.M., Zhang, J., Tobe, S.S., Coast, G.M., et al., 2000. Cockroach diuretic hormones: characterization of a calcitonin-like peptide in insects. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 97 (12), 6469–6474. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.12.6469> [pii]. PubMed PMID: 10841553.
- Gäde, G., Hoffmann, K.H., Spring, J.H., 1997. Hormonal regulation in insects: facts, gaps, and future directions. *Physiol. Rev.* 77 (4), 963–1032. PubMed PMID: 9354810.
- Galikova, M., Diesner, M., Klepsatel, P., Hehlert, P., Xu, Y., Bickmeyer, I., et al., 2015. Energy Homeostasis Control in *Drosophila* Adipokinetic Hormone Mutants. *Genetics* 201 (2), 665–683. <https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.115.178897>. Epub 2015/08/16. PubMed PMID: 26275422; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4596676.
- Galikova, M., Klepsatel, P., Xu, Y.J., Kuhnlein, R.P., 2017. The obesity-related Adipokinetic hormone controls feeding and expression of neuropeptide regulators of *Drosophila* metabolism. *Eur. J. Lipid Sci. Technol.* 119 (3), ARTN 1600138. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ejlt.201600138>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000395481500013.
- Galikova, M., Dirksen, H., Nässel, D.R., 2018. The thirsty fly: Ion transport peptide (ITP) is a novel endocrine regulator of water homeostasis in *Drosophila*. *PLoS Genet.* 14 (8), e1007618. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1007618>. PubMed PMID: 30138334; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6124785.
- Garelli, A., Gontijo, A.M., Miguéla, V., Caparros, E., Dominguez, M., 2012. Imaginal discs secrete insulin-like peptide 8 to mediate plasticity of growth and maturation. *Science* 336 (6081), 579–582. Epub 2012/05/05. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1216735>. PubMed PMID: 22556250.
- Garelli, A., Heredia, F., Casimiro, A.P., Macedo, A., Nunes, C., Garcez, M., et al., 2015. Dilp8 requires the neuronal relaxin receptor Lgr3 to couple growth to developmental timing. *Nature Commun.* 6, 8732. Epub 2015/10/30. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms9732>. PubMed PMID: 26510564; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4640092.
- Garofalo, R.S., 2002. Genetic analysis of insulin signaling in *Drosophila*. *Trends Endocrinol. Metab.* 13 (4), 156–162. <https://doi.org/10.1016/S1043276001005483> [pii]. PubMed PMID: 11943559.
- Geary, T.G., Kubiak, T.M., 2005. Neuropeptide G-protein-coupled receptors, their cognate ligands and behavior in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.* 26 (2), 56–58. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tips.2004.12.006>. PubMed PMID: 15681019.
- Géminard, G., Arquier, N., Layalle, S., Bourouis, M., Slaidina, M., Delanoue, R., et al., 2006. Control of metabolism and growth through insulin-like peptides in *Drosophila*. *Diabetes* 55, S5–S8.
- Gendron, C.M., Kuo, T.H., Harvanek, Z.M., Chung, B.Y., Yew, J.Y., Dierick, H.A., et al., 2014. *Drosophila* life span and physiology are modulated by sexual perception and reward. *Science* 343 (6170), 544–548. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1243339>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000330343700048.
- Gershman, B., Puig, O., Hang, L., Peitzsch, R.M., Tatar, M., Garofalo, R.S., 2007. High-resolution dynamics of the transcriptional response to nutrition in *Drosophila*: a key role for dFOXO. *Physiol. Genomics* 29 (1), 24–34. Epub 2006/11/09. <https://doi.org/10.1152/physiolgenomics.00061.2006> [pii]. PubMed PMID: 17090700.
- Giannakou, M.E., Partridge, L., 2007. Role of insulin-like signalling in *Drosophila* lifespan. *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 32 (4), 180–188. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tibs.2007.02.007>. PubMed PMID: 17412594.
- Girardie, J., Bouréme, D., Couillaud, F., Tamarelle, M., Girardie, A., 1987. Anti-juvenile effect of neuropeptin-A, A neuroprotein isolated from locust corpora cardiaca. *Insect Biochem.* 17, 977–983.
- Girardie, J., Girardie, A., Huet, J.C., Pernollet, J.C., 1989. Amino acid sequence of locust neuropeptin-A. *FEBS Lett.* 245 (1–2), 4–8. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0014-5793\(89\)80179-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/0014-5793(89)80179-6) [pii]. PubMed PMID: 2924926.
- Girardie, J., Huet, J.C., Atay-Kadiri, Z., Ettaouil, S., Delbecq, J.P., Fournier, B., et al., 1998. Isolation, sequence determination, physical and physiological characterization of the neuropeptin-A and ovary maturing parsins of *Schistocerca gregaria*. *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 28 (9), 641–650. <https://doi.org/10.1016/S0965-174898000538> [pii]. PubMed PMID: 9755474.
- Glantz, R.M., Miller, C.S., Nässel, D.R., 2000. Tachykinin-related peptide and GABA-mediated presynaptic inhibition of crayfish photoreceptors. *J. Neurosci.* 20 (5), 1780–1790. PubMed PMID: 10684879.
- Goberdhan, D.C., Wilson, C., 2003. The functions of insulin signaling: size isn't everything, even in *Drosophila*. *Differentiation* 71 (7), 375–397. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00438-003-0331-1> [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12969331.
- Goda, T., Tang, X., Umezaki, Y., Chu, M.L., Hamada, F.N., 2016. *Drosophila* DH31 neuropeptide and PDF receptor regulate night-onset temperature preference. *J. Neurosci.* 36 (46), 11739–11754. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.0964-16.2016>. PubMed PMID: 27852781; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC45125228.
- Gong, Z., Liu, J., Guo, C., Zhou, Y., Teng, Y., Liu, L., 2010. Two pairs of neurons in the central brain control *Drosophila* innate light preference. *Science* 330 (6003), 499–502. Epub 2010/10/23. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1195993>. PubMed PMID: 20966250.
- Gonzalez, R., Kerbel, B., Chun, A., Unniappan, S., 2010. Molecular, cellular and physiological evidences for the anorexigenic actions of nesfatin-1 in goldfish. *PLoS ONE* 5 (12), e15201. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0015201>. Epub 2010/12/15. PubMed PMID: 21151928; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2997068.
- Gospic, J., Shields, E.J., Glastad, K.M., Lin, Y., Penick, C.A., Yan, H., et al., 2017. The neuropeptide corazonin controls social behavior and caste identity in ants. *Cell* 170 (4), 748–759. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2017.07.014>. Epub 2017/07/14. PubMed PMID: 28802044; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5564227.
- Grabe, V., Baschwitz, A., Dweck, H.K.M., Lavista-Llanos, S., Hansson, B.S., Sachse, S., 2016. Elucidating the neuronal architecture of olfactory glomeruli in the *Drosophila* antennal lobe. *Cell Rep.* 16 (12), 3401–3413. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2016.08.063>. PubMed PMID: 27653699.
- Graveley, B.R., Brooks, A.N., Carlson, J., Duff, M.O., Landolin, J.M., Yang, L., et al., 2011. The developmental transcriptome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Nature* 471 (7339), 473–479. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature09715>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000288702200054.
- Greenspan, R.J., Ferveur, J.F., 2000. Courtship in *Drosophila*. *Annu. Rev. Genet.* 34, 205–232. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.genet.34.1.205>. PubMed PMID: 11092827.
- Grewal, S.S., 2009. Insulin/TOR signaling in growth and homeostasis: a view from the fly world. *Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol.* 41 (5), 1006–1010. Epub 2008/11/11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocel.2008.10.010>. PubMed PMID: 18992839.
- Grönke, S., Clarke, D.F., Broughton, S., Andrews, T.D., Partridge, L., 2010. Molecular evolution and functional characterization of *Drosophila* insulin-like peptides. *PLoS Genet.* 6 (2), e1000857. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1000857>. Epub 2010/03/03. PubMed PMID: 20195512.
- Guo, F., Holla, M., Diaz, M.M., Rosbash, M., 2018. A circadian output circuit controls sleep-wake arousal in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 100 (3), 624–35 e4. Epub 2018/10/03. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2018.09.002>. PubMed PMID: 30269992.
- Hahn, D.A., Denlinger, D.L., 2011. Energetics of insect diapause. *Ann. Rev. Entomol.* 56, 103–121. Epub 2010/08/10. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-ento-112408-085436>. PubMed PMID: 20690828.
- Halberg, K.A., Terhaz, S., Cabrero, P., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., 2015. Tracing the evolutionary origins of insect renal function. *Nature Commun.* 6, 6800. Epub 2015/04/22. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms7800>. PubMed PMID: 25896425; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4410669.
- Hallier, B., Schiemann, R., Cordes, E., Vitos-Faleato, J., Walter, S., Heinisch, J.J., et al., 2016. *Drosophila* neuropeptin control insulin signaling and food intake via cleavage of regulatory peptides. *Elife* 5. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.19430>. PubMed PMID: 27919317; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC45140268.
- Hamanaka, Y., Park, D., Yin, P., Annangudi, S.P., Edwards, T.N., Sweedler, J., et al., 2010. Transcriptional orchestration of the regulated secretory pathway in neurons by the bHLH protein DIMM. *Curr. Biol.* 20 (1), 9–18. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2009.11.065>. PubMed PMID: 20045330; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2831871.
- Hamasaka, Y., Rieger, D., Parmentier, M.L., Grau, Y., Helfrich-Förster, C., Nässel, D.R., 2007. Glutamate and its metabotropic receptor in *Drosophila* clock neuron circuits. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 505 (1), 32–45. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.21471>. PubMed PMID: 17729267.
- Hamasaka, Y., Suzuki, T., Hanai, S., Ishida, N., 2010. Evening circadian oscillator as the primary determinant of rhythmic motivation for *Drosophila* courtship behavior. *Genes Cells* 15 (12), 1240–1248. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2443.2010.01456.x>. Epub 2010/11/19. PubMed PMID: 21083635.
- Hamoudi, Z., Lange, A.B., Orchard, I., 2016. Identification and characterization of the corazonin receptor and possible physiological roles of the corazonin-signaling pathway in *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Front. Neurosci.* 10, 357. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2016.00357>. PubMed PMID: 27536213; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4971055.
- Hampel, S., Chung, P., McKellar, C.E., Hall, D., Looger, L.L., Simpson, J.H., 2011. *Drosophila* Brainbow: a recombinase-based fluorescence labeling technique to subdivide neural expression patterns. *Nat. Methods* 8 (3), 253–259. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nmeth.1566>. Epub 2011/02/08. PubMed PMID: 21297621; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3077945.
- Hansen, K.K., Stafflinger, E., Schneider, M., Hauser, F., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., et al., 2010. Discovery of a novel insect neuropeptide signaling system closely related to the insect adipokinetic hormone and corazonin hormonal systems. *J. Biol. Chem.* 285 (14), 10736–10747. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M109.045369>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000276264600060.
- Hansen, I.A., Attardo, G.M., Rodriguez, S.D., Drake, L.L., 2014. Four-way regulation of



- mosquito yolk protein precursor genes by juvenile hormone-, ecdysone-, nutrient-, and insulin-like peptide signaling pathways. *Front. Physiol.* 5, ARTN 103. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2014.00103>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000346841400001.
- Hauser, F., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2014. Evolution of the AKH/corazonin/ACP/GnRH receptor superfamily and their ligands in the Protostomia. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 209C, 35–49. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2014.07.009>. Epub 2014/07/25. PubMed PMID: 25058364.
- Hauser, F., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Blenau, W., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2006. A review of neurohormone GPCRs present in the fruitfly *Drosophila melanogaster* and the honey bee *Apis mellifera*. *Prog. Neurobiol.* 80 (1), 1–19. S0301-0082(06)00080-3 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pneurobio.2006.07.005>. PubMed PMID: 17070981.
- Hauser, F., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Park, Y., Li, B., Tanaka, Y., et al., 2008. A genome-wide inventory of neurohormone GPCRs in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum*. *Front. Neuroendocrinol.* 29 (1), 142–165. S0091-3022(07)00058-1 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yfrne.2007.10.003>. PubMed PMID: 18054377.
- Hauser, F., Neupert, S., Williamson, M., Predel, R., Tanaka, Y., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2010. Genomics and peptidomics of neuropeptides and protein hormones present in the parasitic wasp *Nasonia vitripennis*. *J. Proteome Res.* 9 (10), 5296–5310. <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr100570j>. Epub 2010/08/11. PubMed PMID: 20695486.
- Hector, C.E., Bretz, C.A., Zhao, Y., Johnson, E.C., 2009. Functional differences between two CRF-related diuretic hormone receptors in *Drosophila*. *J. Exp. Biol.* 212 (Pt 19), 3142–3147. 212/19/3142 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.033175>. PubMed PMID: 19749107.
- Heisenberg, M., 2003. Mushroom body memoir: from maps to models. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* 4 (4), 266–275. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn1074>. PubMed PMID: 12671643.
- Helfrich-Forster, C., 2018. Sleep in Insects. *Annu. Rev. Entomol.* 63, 69–86. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-ento-020117-043201>. PubMed PMID: 28938081.
- Helfrich-Förster, C., 1995. The period clock gene is expressed in central nervous system neurons which also produce a neuropeptide that reveals the projections of circadian pacemaker cells within the brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 92 (2), 612–616 PubMed PMID: 7831339.
- Helfrich-Förster, C., Shafer, O.T., Wulbeck, C., Grieshaber, E., Rieger, D., Taghert, P., 2007. Development and morphology of the clock-gene-expressing lateral neurons of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 500 (1), 47–70. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.21146>. PubMed PMID: 17099895.
- Hentze, J.L., Carlsson, M.A., Kondo, S., Nässel, D.R., Rewitz, K.F., 2015. The neuropeptide allatostatin A regulates metabolism and feeding decisions in *Drosophila*. *Sci. Rep.* 5, 11680. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep11680>. Epub 2015/07/01. PubMed PMID: 26123697; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4485031.
- Hergarden, A.C., Tayler, T.D., Anderson, D.J., 2012. Allatostatin – a neurons inhibit feeding behavior in adult *Drosophila*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 109 (10), 3967–3972. Epub 2012/02/22. 200778109 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1200778109>. PubMed PMID: 22345563.
- Hermann, C., Yoshii, T., Dusik, V., Helfrich-Förster, C., 2012. Neuropeptide F immunoreactive clock neurons modify evening locomotor activity and free-running period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 520 (5), 970–987. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.22742>. Epub 2011/08/10. PubMed PMID: 21826659.
- Hermann-Luibl, C., Yoshii, T., Senthilan, P.R., Dirksen, H., Helfrich-Forster, C., 2014. The ion transport peptide is a new functional clock neuropeptide in the fruit fly *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Neurosci.* 34 (29), 9522–9536. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNeurosci.0111-14.2014>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000339175800007.
- Herrero, A., Romanowski, A., Meelkop, E., Caldwell, C.S., Schoofs, L., Golombek, D.A., 2015. Pigment-dispersing factor signaling in the circadian system of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Genes Brain Behav.* 14 (6), 493–501. <https://doi.org/10.1111/gbb.12231>. Epub 2015/06/27. PubMed PMID: 26113231.
- Hewes, R.S., Taghert, P.H., 2001. Neuropeptides and neuropeptide receptors in the *Drosophila melanogaster* genome. *Genome Res.* 11 (6), 1126–1142. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.169901>. PubMed PMID: 11381038.
- Hewes, R.S., Snowdeal, E.C., 3rd, Saitoe, M., Taghert, P.H., 1998. Functional redundancy of FMRFamide-related peptides at the *Drosophila* larval neuromuscular junction. *J. Neurosci.* 18 (18), 7138–7151 PubMed PMID: 9736637.
- Hewes, R.S., Park, D., Gauthier, S.A., Schaefer, A.M., Taghert, P.H., 2003. The bHLH protein Dimmed controls neuroendocrine cell differentiation in *Drosophila*. *Development* 130 (9), 1771–1781 PubMed PMID: 12642483.
- Hökfelt, T., Millhorn, D., Seroogy, K., Tsuruo, Y., Ceccatelli, S., Lindh, B., et al., 1987. Coexistence of peptides with classical neurotransmitters. *Experientia* 43 (7), 768–780 PubMed PMID: 2885215.
- Holman, G.M., Cook, B.J., Nachman, R.J., 1986. Isolation, primary structure and synthesis of two neuropeptides from *Leucophaea maderae*: members of a new family of cephalotropins. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* 84C, 205–211.
- Hombreg, U., Brandl, C., Clynen, E., Schoofs, L., Veenstra, J.A., 2004. Mas-allatotropin/Lom-AG-myotropin I immunostaining in the brain of the locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. *Cell Tissue Res.* 318 (2), 439–457. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00441-004-0913-7>. PubMed PMID: 15480799.
- Honegger, B., Galic, M., Kohler, K., Wittwer, F., Brogiolo, W., Hafen, E., et al., 2008. ImpL2, a putative homolog of vertebrate IGF-binding protein 7, counteracts insulin signaling in *Drosophila* and is essential for starvation resistance. *J. Biol.* 7 (3), 10. Epub 2008/04/17. <https://doi.org/10.1186/jbiol72>. PubMed PMID: 18412985; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2323038.
- Hong, S.H., Lee, K.S., Kwak, S.J., Kim, A.K., Bai, H., Jung, M.S., et al., 2012. Minibrain/Dyrk1a Regulates Food Intake through the Sir2-FOXO-sNPF/NPY Pathway in *Drosophila* and Mammals. *PLoS Genet.* 8 (8), e1002857. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1002857>. Epub 2012/08/10. PubMed PMID: 22876196; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3410862.
- Hoopfer, E.D., 2016. Neural control of aggression in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 38, 109–118. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2016.04.007>. PubMed PMID: 27179788.
- Hou, Q.L., Jiang, H.B., Gui, S.H., Chen, E.H., Wei, D.D., Li, H.M., et al., 2017. A role of corazonin receptor in larval-pupal transition and pupariation in the oriental fruit fly *Bactrocera dorsalis* (Hendel) (Diptera: Tephritidae). *Front. Physiol.* 8, 77. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2017.00077>. PubMed PMID: 28261106; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5309247.
- Hu, C., Petersen, M., Hoyer, N., Spitzweck, B., Tenedini, F., Wang, D., et al., 2017. Sensory integration and neuromodulatory feedback facilitate *Drosophila* mechanosensory behavior. *Nat. Neurosci.* 20 (8), 1085–1095. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn.4580>. PubMed PMID: 28604684.
- Huang, T.H., Niesman, P., Arasu, D., Lee, D., De La Cruz, A.L., Callejas, A., et al., 2017. Tracing neuronal circuits in transgenic animals by transneuronal control of transcription (TRACT). *Elife* 6. Epub 2017/12/13. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.32027>. PubMed PMID: 29231171; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5777821.
- Hückesfeld, S., Schoofs, A., Schlegel, P., Miroshnikov, A., Pankratz, M.J., 2015. Localization of Motor Neurons and Central Pattern Generators for Motor Patterns Underlying Feeding Behavior in *Drosophila* Larvae. *PLoS ONE* 10 (8), e0135011. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0135011>. PubMed PMID: 26252658; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4529123.
- Hückesfeld, S., Peters, M., Pankratz, M.J., 2016. Central relay of bitter taste to the protocerebrum by peptidergic interneurons in the *Drosophila* brain. *Nature Commun.* 7, 12796. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms12796>. PubMed PMID: 27619503; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5027282.
- Hummon, A.B., Richmond, T.A., Verleyen, P., Baggerman, G., Huybrechts, J., Ewing, M.A., et al., 2006. From the genome to the proteome: uncovering peptides in the *Apis* brain. *Science* 314 (5799), 647–649. 314/5799/647 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1124128>. PubMed PMID: 17068263.
- Hussain, A., Ucpunar, H.K., Zhang, M., Loschek, L.F., Kadow, I.C.G., 2016a. Neuropeptides Modulate Female Chemosensory Processing upon Mating in *Drosophila*. *PLoS Biol.* 14 (5), ARTN e1002455. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.1002455>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000376906100006.
- Hussain, A., Zhang, M., Ucpunar, H.K., Svensson, T., Quillery, E., Gompel, N., et al., 2016b. Ionotropic chemosensory receptors mediate the taste and smell of polyamines. *PLoS Biol.* 14 (5), e1002454. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.1002454>. PubMed PMID: 27145030; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4856413.
- Husson, S.J., Mertens, I., Janssen, T., Lindemann, M., Schoofs, L., 2007. Neuropeptidergic signaling in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Prog. Neurobiol.* 82 (1), 33–55. S0301-0082(07)00013-5 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pneurobio.2007.01.006>. PubMed PMID: 17383075.
- Hwangbo, D.S., Gershman, B., Tu, M.P., Palmer, M., Tatar, M., 2004. *Drosophila* dFOXO controls lifespan and regulates insulin signalling in brain and fat body. *Nature* 429 (6991), 562–566. Epub 2004/06/04. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02549>. nature02549 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 15175753.
- Hyun, J., Hashimoto, C., 2011. Physiological effects of manipulating the level of insulin-degrading enzyme in insulin-producing cells of *Drosophila*. *Fly (Austin)* 5 (1), 53–57. Epub 2011/01/08. 14080 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 21212741; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3052873.
- Ibrahim, E., Döbes, P., Kunc, M., Hyrsl, P., Kodrik, D., 2018. Adipokinetic hormone and adenosine interfere with nematobacterial infection and locomotion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Insect Physiol.* <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2018.04.002>. PubMed PMID: 29627353.
- Ignell, R., Root, C.M., Birse, R.T., Wang, J.W., Nässel, D.R., Winther, Å.M., 2009. Presynaptic peptidergic modulation of olfactory receptor neurons in *Drosophila*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 106 (31), 13070–13075. 0813004106 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0813004106>. PubMed PMID: 19625621.
- Ikeya, T., Galic, M., Belawat, P., Nairz, K., Hafen, E., 2002. Nutrient-dependent expression of insulin-like peptides from neuroendocrine cells in the CNS contributes to growth regulation in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 12 (15), 1293–1300 S0969982202010436 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12176357.
- Im, S.H., Takle, K., Jo, J., Babcock, D.T., Ma, Z., Xiang, Y., et al., 2015. Tachykinin acts upstream of autocrine Hedgehog signaling during nociceptive sensitization in *Drosophila*. *Elife* 4, e10735. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.10735>. Epub 2015/11/18. PubMed PMID: 26575288; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4739760.
- Inagaki, H.K., Panse, K.M., Anderson, D.J., 2014. Independent, reciprocal neuromodulatory control of sweet and bitter taste sensitivity during starvation in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 84 (4), 806–820. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2014.09.032>. Epub 2014/12/03. PubMed PMID: 25451195; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4365050.
- Ionescu, A., Donini, A., 2012. *Aedes* CAPA-PVK-1 displays diuretic and dose dependent antidiuretic potential in the larval mosquito *Aedes aegypti* (Liverpool). *J. Insect Physiol.* 58 (10), 1299–1306. Epub 2012/07/24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2012.07.002>. PubMed PMID: 22820035.
- Isaac, R.E., Taylor, C.A., Hamasaka, Y., Nässel, D.R., Shirras, A.D., 2004. Proctolin in the post-genomic era: new insights and challenges. *Invert. Neurosci.* 5 (2), 51–64. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10158-004-0029-5>. PubMed PMID: 15378391.
- Isaac, R.E., Li, C., Leedale, A.E., Shirras, A.D., 2010. *Drosophila* male sex peptide inhibits siesta sleep and promotes locomotor activity in the post-mated female. *Proc. Biol. Sci.* 277 (1678), 65–70. Epub 2009/10/02. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2009.1236>. PubMed PMID: 19793753; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2842620.
- Isabel, G., Martin, J.R., Chidami, S., Veenstra, J.A., Rosay, P., 2005. AKH-producing neuroendocrine cell ablation decreases trehalose and induces behavioral changes in *Drosophila*. *Am. J. Physiol. Regul. Integr. Comp. Physiol.* 288 (2), R531–R538. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.00158.2004>. 00158.2004 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 15374818.
- Itskov, P.M., Ribeiro, C., 2013. The dilemma of the gourmet fly: the molecular and

- neuronal mechanisms of feeding and nutrient decision making in *Drosophila*. *Front. Neurosci.* 7, 12. Epub 2013/02/15. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2013.00012>. PubMed PMID: 23407678; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3569668.
- Jang, Y.H., Chae, H.S., Kim, Y.J., 2017. Female-specific myoinhibitory peptide neurons regulate mating receptivity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Nature Commun.* 8 (1), 1630. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-017-01794-9>. PubMed PMID: 29158481; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5696375.
- Janssen, T., Claeys, I., Simonet, G., De Loof, A., Girardie, J., Vanden Broeck, J., 2001. cDNA cloning and transcript distribution of two different neuroparsin precursors in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. *Insect. Mol. Biol.* 10 (2), 183–189. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11422514>. PubMed PMID: 11422514.
- Janssen, T., Husson, S.J., Lindemans, M., Mertens, I., Rademakers, S., Ver Donck, K., et al., 2008. Functional characterization of three G protein-coupled receptors for pigment dispersing factors in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 283 (22), 15241–15249. M709060200 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M709060200>. PubMed PMID: 18390545.
- Janssen, T., Husson, S.J., Meelkop, E., Temmerman, L., Lindemans, M., Verstraelen, K., et al., 2009. Discovery and characterization of a conserved pigment dispersing factor-like neuropeptide pathway in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J. Neurochem.* 111 (1), 228–241. JNC6323 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-4159.2009.06323.x>. PubMed PMID: 19686386.
- Jekely, G., 2013. Global view of the evolution and diversity of metazoan neuropeptide signaling. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 110 (21), 8702–8707. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1221833110>. Epub 2013/05/03. PubMed PMID: 23637342; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3666674.
- Jekely, G., Melzer, S., Beets, L., Kadov, I.C.G., Koene, J., Haddad, S., et al., 2018. The long and the short of it – a perspective on peptidergic regulation of circuits and behaviour. *J. Exp. Biol.* 221 (Pt 3). <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.166710>. PubMed PMID: 29439060.
- Jiang, H., Lkhagva, A., Daubnerova, I., Chae, H.S., Simo, L., Jung, S.H., et al., 2013. Naloxone, a tachykinin-like signaling system, regulates sexual activity and fecundity in insects. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 110 (37), E3526–E3534. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1310676110>. Epub 2013/08/28. PubMed PMID: 23980168; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3773796.
- Johard, H.A., Coast, G.M., Mordue, W., Nässel, D.R., 2003. Diuretic action of the peptide locustatachykinin I: cellular localisation and effects on fluid secretion in Malpighian tubules of locusts. *Peptides* 24 (10), 1571–1579. S0196978103003164 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 14706536.
- Johard, H.A., Enell, L.E., Gustafsson, E., Trifillieff, P., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., 2008. Intrinsic neurons of *Drosophila* mushroom bodies express short neuropeptide F: relations to extrinsic neurons expressing different neurotransmitters. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 507 (4), 1479–1496. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.21636>. PubMed PMID: 18205208.
- Johard, H.A., Yoishii, T., Dirksen, H., Cusumano, P., Rouyer, F., Helfrich-Förster, C., et al., 2009. Peptidergic clock neurons in *Drosophila*: ion transport peptide and short neuropeptide F in subsets of dorsal and ventral lateral neurons. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 516 (1), 59–73. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.22099>. PubMed PMID: 19565664.
- Johnson, E.C., 2006. Post-genomic approaches to resolve neuropeptide signaling in *Drosophila*. *Invertebr. Neuropeptides Horm.: Basic Knowl. Rec. Adv.* 1–46.
- Johnson, E.C., Garczynski, S.F., Park, D., Crim, J.W., Nässel, D.R., Taghert, P.H., 2003. Identification and characterization of a G protein-coupled receptor for the neuropeptide proctolin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 100 (10), 6198–6203. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1030108100>. 1030108100 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12730362.
- Johnson, E.C., Shafer, O.T., Trigg, J.S., Park, J., Schooley, D.A., Dow, J.A., et al., 2005. A novel diuretic hormone receptor in *Drosophila*: evidence for conservation of CGRP signaling. *J. Exp. Biol.* 208 (Pt 7), 1239–1246. 208/7/1239 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.01529>. PubMed PMID: 15781884.
- Joiner, M.A., Griffith, L.C., 2000. Visual input regulates circuit configuration in courtship conditioning of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Learn. Mem.* 7 (1), 32–42. Epub 2000/03/08. PubMed PMID: 10706600; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC311320.
- Jourjine, N., Mullaney, B.C., Mann, K., Scott, K., 2016. Coupled Sensing of Hunger and Thirst Signals Balances Sugar and Water Consumption. *Cell* 166 (4), 855–866. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2016.06.046>. Epub 2016/08/02. PubMed PMID: 27477513; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4983267.
- Kahsai, L., Winther, A.M., 2011. Chemical neuroanatomy of the *Drosophila* central complex: distribution of multiple neuropeptides in relation to neurotransmitters. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 519 (2), 290–315. Epub 2010/12/18. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.22520>. PubMed PMID: 21165976.
- Kahsai, L., Kapan, N., Dirksen, H., Winther ÅM, Nässel, D.R., 2010a. Metabolic stress responses in *Drosophila* are modulated by brain neurosecretory cells that produce multiple neuropeptides. *PLoS ONE* 5 (7), e11480. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0011480>. Epub 2010/07/16. PubMed PMID: 20628603; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2900207.
- Kahsai, L., Martin, J.R., Winther, Å.M., 2010b. Neuropeptides in the *Drosophila* central complex in modulation of locomotor behavior. *J. Exp. Biol.* 213 (Pt 13), 2256–2265. Epub 2010/06/15. 213/13/2256 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.043190>. PubMed PMID: 20543124.
- Kahsai, L., Carlsson, M.A., Winther ÅM, Nässel, D.R., 2012. Distribution of metabotropic receptors of serotonin, dopamine, GABA, glutamate, and short neuropeptide F in the central complex of *Drosophila*. *Neuroscience* 208, 11–26. Epub 2012/03/01. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroscience.2012.02.007>. PubMed PMID: 22361394.
- Kaletsky, R., Murphy, C.T., 2010. The role of insulin/IGF-like signaling in *C. elegans* longevity and aging. *Dis. Model. Mech.* 3 (7–8), 415–419. <https://doi.org/10.1242/dmm.001040>. Epub 2010/04/01. PubMed PMID: 20354111.
- Kaneko, Y., Hiruma, K., 2014. Short neuropeptide F (sNPF) is a stage-specific suppressor for juvenile hormone biosynthesis by corpora allata, and a critical factor for the initiation of insect metamorphosis. *Dev. Biol.* 393 (2), 312–319. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ydbio.2014.07.014>. Epub 2014/07/30. PubMed PMID: 25072626.
- Kannan, K., Fridell, Y.W., 2013. Functional implications of *Drosophila* insulin-like peptides in metabolism, aging, and dietary restriction. *Front. Physiol.* 4, 288. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2013.00288>. PubMed PMID: 24137131; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3797364.
- Kapan, N., Lushchak, O.V., Luo, J., Nässel, D.R., 2012. Identified peptidergic neurons in the *Drosophila* brain regulate insulin-producing cells, stress responses and metabolism by coexpressed short neuropeptide F and corazonin. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* 69, 4051–4066. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00180-012-1097-z>. Epub 2012/07/26. PubMed PMID: 22828865.
- Kaplan, D.D., Zimmermann, G., Suyama, K., Meyer, T., Scott, M.P., 2008. A nucleostemin family GTPase, NS3, acts in serotonergic neurons to regulate insulin signaling and control body size. *Genes Dev.* 22 (14), 1877–1893. 22/14/1877 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gad.1670508>. PubMed PMID: 18628395.
- Kataoka, H., Toschi, A., Li, J.P., Carney, R.L., Schooley, D.A., Kramer, S.J., 1989a. Identification of an allatotropin from adult *Manduca sexta*. *Science* 243 (4897), 1481–1483. 243/4897/1481 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.243.4897.1481>. PubMed PMID: 17839751.
- Kataoka, H., Troetschler, R.G., Li, J.P., Kramer, S.J., Carney, R.L., Schooley, D.A., 1989b. Isolation and identification of a diuretic hormone from the tobacco hornworm, *manduca sexta*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 86 (8), 2976–2980. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.86.8.2976>. PubMed PMID: WOS:A1989U231400096.
- Kaufmann, C., Brown, M.R., 2006. Adipokinetic hormones in the African malaria mosquito, *Anopheles gambiae*: Identification and expression of genes for two peptides and a putative receptor. *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 36 (6), 466–481. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2006.03.009>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000238478200004.
- Kaufmann, C., Merzendorfer, H., Gade, G., 2009. The adipokinetic hormone system in Culicidae (Diptera: Culicidae): Molecular identification and characterization of two adipokinetic hormone (AKH) precursors from *Aedes aegypti* and *Culex pipiens* and two putative AKH receptor variants from *A. aegypti*. *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 39 (11), 770–781. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2009.09.002>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000272854600003.
- Kazama, H., Wilson, R.I., 2008. Homeostatic matching and nonlinear amplification at identified central synapses. *Neuron* 58 (3), 401–413. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2008.02.030>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000255815200013.
- Kean, L., Cazenave, W., Costes, L., Broderick, K.E., Graham, S., Pollock, V.P., et al., 2002. Two nitridic peptides are encoded by the gene capability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Am. J. Physiol. Regul. Integr. Comp. Physiol.* 282 (5), R1297–R1307. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.00584.2001>. PubMed PMID: 11959669.
- Keene, A.C., Waddell, S., 2007. *Drosophila* olfactory memory: single genes to complex neural circuits. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* 8 (5), 341–354. nrn2098 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn2098>. PubMed PMID: 17453015.
- Kenyon, C., Chang, J., Gensch, E., Rudner, A., Tabtiang, R., 1993. A *C. elegans* mutant that lives twice as long as wild type. *Nature* 366 (6454), 461–464. <https://doi.org/10.1038/366461a0>. PubMed PMID: 8247153.
- Kerr, M., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., 2004. Cell-specific manipulation of second messengers: a toolbox for integrative physiology in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 14 (16), 1468–1474. Epub 2004/08/25. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2004.08.020>. PubMed PMID: 15324663.
- Kim, J., Neufeld, T.P., 2015. Dietary sugar promotes systemic TOR activation in *Drosophila* through AKH-dependent selective secretion of Dilp3. *Nature Commun.* 6, 6846. Epub 2015/04/18. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms7846>. PubMed PMID: 25882208; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4402654.
- Kim, S.K., Rulifson, E.J., 2004. Conserved mechanisms of glucose sensing and regulation by *Drosophila* corpora cardiaca cells. *Nature* 431 (7006), 316–320. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02897>. nature02897 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 15372035.
- Kim, Y.J., Spalovska-Valachova, I., Cho, K.H., Zitnanova, I., Park, Y., Adams, M.E., et al., 2004. Corazonin receptor signaling in ecdisis initiation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 101 (17), 6704–6709. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0305291101>. 0305291101 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 15096620.
- Kim, Y.J., Zitnan, D., Galizia, C.G., Cho, K.H., Adams, M.E., 2006a. A command chemical triggers an innate behavior by sequential activation of multiple peptidergic ensembles. *Curr. Biol.* 16 (14), 1395–1407. S0960-9822(06)01754-4 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2006.06.027>. PubMed PMID: 16860738.
- Kim, Y.J., Zitnan, D., Cho, K.H., Schooley, D.A., Mizoguchi, A., Adams, M.E., 2006b. Central peptidergic ensembles associated with organization of an innate behavior. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 103 (38), 14211–14216. 0603459103 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0603459103>. PubMed PMID: 16968777.
- Kim, Y.J., Bartalska, K., Audsley, N., Yamanaka, N., Yapici, N., Lee, J.Y., et al., 2010. MIPs are ancestral ligands for the sex peptide receptor. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 107 (14), 6520–6525. Epub 2010/03/24. 0914764107 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0914764107>. PubMed PMID: 20308537; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2851983.
- Kim, W.J., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., 2013. A PDF/NPF neuropeptide signaling circuitry of male *Drosophila melanogaster* controls rival-induced prolonged mating. *Neuron* 80 (5), 1190–1205. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2013.09.034>. Epub 2013/12/10. PubMed PMID: 24314729; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3867312.
- Kim, D.H., Han, M.R., Lee, G., Lee, S.S., Kim, Y.J., Adams, M.E., 2015. Rescheduling behavioral subunits of a fixed action pattern by genetic manipulation of peptidergic signaling. *PLoS Genet.* 11 (9), e1005513. Epub 2015/09/25. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1005513>. PubMed PMID: 26401953; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4581697.
- Kim, W.J., Lee, S.G., Schweizer, J., Auge, A.-C., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., 2016. Sexually experienced male *Drosophila melanogaster* uses gustatory-to-neuropeptide integrative circuits to reduce time investment for mating. <https://doi.org/10.1101/088724>.

- bioRxiv (Preprint).
- Kim, S.M., Su, C.Y., Wang, J.W., 2017. Neuromodulation of Innate Behaviors in *Drosophila*. *Annu. Rev. Neurosci.* 40, 327–348. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-neuro-072116-031558>. PubMed PMID: 28441115.
- Kim, Y.K., Saveri, M., Simon, J., Kent, C.F., Shao, L.S., Eddison, M., et al., 2018a. Repetitive aggressive encounters generate a long-lasting internal state in *Drosophila melanogaster* males. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 115 (5), 1099–1104. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1716612115>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000423728800074.
- Kim, D.H., Kim, Y.J., Adams, M.E., 2018b. Endocrine regulation of airway clearance in *Drosophila*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A*. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1717257115>. PubMed PMID: 29386394.
- Kimura, K., Hachiya, T., Koganezawa, M., Tazawa, T., Yamamoto, D., 2008. Fruitless and doublesex coordinate to generate male-specific neurons that can initiate courtship. *Neuron* 59 (5), 759–769. [S0896-6273\(08\)00500-X \[pii\]. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2008.06.007](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2008.06.007). PubMed PMID: 18786359.
- King, A.N., Barber, A.F., Smith, A.E., Dreyer, A.P., Sitaraman, D., Nitabach, M.N., et al., 2017. A Peptidergic Circuit Links the Circadian Clock to Locomotor Activity. *Curr. Biol.* 27 (13). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2017.05.089>. 1915–27 e5. PubMed PMID: 28669757.
- Kiss, T., Pirger, Z., 2006. Neuropeptides as modulators and hormones in terrestrial snails: their occurrence, distribution and physiological significance. In: Satake, H. (Ed.), *Invertebrate Neuropeptides and Hormones: Basic Knowledge and Recent Advances*. Transworld Research Network, Trivandrum, Kerala, India, pp. 75–110.
- Knapke, S., Kahsai, L., Winther, A.M., Tanimoto, H., Nässel, D.R., 2013. Short neuropeptide F acts as a functional neuromodulator for olfactory memory in Kenyon cells of *Drosophila* mushroom bodies. *J. Neurosci.* 33 (12), 5340–5345. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2287-12.2013>. Epub 2013/03/22. PubMed PMID: 23516298.
- Ko, K.I., Root, C.M., Lindsay, S.A., Zaninovich, O.A., Shepherd, A.K., Wasserman, S.A., et al., 2015. Starvation promotes concerted modulation of appetitive olfactory behavior via parallel neuromodulatory circuits. *Elife* 4. <https://doi.org/10.7554/elife.02898>. Epub 2015/07/25. PubMed PMID: 26208339; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4531282.
- Koganezawa, M., Kimura, K., Yamamoto, D., 2016. The neural circuitry that functions as a switch for courtship versus aggression in *Drosophila* males. *Curr. Biol.* 26 (11), 1395–1403. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2016.04.017>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000377390700017.
- Konstantinides, N., Kapuralin, K., Fadiel, C., Barboza, L., Satija, R., Desplan, C., 2018. Phenotypic convergence: distinct transcription factors regulate common terminal features. *Cell* 174 (3). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.05.021>. 622–635 e13. Epub 2018/06/19. PubMed PMID: 29909983; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6082168.
- Kozioł, U., 2018. Precursors of neuropeptides and peptide hormones in the genomes of tardigrades. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 267, 116–127. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2018.06.012>. Epub 2018/06/24. PubMed PMID: 29935140.
- Kozlov, S., Malyavka, A., McCutchen, B., Lu, A., Schepers, E., Herrmann, R., et al., 2005. A novel strategy for the identification of toxinlike structures in spider venom. *Protein* 59 (1), 131–140. <https://doi.org/10.1002/prot.20390>. Epub 2005/02/03. PubMed PMID: 15688451.
- Krashes, M.J., Keene, A.C., Leung, B., Armstrong, J.D., Waddell, S., 2007. Sequential use of mushroom body neuron subsets during *Drosophila* odor memory processing. *Neuron* 53 (1), 103–115. [S0896-6273\(06\)00941-X \[pii\]. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2006.11.021](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2006.11.021). PubMed PMID: 17196534.
- Krashes, M.J., DasGupta, S., Vreede, A., White, B., Armstrong, J.D., Waddell, S., 2009. A neural circuit mechanism integrating motivational state with memory expression in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 139 (2), 416–427. [S0092-8674\(09\)01105-2 \[pii\]. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2009.08.035](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2009.08.035). PubMed PMID: 19837040.
- Kreneisz, O., Chen, X., Fridell, Y.W., Mulkey, D.K., 2010. Glucose increases activity and Ca<sup>2+</sup> in insulin-producing cells of adult *Drosophila*. *Neuroreport* 21 (17), 1116–1120. Epub 2010/10/05. <https://doi.org/10.1097/WNR.0b013e3283409200>. PubMed PMID: 20890228.
- Kruger, E., Mena, W., Lahr, E.C., Johnson, E.C., Ewer, J., 2015. Genetic analysis of Eclosion hormone action during *Drosophila* larval ecdysis. *Development* 142 (24), 4279–4287. Epub 2015/09/24. <https://doi.org/10.1242/dev.126995>. PubMed PMID: 26395475.
- Krupp, J.J., Billeter, J.C., Wong, A., Choi, C., Nitabach, M.N., Levine, J.D., 2013. Pigment-dispersing factor modulates pheromone production in clock cells that influence mating in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 79 (1), 54–68. Epub 2013/07/16. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2013.05.019>. PubMed PMID: 23849197; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3955580.
- Kubli, E., 2003. Sex-peptides: seminal peptides of the *Drosophila* male. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* 60 (8), 1689–1704. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00018-003-3052>. PubMed PMID: 14504657.
- Kubli, E., 2008. Sexual behaviour: a receptor for sex control in *Drosophila* females. *Curr. Biol.* 18 (5), R210–R212. Epub 2008/03/13. [S0960-9822\(07\)02444-X \[pii\]. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2007.12.047](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2007.12.047). PubMed PMID: 18334196.
- Kubli, E., Bopp, D., 2012. Sexual behavior: how Sex Peptide flips the postmating switch of female flies. *Curr. Biol.* 22 (13), R520–R522. Epub 2012/07/14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2012.04.058>. PubMed PMID: 22789998.
- Kubrak, O.I., Kucerova, L., Theopold, U., Nässel, D.R., 2014. The sleeping beauty: how reproductive diapause affects hormone signaling, metabolism, immune response and somatic maintenance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 9 (11), e113051. Epub 2014/11/14. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0113051>. PubMed PMID: 25393614; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4231144.
- Kubrak, O.I., Lushchak, O.V., Zandawala, M., Nässel, D.R., 2016. Systemic corazonin signalling modulates stress responses and metabolism in *Drosophila*. *Open Biol.* 6 (11), 002. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsob.160152>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000390348200.
- Kucerova, L., Kubrak, O.I., Bengtsson, J.M., Strnad, H., Nylin, S., Theopold, U., et al., 2016. Slowed aging during reproductive dormancy is reflected in genome-wide transcriptome changes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *BMC Genomics* 17 (1), 50. Epub 2016/01/14. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-016-2383-1>. PubMed PMID: 26758761; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4711038.
- Kunst, M., Hughes, M.E., Raccuglia, D., Felix, M., Li, M., Barnett, G., et al., 2014. Calcitonin gene-related peptide neurons mediate sleep-specific circadian output in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 24 (22), 2652–2664. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2014.09.077>. PubMed PMID: 25455031; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4255360.
- Kuo, T.H., Fedina, T.Y., Hansen, I., Dreisewerd, K., Dierick, H.A., Yew, J.Y., et al., 2012. Insulin signaling mediates sexual attractiveness in *Drosophila*. *PLoS Genet.* 8 (4), e1002684. Epub 2012/05/10. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1002684>. PubMed PMID: 22570625; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3343104.
- Kwak, S.J., Hong, S.H., Bajracharya, R., Yang, S.Y., Lee, K.S., Yu, K., 2013. *Drosophila* adiponectin receptor in insulin producing cells regulates glucose and lipid metabolism by controlling insulin secretion. *PLoS ONE* 8 (7), e68641. Epub 2013/07/23. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0068641>. PubMed PMID: 23874700; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3709998.
- Lahr, E.C., Dean, D., Ewer, J., 2012. Genetic analysis of ecdysis behavior in *Drosophila* reveals partially overlapping functions of two unrelated neuropeptides. *J. Neurosci.* 32 (22), 6819–6829. Epub 2012/05/18. <https://doi.org/10.1523/jneurosci.5301-11.2012>. PubMed PMID: 22593051.
- Lai, S.L., Lee, T., 2006. Genetic mosaic with dual binary transcriptional systems in *Drosophila*. *Nat. Neurosci.* 9 (5), 703–709. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn1681>. Epub 2006/04/04. PubMed PMID: 16582903.
- LaJeunesse, D.R., Johnson, B., Presnell, J.S., Catignas, K.K., Zapotoczny, G., 2010. Peristalsis in the junction region of the *Drosophila* larval midgut is modulated by DH31 expressing enteroendocrine cells. *BMC Physiol.* 10, 14. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1472-6793-10-14>. PubMed PMID: 20698983; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC32933646.
- Lamaze, A., Kratschmer, P., Chen, K.F., Lowe, S., Jepson, J.E.C., 2018. A wake-promoting circadian output circuit in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 28 (19), 3098–105 e3. Epub 2018/10/03. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2018.07.024>. PubMed PMID: 30270186.
- Lange, A.B., Alim, U., Vandersmissen, H.P., Mizoguchi, A., Vanden Broeck, J., Orchard, I., 2012. The distribution and physiological effects of the myoinhibiting peptides in the kissing bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Front. Neurosci.* 6. UNSP 98. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2012.00098>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000209165300106.
- Leader, D.P., Krause, S.A., Pandit, A., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A.T., 2018. FlyAtlas 2: a new version of the *Drosophila melanogaster* expression atlas with RNA-Seq, miRNA-Seq and sex-specific data. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 46 (D1), D809–D815. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkx976>. Epub 2017/10/27. PubMed PMID: 29069479; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5753349.
- Lebreton, S., Carlsson, M.A., Witzgall, P., 2017. Insulin signaling in the peripheral and central nervous system regulates female sexual receptivity during starvation in *Drosophila*. *Front. Physiol.* 8. ARTN 685. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2017.00685>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000409856700001.
- Lee, G., Hall, J.C., 2000. A newly uncovered phenotype associated with the fruitless gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*: aggression-like head interactions between mutant males. *Behav. Genet.* 30 (4), 263–275. PubMed PMID: 11206081.
- Lee, T., Luo, L., 1999. Mosaic analysis with a repressible cell marker for studies of gene function in neuronal morphogenesis. *Neuron* 22 (3), 451–461. Epub 1999/04/10. PubMed PMID: 10197526.
- Lee, G., Park, J.H., 2004. Hemolymph sugar homeostasis and starvation-induced hyperactivity affected by genetic manipulations of the adipokinetic hormone-encoding gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 167 (1), 311–323. [167/1/311 \[pii\]. https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.107.027111](https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.107.027111). PubMed PMID: 15166157.
- Lee, K.S., You, K.H., Choo, J.K., Han, Y.M., Yu, K., 2004. *Drosophila* short neuropeptide F regulates food intake and body size. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279 (49), 50781–50789. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M407842200>. PubMed PMID: 15385546.
- Lee, G., Bahn, J.H., Park, J.H., 2006. Sex- and clock-controlled expression of the neuropeptide F gene in *Drosophila*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 103 (33), 12580–12585. [0601171103 \[pii\]. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0601171103](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0601171103). PubMed PMID: 16894172.
- Lee, G., Kim, K.M., Kikuno, K., Wang, Z., Choi, Y.J., Park, J.H., 2008a. Developmental regulation and functions of the expression of the neuropeptide corazonin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Cell Tissue Res.* 331 (3), 659–673. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00441-007-0549-5>. Epub 2007/12/19. PubMed PMID: 18087727.
- Lee, K.S., Kwon, O.Y., Lee, J.H., Kwon, K., Min, K.J., Jung, S.A., et al., 2008b. *Drosophila* short neuropeptide F signalling regulates growth by ERK-mediated insulin signalling. *Nat. Cell Biol.* ncb1710 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncb1710>. PubMed PMID: 18344986.
- Lee, D., Orchard, I., Lange, A.B., 2013. Evidence for a conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Front. Neurosci.* 7, 207. Epub 2013/11/10. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2013.00207>. PubMed PMID: 24204330; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3817380.
- Lee, K.M., Daubnerova, I., Isaac, R.E., Zhang, C., Choi, S., Chung, J., et al., 2015. A neuronal pathway that controls sperm ejection and storage in female *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 25 (6), 790–797. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2015.01.050>. PubMed PMID: 25702579.
- Lee, S., Kim, Y.J., Jones, W.D., 2017a. Central peptidergic modulation of peripheral olfactory responses. *BMC Biol.* 15. ARTN 35. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12915-017-0374-6>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000401489300001.
- Lee, S.S., Ding, Y., Karapetian, N., Rivera-Perez, C., Noriega, F.G., Adams, M.E., 2017b. Hormonal signaling cascade during an early-adult critical period required for courtship memory retention in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 27 (18), 2798–809 e3. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2017.08.011>. PubMed PMID: 28894111.

- doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2017.08.017. PubMed PMID: 28918947.
- Lemaître, B., Miguel-Aliaga, I., 2013. The digestive tract of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Annu. Rev. Genet.* 47, 377–404. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-genet-111212-133343>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000329816000017.
- Lenaerts, C., Cools, D., Verdonck, R., Verbakel, L., Vanden Broeck, J., Marchal, E., 2017. The ecdysis triggering hormone system is essential for successful moulting of a major hemimetabolous pest insect, *Schistocerca gregaria*. *Sci. Rep.* 7, 46502. Epub 2017/04/19. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep46502>. PubMed PMID: 28417966; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5394484.
- Lenz, O., Xiong, J.M., Nelson, M.D., Raizen, D.M., Williams, J.A., 2015. FMR/Famide signaling promotes stress-induced sleep in *Drosophila*. *Brain Behav. Immun.* 47, 141–148. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbi.2014.12.028>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000357231400016.
- Li, B., Predel, R., Neupert, S., Hauser, F., Tanaka, Y., Cazzamali, G., et al., 2008. Genomics, transcriptomics, and peptidomics of neuropeptides and protein hormones in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum*. *Genome Res* 18 (1), 113–122. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.6714008>. PubMed PMID: 18025266.
- Li, Y.L., Hoxha, V., Lama, C., Dinh, B.H., Vo, C.N., Dauwalder, B., 2011. The hector G-protein coupled receptor is required in a subset of fruitless neurons for male courtship behavior. *PLoS ONE* 6 (11), ARTN e28269. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0028269>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000298168100058.
- Li, H., Horns, F., Wu, B., Xie, Q., Li, J., Li, T., et al., 2017. Classifying *Drosophila* olfactory projection neuron subtypes by single-cell RNA sequencing. *Cell* 171 (5). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2017.10.019>. 1206–20 e22. Epub 2017/11/18. PubMed PMID: 29149607; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC60695479.
- Liang, X.T., Holy, T.E., Taghert, P.H., 2017. A Series of Suppressive Signals within the *Drosophila* Circadian Neural Circuit Generates Sequential Daily Outputs. *Neuron* 94 (6). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2017.05.007>. 1173–+. PubMed PMID: WOS:000403820200015.
- Liddle, R.A., 1997. Cholecystokinin cells. *Annu. Rev. Physiol.* 59, 221–242. Epub 1997/01/01. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-physiol.59.1.221>. PubMed PMID: 9074762.
- Lindemans, M., Liu, F., Janssen, T., Husson, S.J., Mertens, I., Gäde, G., et al., 2009a. Adipokinetic hormone signaling through the gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptor modulates egg-laying in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 106 (5), 1642–1647. 0809881106 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0809881106>. PubMed PMID: 19164555.
- Lindemans, M., Janssen, T., Husson, S.J., Meelkop, E., Temmerman, L., Clynen, E., et al., 2009b. A neuromedin-pyrokinin-like neuropeptide signaling system in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 379 (3), 760–764. S0006-291X(08)02544-8 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2008.12.121>. PubMed PMID: 19133232.
- Linneweber, G.A., Jacobson, J., Busch, K.E., Hudry, B., Christov, C.P., Dormann, D., et al., 2014. Neuronal control of metabolism through nutrient-dependent modulation of tracheal branching. *Cell* 156 (1–2), 69–83. Epub 2014/01/21. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2013.12.008>. PubMed PMID: 24439370; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3898607.
- Lismont, E., Vleugels, R., Marchal, E., Badisco, L., Van Wielendael, P., Lenaerts, C., et al., 2015. Molecular cloning and characterization of the allatotropin precursor and receptor in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. *Front. Neurosci.* 9, ARTN 84. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2015.00084>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000352968700001.
- Liu, Q., Jin, L.H., 2017. Organ-to-organ communication: a *Drosophila* gastrointestinal tract perspective. *Front. Cell Dev. Biol.* 5, 29. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcell.2017.00029>. PubMed PMID: 28421183; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5376570.
- Liu, H., Kubli, E., 2003. Sex-peptide is the molecular basis of the sperm effect in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 100 (17), 9929–9933. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1631700100>. 1631700100 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12897240.
- Liu, W.W., Wilson, R.I., 2013. Glutamate is an inhibitory neurotransmitter in the *Drosophila* olfactory system. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 110 (25), 10294–10299. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1220560110>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000321500200061.
- Liu, G., Seiler, H., Wen, A., Zars, T., Ito, K., Wolf, R., et al., 2006. Distinct memory traces for two visual features in the *Drosophila* brain. *Nature* 439 (7076), 551–556. PubMed PMID: 16452971.
- Liu, Y., Luo, J., Carlsson, M.A., Nässel, D.R., 2015. Serotonin and insulin-like peptides modulate leucokinin-producing neurons that affect feeding and water homeostasis in *Drosophila*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 523 (12), 1840–1863. Epub 2015/03/04. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.23768>. PubMed PMID: 25732325.
- Liu, Y., Liao, S., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., 2016. *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide 1 (DILP1) is transiently expressed during non-feeding stages and reproductive dormancy. *Sci. Rep.* 6, 26620. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep26620>. Epub 2018/06/26. PubMed PMID: 29939785; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC57614076.
- Liutkeviciute, Z., Koehbach, J., Eder, T., Gil-Mansilla, E., Gruber, C.W., 2016. Global map of oxytocin/vasopressin-like neuropeptide signalling in insects. *Sci. Rep.* 6, 39177. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep39177>. Epub 2016/12/14. PubMed PMID: 27958372; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5153645.
- Liutkeviciute, Z., Gil-Mansilla, E., Eder, T., Casillas-Perez, B., Di Giglio, M.G., Muratspahic, E., et al., 2018. Oxytocin-like signaling in ants influences metabolic gene expression and locomotor activity. *FASEB J. Off. Publ. Federat. Am. Soc. Exp. Biol.* <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.201800443>. f201800443. Epub 2018/06/26. PubMed PMID: 29939785; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC57614076.
- Lizbinski, K.M., Dacks, A.M., 2017. Intrinsic and Extrinsic Neuromodulation of Olfactory Processing. *Front. Cell Neurosci.* 11, 424. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fncel.2017.00424>. PubMed PMID: 29375314; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5761712.
- Lo, C.M., Obici, S., Dong, H.H., Haas, M., Lou, D., Kim, D.H., et al., 2011. Impaired insulin secretion and enhanced insulin sensitivity in cholecystokinin-deficient mice. *Diabetes* 60 (7), 2000–2007. Epub 2011/05/24. <https://doi.org/10.2337/db10-0789>. PubMed PMID: 21602512; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3212422.
- Lopez-Arias, B., Dorado, B., Herrero, P., 2011. Blockade of the release of the neuropeptide leucokinin to determine its possible functions in fly behavior: chemoreception assays. *Peptides* 32 (3), 545–552. Epub 2010/07/14. S0196-9781(10)00296-2 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2010.07.002>. PubMed PMID: 20621142.
- Loveall, B.J., Deitcher, D.L., 2010. The essential role of bursicon during *Drosophila* development. *BMC Dev. Biol.* 10, 92. Epub 2010/09/03. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-213X-10-92>. PubMed PMID: 20807433; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2942807.
- Luan, H., Lemon, W.C., Peabody, N.C., Pohl, J.B., Zelensky, P.K., Wang, D., et al., 2006. Functional dissection of a neuronal network required for cuticle tanning and wing expansion in *Drosophila*. *J. Neurosci.* 26 (2), 573–584. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.3916-05.2006>. PubMed PMID: 16407556; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1857274.
- Lundquist, T., Nässel, D.R., 1990. Substance P-, FMR/Famide-, and gastrin/cholecystokinin-like immunoreactive neurons in the thoraco-abdominal ganglia of the flies *Drosophila* and *Calliphora*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 294 (2), 161–178. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.902940202>. PubMed PMID: 1692042.
- Luo, C.W., Dewey, E.M., Sudo, S., Ewer, J., Hsu, S.Y., Honegger, H.W., et al., 2005. Bursicon, the insect cuticle-hardening hormone, is a heterodimeric cystine knot protein that activates G protein-coupled receptor LGR2. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 102 (8), 2820–2825. 0409916102 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0409916102>. PubMed PMID: 15703293.
- Luo, J., Beemel, J., Nichols, C.D., Nässel, D.R., 2012. Insulin-producing cells in the brain of adult *Drosophila* are regulated by the serotonin 5-HT(1A) receptor. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* 69 (3), 471–484. Epub 2011/08/06. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00118-011-0789-0>. PubMed PMID: 21818550.
- Luo, J., Lushchak, O.V., Goergen, P., Williams, M.J., Nässel, D.R., 2014. *Drosophila* insulin-producing cells are differentially modulated by serotonin and octopamine receptors and affect social behavior. *PLoS ONE* 9 (6), e99732. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0099732>. Epub 2014/06/14. PubMed PMID: 24923784; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4055686.
- Luo, J.N., Liu, Y.T., Nässel, D.R., 2017. Transcriptional Reorganization of *Drosophila* Motor Neurons and Their Muscular Junctions toward a Neuroendocrine Phenotype by the bHLH Protein Dimmed. *Front. Mol. Neurosci.* 10 (260). <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnmol.2017.00260>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000407622800001.
- Lwlabala, D., Hoffmann, K.H., Woodring, J., 2010. Control of the release of digestive enzymes in the larvae of the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda*. *Arch. Insect. Biochem. Physiol.* 73 (1), 14–29. <https://doi.org/10.1002/arch.20332>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000281248000002.
- MacMillan, H.A., Nazal, B., Wali, S., Yerushalmi, G.Y., Misyura, L., Donini, A., et al., 2018. Anti-diuretic activity of a CAPA neuropeptide can compromise *Drosophila* chill tolerance. *J. Exp. Biol.* 221 (Pt 19). Epub 2018/08/15. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.185884>. PubMed PMID: 30104306.
- Mandel, S.J., Shoaf, M.L., Braco, J.T., Silver, W.L., Johnson, E.C., 2018. Behavioral aversion to AITC requires both painless and dTRPA1 in *Drosophila*. *Front. Neural Circuits* 12, 45. Epub 2018/07/19. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fncir.2018.00045>. PubMed PMID: 30018539; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6038230.
- Manoli, D.S., Fan, P., Fraser, E.J., Shah, N.M., 2013. Neural control of sexually dimorphic behaviors. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 23 (3), 330–338. Epub 2013/05/18. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2013.04.005>. PubMed PMID: 23680385; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3820427.
- Marder, E., 2012. Neuromodulation of neuronal circuits: back to the future. *Neuron* 76 (1), 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2012.09.010>. PubMed PMID: 23040802; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3482119.
- Marianes, A., Spradling, A.C., 2013. Physiological and stem cell compartmentalization within the *Drosophila* midgut. *Elife* 2, e00886. Epub 2013/08/31. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.00886>. PubMed PMID: 23991285; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3755342.
- Martelli, C., Pech, U., Kobbenbring, S., Pauls, D., Bahl, B., Sommer, M.V., et al., 2017. SIFamide translates hunger signals into appetitive and feeding behavior in *Drosophila*. *Cell Rep.* 20 (2), 464–478. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2017.06.043>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000405198100016.
- Martin, J.R., Ernst, R., Heisenberg, M., 1998. Mushroom bodies suppress locomotor activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Learn. Mem.* 5 (1–2), 179–191. PubMed PMID: 10454382.
- Martin, J.R., Ernst, R., Heisenberg, M., 1999. Temporal pattern of locomotor activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Comp. Physiol. A* 184 (1), 73–84. Epub 1999/03/17. PubMed PMID: 10077864.
- Masood, M., Orchard, I., 2014. Molecular characterization and possible biological roles of allatotropin in *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Peptides* 53, 159–171. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2013.10.017>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000334507700019.
- Masse, N.Y., Turner, G.C., Jefferis, G.S., 2009. Olfactory information processing in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 19 (16), R700–R713. Epub 2009/08/27. S0960-9822(09)01301-3 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 19706282.
- Matsui, T., Sakai, T., Satake, H., Takeda, M., 2013. The pars intercerebralis affects digestive activities of the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, via crustacean cardioactive peptide and allatostatin-A. *J. Insect Physiol.* 59 (1), 33–37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2012.06.010>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000315004500005.
- Mattaliano, M.D., Montana, E.S., Parisky, K.M., Littleton, J.T., Griffith, L.C., 2007. The *Drosophila* ARC homolog regulates behavioral responses to starvation. *Mol. Cell. Neurosci.* 36 (2), 211–221. Epub 2007/08/21. S1044-7431(07)00153-4 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcn.2007.06.008>. PubMed PMID: 17707655; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2094000.
- McBrayer, Z., Ono, H., Shimell, M., Parvy, J.P., Beckstead, R.B., Warren, J.T., et al., 2007. Prothoracicotropic hormone regulates developmental timing and body size in *Drosophila*. *Dev. Cell* 13 (6), 857–871. S1534-5807(07)00421-2 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.devcel.2007.05.014>.

- org/10.1016/j.devcel.2007.11.003. PubMed PMID: 18061567.
- McClure, K.D., Heberlein, U., 2013. A small group of neurosecretory cells expressing the transcriptional regulator aptonic and the neuropeptide corazonin mediate ethanol sedation in *Drosophila*. *J. Neurosci.* 33 (9), 4044–4054. Epub 2013/03/01. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.3413-12.2013>. PubMed PMID: 23447613; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3865498.
- McNabb, S.L., Baker, J.D., Agapite, J., Steller, H., Riddiford, L.M., Truman, J.W., 1997. Disruption of a behavioral sequence by targeted death of peptidergic neurons in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 19 (4), 813–823 S0896-6273(00)80963-0 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 9354328.
- Meiselman, M., Lee, S.S., Tran, R.T., Dai, H., Ding, Y., Rivera-Perez, C., et al., 2017. Endocrine network essential for reproductive success in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 114 (19), E3849–E3858. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1620760114>. PubMed PMID: 28439025; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5441734.
- Meiselman, M.R., Kingan, T.G., Adams, M.E., 2018. Stress-induced reproductive arrest in *Drosophila* occurs through ETH deficiency-mediated suppression of oogenesis and ovulation. *BMC Biol.* 16 (1), 18. Epub 2018/02/01. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12915-018-0484-9>. PubMed PMID: 29382341; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5791332.
- Melcher, C., Pankratz, M.J., 2005. Candidate gustatory interneurons modulating feeding behavior in the *Drosophila* brain. *PLoS Biol.* 3 (9), e305. 04-PLBI-RA-0725R1 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.0030305>. PubMed PMID: 16122349.
- Melcher, C., Bader, R., Walther, S., Simakov, O., Pankratz, M.J., 2006. Neuromedin U and its putative *Drosophila* homolog hugin. *PLoS Biol.* 4 (3), e68 PubMed PMID: 16524341.
- Melcher, C., Bader, R., Pankratz, M.J., 2007. Amino acids, taste circuits, and feeding behavior in *Drosophila*: towards understanding the psychology of feeding in flies and man. *J. Endocrinol.* 192 (3), 467–472. 192/3/467 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1677/JOE-06-0066>. PubMed PMID: 17332516.
- Mena, W., Diegelmann, S., Wegener, C., Ewer, J., 2016. Stereotyped responses of *Drosophila* peptidergic neuronal ensemble depend on downstream neuromodulators. *Elife* 5. Epub 2016/12/16. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.19686>. PubMed PMID: 27976997; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5158135.
- Meng, X., Wahlstrom, G., Immonen, T., Kolmer, M., Tirronen, M., Predel, R., et al., 2002. The *Drosophila* hugin gene codes for myostimulatory and ecdysis-modifying neuropeptides. *Mech. Dev.* 117 (1–2), 5–13 S0925477302001752 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12204246.
- Merighi, A., 2002. Costorage and coexistence of neuropeptides in the mammalian CNS. *Prog. Neurobiol.* 66 (3), 161–190 S0301008201000314 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 11943450.
- Mertens, I., Vandingenen, A., Johnson, E.C., Shafer, O.T., Li, W., Trigg, J.S., et al., 2005. PDF receptor signaling in *Drosophila* contributes to both circadian and geotactic behaviors. *Neuron* 48 (2), 213–219. S0896-6273(05)00776-2 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2005.09.009>. PubMed PMID: 16242402.
- Meyer, C., 2010. Final Answer: Ghrelin Can Suppress Insulin Secretion in Humans, but Is It Clinically Relevant? *Diabetes* 59, 2726–2728.
- Miguel-Alíaga, I., Thor, S., Gould, A.P., 2008. Postmitotic specification of *Drosophila* insulinergic neurons from pioneer neurons. *PLoS Biol.* 6 (3), e58. 07-PLBI-RA-3204 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.0060058>. PubMed PMID: 18336071.
- Miguel-Alíaga, I., Jasper, H., Lemaitre, B., 2018. Anatomy and physiology of the digestive tract of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 210 (2), 357–396. <https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.118.300224>. PubMed PMID: 30287514; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6216580.
- Min, S., Chae, H.S., Jang, Y.H., Choi, S., Lee, S., Jeong, Y.T., et al., 2016. Identification of a peptidergic pathway critical to satiety responses in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 26 (6), 814–820. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2016.01.029>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000372411600027.
- Mirabeau, O., Joly, J.S., 2013. Molecular evolution of peptidergic signaling systems in bilaterians. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 110 (22), E2028–E2037. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1219956110>. Epub 2013/05/15. PubMed PMID: 23671109; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3670399.
- Miyamoto, T., Slone, J., Song, X., Amrein, H., 2012. A fructose receptor functions as a nutrient sensor in the *Drosophila* brain. *Cell* 151 (5), 1113–1125. Epub 2012/11/28. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2012.10.024>. PubMed PMID: 23178127; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3509419.
- Mizoguchi, A., Okamoto, N., 2013. Insulin-like and IGF-like peptides in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*: discovery, structure, secretion, and function. *Front. Physiol.* 4, 217. Epub 2013/08/24. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2013.00217>. PubMed PMID: 23966952; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3745042.
- Murakami, K., Yurgel, M.E., Stahl, B.A., Masek, P., Mehta, A., Heidker, R., et al., 2016. Translin is required for metabolic regulation of sleep. *Curr. Biol.* 26 (7), 972–980. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2016.02.013>. PubMed PMID: 27020744; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4846466.
- Murphy, K.R., Deshpande, S.A., Yurgel, M.E., Quinn, J.P., Weissbach, J.L., Keene, A.C., et al., 2016. Postprandial sleep mechanics in *Drosophila*. *Elife* 5 doi:ARTNe1933410.7554/eLife.19334. PubMed PMID: WOS:000389644000001.
- Nagai, C., Mabashi-Asazuma, H., Nagasawa, H., Nagata, S., 2014. Identification and characterization of receptors for ion transport peptide (ITP) and ITP-like (ITPL) in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 289 (46), 32166–32177. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M114.590646>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000345314700044.
- Nagai-Okatani, C., Nagasawa, H., Nagata, S., 2016. Tachykinin-related peptides share a G protein-coupled receptor with ion transport peptide-like in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *PLoS ONE* 11 (6), e0156501. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0156501>. PubMed PMID: 27248837; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4889062.
- Naganos, S., Horiuchi, J., Saitoe, M., 2012. Mutations in the *Drosophila* insulin receptor substrate, CHICO, impair olfactory associative learning. *Neurosci. Res.* 73 (1), 49–55. Epub 2012/02/22. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neures.2012.02.001>. PubMed PMID: 22342328.
- Nagata, S., Matsumoto, S., Mizoguchi, A., Nagasawa, H., 2012. Identification of cDNAs encoding allatotropin and allatotropin-like peptides from the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. *Peptides* 34 (1), 98–105. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2012.01.002>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000302851500014.
- Nässel, D.R., 2002. Neuropeptides in the nervous system of *Drosophila* and other insects: multiple roles as neuromodulators and neurohormones. *Prog. Neurobiol.* 68 (1), 1–84 S0301008202000576 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12427481.
- Nässel, D.R., 2009. Neuropeptide signaling near and far: how localized and timed is the action of neuropeptides in brain circuits? *Invert. Neurosci.* 9, 57–75. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10158-009-0090-1>. PubMed PMID: 19756790.
- Nässel, D.R., 2014. Neuropeptides regulating *Drosophila* behavior. In: Dubnau, J. (Ed.), *Behavioral genetics of the fly (Drosophila melanogaster)*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 20–36.
- Nässel, D.R., 2018. Substrates for neuronal cotransmission with neuropeptides and small molecule neurotransmitters in *Drosophila*. *Front. Cell. Neurosci.* 12, 83. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fncel.2018.00083>.
- Nässel, D.R., Homberg, U., 2006. Neuropeptides in interneurons of the insect brain. *Cell Tissue Res.* 326 (1), 1–24. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00441-006-0210-8>. PubMed PMID: 16761145.
- Nässel, D.R., Larhammar, D.S., 2013. Neuropeptides and peptide hormones. *Neurosciences – From Molecule to Behavior: A University Textbook*. Springer, Berlin Heidelberg, pp. 23–237.
- Nässel, D.R., Lundquist, C.T., 1991. Insect tachykinin-like peptide: distribution of leucokinin immunoreactive neurons in the cockroach and blowfly brains. *Neurosci. Lett.* 130 (2), 225–228 0304-3940(91)90402-F [pii]. PubMed PMID: 1795888.
- Nässel, D.R., Vanden Broeck, J., 2016. Insulin/IGF signaling in *Drosophila* and other insects: factors that regulate production, release and post-release action of the insulin-like peptides. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* 73 (2), 271–290. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00181-015-2063-3>. Epub 2015/10/17. PubMed PMID: 26472340.
- Nässel, D.R., Wegener, C., 2011. A comparative review of short and long neuropeptide F signaling in invertebrates: Any similarities to vertebrate neuropeptide Y signaling? *Peptides* 32 (6), 1335–1355. Epub 2011/03/29. S0196-9781(11)00118-5 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2011.03.013>. PubMed PMID: 21440021.
- Nässel, D.R., Williams, M.J., 2014. Cholecystokinin-Like Peptide (DSK) in *Drosophila*, Not Only for Satiety Signaling. *Front. Endocrinol. (Lausanne)* 5, 219. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2014.00219>. PubMed PMID: 25566191; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC44270250.
- Nässel, D.R., Winther, Å.M., 2010. *Drosophila* neuropeptides in regulation of physiology and behavior. *Prog. Neurobiol.* 92 (1), 42–104. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pneurobio.2010.04.010>. Epub 2010/05/08. PubMed PMID: 20447440.
- Nässel, D.R., Shiga, S., Mohrher, C.J., Rao, K.R., 1993. Pigment-dispersing hormone-like peptide in the nervous system of the flies *Phormia* and *Drosophila*: immunocytochemistry and partial characterization. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 331 (2), 183–198. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.903310204>. PubMed PMID: 8509499.
- Nässel, D.R., Bayraktaroglu, E., Dircksen, H., 1994. Neuropeptides in neurosecretory and efferent neural systems of insect thoracic and abdominal ganglia. *Zool. Sci.* 11, 15–31.
- Nässel, D.R., Persson, M.G.S., Muren, J.E., 2000. Baratin, a nonamidated neurostimulating neuropeptide, isolated from cockroach brain: Distribution and actions in the cockroach and locust nervous systems. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 422 (2), 267–286. PubMed PMID: WOS:000087380700008.
- Nässel, D.R., Enell, L.E., Santos, J.G., Wegener, C., Johard, H.A., 2008. A large population of diverse neurons in the *Drosophila* central nervous system expresses short neuropeptide F, suggesting multiple distributed peptide functions. *BMC Neurosci.* 9, 90 1471-2202-9-90 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 18803813.
- Nässel, D.R., Kubrak, O.I., Liu, Y., Luo, J., Lushchak, O.V., 2013. Factors that regulate insulin producing cells and their output in *Drosophila*. *Front. Physiol.* 4, 252. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2013.00252>. Epub 2013/09/26. PubMed PMID: 24062693; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3775311.
- Nässel, D.R., Liu, Y., Luo, J., 2015. Insulin/IGF signaling and its regulation in *Drosophila*. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 15 (221), 255–266. Epub 2015/01/24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2014.11.021>. PubMed PMID: 25616197.
- Nern, A., Pfeiffer, B.D., Rubin, G.M., 2015. Optimized tools for multicolor stochastic labeling reveal diverse stereotyped cell arrangements in the fly visual system. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 112 (22), E2967–E2976. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1506763112>. Epub 2015/05/13. PubMed PMID: 25964354; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4460454.
- Neville, M., Goodwin, S.F., 2012. Genome-wide approaches to understanding behaviour in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Brief. Funct. Genomics* 11 (5), 395–404. Epub 2012/07/31. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bfgp/els031>. PubMed PMID: 22843979.
- Nichols, R., McCormick, J., Lim, I., 1997. Drosyosuppressin and drosulfakinin, two structurally related *Drosophila* neuropeptides, are uniquely expressed in the adult central nervous system. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 814, 315–318 PubMed PMID: 9160985.
- Nilsen, S.P., Chan, Y.B., Huber, R., Kravitz, E.A., 2004. Gender-selective patterns of aggressive behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 101 (33), 12342–12347. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0404693101>. 0404693101 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 15302936.
- Nitabach, M.N., Taghert, P.H., 2008. Organization of the *Drosophila* circadian control circuit. *Curr. Biol.* 18 (2), R84–R93. S0960-9822(07)02347-0 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2007.11.061>. PubMed PMID: 18211849.
- Nusbaum, M.P., Blitz, D.M., 2012. Neuropeptide modulation of microcircuits. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 22 (4), 592–601. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2012.01.003>. Epub 2012/02/07. PubMed PMID: 22305485; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3346881.
- Nusbaum, M.P., Blitz, D.M., Marder, E., 2017. Functional consequences of neuropeptide and small-molecule co-transmission. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* 18 (7), 389–403. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2016.02.013>.

- [doi.org/10.1038/nrn.2017.56](https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn.2017.56). PubMed PMID: 28592905; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC5547741.
- O'Brien, L.E., Soliman, S.S., Li, X., Bilder, D., 2011. Altered modes of stem cell division drive adaptive intestinal growth. *Cell* 147 (3), 603–614. Epub 2011/11/01. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2011.08.048>. PubMed PMID: 22036568; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3246009.
- O'Donnell, M.J., Rheault, M.R., Davies, S.A., Rosay, P., Harvey, B.J., Maddrell, S.H., et al., 1998. Horizontally controlled chloride movement across *Drosophila* tubules is via ion channels in stellate cells. *Am. J. Physiol.* 274 (4 Pt 2) R1039–49. PubMed PMID: 9575967.
- O'Donnell, M.J., Ianowski, J.P., Linton, S.M., Rheault, M.R., 2003. Inorganic and organic anion transport by insect renal epithelia. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1618 (2), 194–206. Epub 2004/01/20. PubMed PMID: 14729156.
- Oh, Y., Yoon, S.E., Zhang, Q., Chae, H.S., Daubnerova, I., Shafer, O.T., et al., 2014. A homeostatic sleep-stabilizing pathway in *Drosophila* composed of the sex peptide receptor and its ligand, the myoinhibitory peptide. *PLoS Biol.* 12 (10), e1001974. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.1001974>. PubMed PMID: 25333796; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC4204809.
- Ohashi, H., Sakai, T., 2018. Leucokinin signaling regulates hunger-driven reduction of behavioral responses to noxious heat in *Drosophila*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 499 (2), 221–226. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2018.03.132>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000430159400019.
- Ohhara, Y., Kobayashi, S., Yamakawa-Kobayashi, K., Yamanaka, N., 2018. Adult-specific insulin-producing neurons in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.24410>. PubMed PMID: 29424424.
- Oh-I, S., Shimizu, H., Satoh, T., Okada, S., Adachi, S., Inoue, K., et al., 2006. Identification of nesfatin-1 as a satiety molecule in the hypothalamus. *Nature* 443, 709. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05162>. <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature05162> - supplementary-information.
- Ohlstein, B., Spradling, A., 2006. The adult *Drosophila* posterior midgut is maintained by pluripotent stem cells. *Nature* 439 (7075), 470–474. Epub 2005/12/13. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature04333>. PubMed PMID: 16340960.
- Okamoto, N., Yamanaka, N., 2015. Nutrition-dependent control of insect development by insulin-like peptides. *Curr. Opin. Insect. Sci.* 11, 21–30. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cois.2015.08.001>. PubMed PMID: 26664828; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC4671074.
- Okamoto, N., Yamanaka, N., Satake, H., Saegusa, H., Kataoka, H., Mizoguchi, A., 2009a. An ecdysteroid-inducible insulin-like growth factor-like peptide regulates adult development of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *FEBS J.* 276 (5), 1221–1232. Epub 2009/06/11. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1742-4658.2008.06859.x>. PubMed PMID: 19175674.
- Okamoto, N., Yamanaka, N., Yagi, Y., Nishida, Y., Kataoka, H., O'Connor, M.B., et al., 2009b. A fat body-derived IGF-like peptide regulates postfeeding growth in *Drosophila*. *Dev. Cell* 17 (6), 885–891. Epub 2010/01/12. S1534-5807(09)00430-4 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.devcel.2009.10.008>. PubMed PMID: 20059957.
- Okamoto, N., Yamanaka, N., Endo, Y., Kataoka, H., Mizoguchi, A., 2011. Spatiotemporal patterns of IGF-like peptide expression in the silkworm *Bombyx mori* predict its pleiotropic actions. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 173 (1), 171–182. Epub 2011/06/07. S0016-6480(11)00208-5 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2011.05.009>. PubMed PMID: 21641909.
- Okamoto, N., Nakamori, R., Murai, T., Yamauchi, Y., Masuda, A., Nishimura, T., 2013. A secreted decoy of InR antagonizes insulin/IGF signaling to restrict body growth in *Drosophila*. *Gene Dev.* 27 (1), 87–97. Epub 2013/01/12. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gad.204479.112>. PubMed PMID: 23307869; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3553286.
- Okusawa, S., Kohsaka, H., Nose, A., 2014. Serotonin and downstream leucokinin neurons modulate larval turning behavior in *Drosophila*. *J. Neurosci.* 34 (7), 2544–2558. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.3500-13.2014>. Epub 2014/02/14. PubMed PMID: 24523545.
- Oldham, S., Hafen, E., 2003. Insulin/IGF and target of rapamycin signaling: a TOR de force in growth control. *Trends Cell Biol.* 13 (2), 79–85. Epub 2003/02/01. S0962892402000429 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12559758.
- On, J.S., Duan, C., Chow, B.K., Lee, L.T., 2015. Functional Pairing of Class B1 Ligand-GPCR in Cephalochordate Provides Evidence of the Origin of PTH and PACAP/Glucagon Receptor Family. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 32 (8), 2048–2059. Epub 2015/04/07. <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msv087>. PubMed PMID: 25841489; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC4833073.
- Ons, S., 2016. Neuropeptides in the regulation of *Rhodnius prolixus* physiology. *J. Insect. Physiol.* <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2016.05.003>. PubMed PMID: 27210592.
- Orchard, I., Paluzzi, J.P., 2009. Diuretic and antidiuretic hormones in the blood-gorging bug *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 1163, 501–503. Epub 2009/05/22. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.2008.03634.x>. PubMed PMID: 19456399.
- Orchard, I., Lange, A.B., Bendena, W.G., 2001. FMRFamide-related peptides: a multifunctional family of structurally related neuropeptides in insects. *Adv. Insect. Physiol.* 28, 267–329.
- Ormerod, K.G., LePine, O.K., Bhutta, M.S., Jung, J.H., Tattersall, G.J., Mercier, A.J., 2016. Characterizing the physiological and behavioral roles of proctolin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Neurophysiol.* 115 (1), 568–580. <https://doi.org/10.1152/jn.00606.2015>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000369061900048.
- Otsuka, M., Yoshioka, K., 1993. Neurotransmitter functions of mammalian tachykinins. *Physiol. Rev.* 73 (2), 229–308. PubMed PMID: 7682720.
- Overend, G., Cabrero, P., Guo, A.X., Sebastian, S., Cundall, M., Armstrong, H., et al., 2012. The receptor guanylate cyclase Gyc76C and a peptide ligand, NPLP1-VQQ, modulate the innate immune IMD pathway in response to salt stress. *Peptides* 34 (1), 209–218. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2011.08.019>. Epub 2011/09/07. PubMed PMID: 21893139.
- Owusu-Ansah, E., Perrimon, N., 2014. Modeling metabolic homeostasis and nutrient sensing in *Drosophila*: implications for aging and metabolic diseases. *Dis. Model. Mech.* 7 (3), 343–350. <https://doi.org/10.1242/dmm.012989>. Epub 2014/03/13. PubMed PMID: 24609035; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3944494.
- Owusu-Ansah, E., Perrimon, N., 2015. Stress signaling between organs in metazoa. *Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol.* 31, 497–522. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-cellbio-100814-125523>. Epub 2015/09/24. PubMed PMID: 26393775.
- Padmanabha, D., Baker, K.D., 2014. *Drosophila* gains traction as a repurposed tool to investigate metabolism. *Trends Endocrinol. Metabol.* <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tem.2014.03.011>. Epub 2014/04/29. PubMed PMID: 24768030.
- Paluzzi, J.P., 2012. Anti-diuretic factors in insects: the role of CAPA peptides. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 176 (3), 300–308. Epub 2012/01/10. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2011.12.022>. PubMed PMID: 22226757.
- Paluzzi, J.P., Russell, W.K., Nachman, R.J., Orchard, I., 2008. Isolation, cloning, and expression mapping of a gene encoding an antidiuretic hormone and other CAPA-related peptides in the disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Endocrinology* 149 (9), 4638–4646. <https://doi.org/10.1210/en.2008-0353>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000258660800048.
- Paluzzi, J.P., Park, Y., Nachman, R.J., Orchard, I., 2010. Isolation, expression analysis, and functional characterization of the first antidiuretic hormone receptor in insects. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 107 (22), 10290–10295. Epub 2010/05/19. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1003666107>. PubMed PMID: 20479227; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC2890494.
- Paluzzi, J.P., Vanderveken, M., O'Donnell, M.J., 2014. The heterodimeric glycoprotein hormone, GPA2/GPB5, regulates ion transport across the hindgut of the adult mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. *PLoS ONE* 9 (1), e86386. Epub 2014/01/28. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0086386>. PubMed PMID: 24466069; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3896475.
- Pan, Y., Zhou, Y., Guo, C., Gong, H., Gong, Z., Liu, L., 2009. Differential roles of the fan-shaped body and the ellipsoid body in *Drosophila* visual pattern memory. *Learn. Mem.* 16 (5), 289–295. Epub 2009/05/29. <https://doi.org/10.1101/lm.1331809>. PubMed PMID: 19389914.
- Pandey, U.B., Nichols, C.D., 2011. Human disease models in *Drosophila melanogaster* and the role of the fly in therapeutic drug discovery. *Pharmacol. Rev.* 63 (2), 411–436. <https://doi.org/10.1124/pr.110.003293>. PubMed PMID: 21415126; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC3082451.
- Park, Y., Kim, Y.J., Adams, M.E., 2002. Identification of G protein-coupled receptors for *Drosophila* PRXamide peptides, CCAP, corazonin, and AKH supports a theory of ligand-receptor coevolution. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 99 (17), 11423–11428. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.162276199>. Epub 2002/06/11. PubMed PMID: 12177421.
- Park, J.H., Schroeder, A.J., Helfrich-Förster, C., Jackson, F.R., Ewer, J., 2003. Targeted ablation of CCAP neuropeptide-containing neurons of *Drosophila* causes specific defects in execution and circadian timing of ecdysis behavior. *Development* 130 (12), 2645–2656. PubMed PMID: 12736209.
- Park, D., Veenstra, J.A., Park, J.H., Taghert, P.H., 2008. Mapping peptidergic cells in *Drosophila*: where DIMM fits in. *PLoS ONE* 3 (3), e1896.
- Park, S., Sonn, J.Y., Oh, Y., Lim, C., Choe, J., 2014a. SIFamide and SIFamide receptor defines a novel neuropeptide signaling to promote sleep in *Drosophila*. *Mol. Cells* 37 (4), 295–301. <https://doi.org/10.14348/molcells.2014.2371>. Epub 2014/03/25. PubMed PMID: 24658384; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4012077.
- Park, S., Alfa, R.W., Topper, S.M., Kim, G.E., Kockel, L., Kim, S.K., 2014b. A genetic strategy to measure circulating *Drosophila* insulin reveals genes regulating insulin production and secretion. *PLoS Genet.* 10 (8), e1004555. Epub 2014/08/08. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1004555>. PubMed PMID: 25101872; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4125106.
- Park, J.H., Chen, J., Jang, S., Ahn, T.J., Kang, K., Choi, M.S., et al., 2016. A subset of enteroendocrine cells is activated by amino acids in the *Drosophila* midgut. *FEBS Lett.* Epub 2016/01/24. <https://doi.org/10.1002/1873-3468.12073>. PubMed PMID: 26801353.
- Patel, H., Orchard, I., Veenstra, J.A., Lange, A.B., 2014. The distribution and physiological effects of three evolutionarily and sequence-related neuropeptides in *Rhodnius prolixus*: Adipokinetic hormone, corazonin and adipokinetic hormone/corazonin-related peptide. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.* 195, 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.10.012>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000330257100001.
- Pavlov, H.J., Goodwin, S.F., 2013. Courtship behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*: towards a 'courtship connectome'. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 23 (1), 76–83. Epub 2012/10/02. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2012.09.002>. PubMed PMID: 23021897; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC3563961.
- Peabody, N.C., Diao, F., Luan, H., Wang, H., Dewey, E.M., Honegger, H.W., et al., 2008. Bursicon functions within the *Drosophila* CNS to modulate wing expansion behavior, hormone secretion, and cell death. *J. Neurosci.* 28 (53), 14379–14391. Epub 2008/12/17. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2842-08.2008>. PubMed PMID: 19118171.
- Peabody, N.C., Pohl, J.B., Diao, F., Vreede, A.P., Sandstrom, D.J., Wang, H., et al., 2009. Characterization of the decision network for wing expansion in *Drosophila* using targeted expression of the TRPM8 channel. *J. Neurosci.* 29 (11), 3343–3353. Epub 2009/03/20. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.4241-08.2009>. PubMed PMID: 19295141; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPCMC2717795.
- Pei, J.M., Kinch, L.N., Grishin, N.V., 2018. FlyXCDB-A Resource for *Drosophila* Cell Surface and Secreted Proteins and Their Extracellular Domains. *J. Mol. Biol.* 430 (18), 3353–3411. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2018.06.002>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000444668100023.
- Perisse, E., Burke, C., Huetteroth, W., Waddell, S., 2013. Shocking revelations and saccharin sweetness in the study of *Drosophila* olfactory memory. *Curr. Biol.* 23 (17), R752–R763. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2013.07.060>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000330098200021.
- Persson, M.G., Nässel, D.R., 1999. Neuropeptides in insect sensory neurons: tachykinin-,

- FMRamide- and allatotropin-related peptides in terminals of locust thoracic sensory afferents. *Brain Res.* 816 (1), 131–141 S0006-8993(98)01139-1 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 9878709.
- Petri, B., Homberg, U., Loesel, R., Stengl, M., 2002. Evidence for a role of GABA and Mas-allatotropin in photic entrainment of the circadian clock of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae*. *J. Exp. Biol.* 205 (Pt 10), 1459–1469 PubMed PMID: 11976357.
- Peymen, K., Watteyne, J., Frooninckx, L., Schoofs, L., Beets, I., 2014. The FMRamide-like peptide family in nematodes. *Front. Endocrinol. (Lausanne)* 5, 90. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2014.00090>. PubMed PMID: 24982652; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC34058706.
- Pirez, N., Christmann, B.L., Griffith, L.C., 2013. Daily rhythms in locomotor circuits in *Drosophila* involve PDF. *J. Neurophysiol.* 110 (3), 700–708. <https://doi.org/10.1152/jn.010018-010-0393-8>. Epub 2010/05/12. PubMed PMID: 20458515. PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3742988.
- Poels, J., Birse, R.T., Nachman, R.J., Fichna, J., Janacka, A., Vanden Broeck, J., et al., 2009. Characterization and distribution of NKD, a receptor for *Drosophila* tachykinin-related peptide 6. *Peptides* 30 (3), 545–556. S0196-9781(08)00449-X [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2008.10.012>. PubMed PMID: 19022310.
- Poels, J., Van Loy, T., Vandersmissen, H.P., Van Hiel, B., Van Soest, S., Nachman, R.J., et al., 2010. Myoinhibiting peptides are the ancestral ligands of the promiscuous *Drosophila* sex peptide receptor. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* 67 (20), 3511–3522. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00018-010-0393-8>. Epub 2010/05/12. PubMed PMID: 20458515.
- Pool, A.H., Scott, K., 2014. Feeding regulation in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 29, 57–63. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2014.05.008>. PubMed PMID: 24937262; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC34253568.
- Post, S., Liao, S., Yamamoto, R., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., Tatar, M., 2018a. *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide dilp1 increases lifespan and glucagon-like Akh expression epistatically to dilp2. *bioRxiv*. Preprint doi:<https://doi.org/10.1101/380410>. doi:[10.1101/380410](https://doi.org/10.1101/380410).
- Potdar, S., Sheeba, V., 2013. Lessons from sleeping flies: insights from *Drosophila melanogaster* on the neuronal circuitry and importance of sleep. *J. Neurogenet.* 27 (1–2), 23–42. <https://doi.org/10.3109/01677063.2013.791692>. PubMed PMID: 23701413.
- Potdar, S., Sheeba, V., 2018. Wakefulness is promoted during day time by PDFR signalling to dopaminergic neurons in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Neurosci Lett.* 662, 18–21. S0304-3940(18)30012-8 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neulet.2018.05.012>. PubMed PMID: 300443994700012.
- Predel, R., Neupert, S., 2007. Social behavior and the evolution of neuropeptide genes: lessons from the honeybee genome. *Bioessays* 29 (5), 416–421. <https://doi.org/10.1002/bies.20571>. PubMed PMID: 17450560.
- Predel, R., Wegener, C., Russell, W.K., Tichy, S.E., Russell, D.H., Nachman, R.J., 2004. Peptidomics of CNS-associated neurohemal systems of adult *Drosophila melanogaster*: a mass spectrometric survey of peptides from individual flies. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 474 (3), 379–392. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.20145>. PubMed PMID: 15174081.
- Predel, R., Neupert, S., Russell, W.K., Scheibner, O., Nachman, R.J., 2007. Corazonin in insects. *Peptides* 28 (1), 3–10. S0196-9781(06)00467-0 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2006.10.011>. PubMed PMID: 17140699.
- Proux, J.P., Miller, C.A., Li, J.P., Carney, R.L., Girardie, A., Delaage, M., et al., 1987. Identification of an arginine vasopressin-like diuretic hormone from *Locusta migratoria*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 149 (1), 180–186 S0006-291X(87)91621-4 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 3689410.
- Pu, Y., Zhang, Y., Zhang, Y., Shen, P., 2018. Two *Drosophila* Neuropeptide Y-like Neurons Define a Reward Module for Transforming Appetitive Odor Representations to Motivation. *Sci. Rep.* 8 (1), 11658. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-30113-5>. PubMed PMID: 30076343; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6076267.
- Rachinsky, A., Mizoguchi, A., Srinivasan, A., Ramaswamy, S.B., 2006. Allatotropin-like peptide in *Heliothis virescens*: Tissue localization and quantification. *Arch. Insect Biochem. Physiol.* 62 (1), 11–25. <https://doi.org/10.1002/arch.20117>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000237294900002.
- Radford, J.C., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., 2002. Systematic G-protein-coupled receptor analysis in *Drosophila melanogaster* identifies a leucokinin receptor with novel roles. *J. Biol. Chem.* 277 (41), 38810–38817. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M203694200>. PubMed PMID: 12163486.
- Rajan, A., Perrimon, N., 2011. *Drosophila* as a model for interorgan communication: lessons from studies on energy homeostasis. *Dev. Cell* 21 (1), 29–31. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.devcel.2011.06.034>. Epub 2011/07/19. PubMed PMID: 21763605.
- Rajan, A., Perrimon, N., 2012. *Drosophila* cytokine unpaired 2 regulates physiological homeostasis by remotely controlling insulin secretion. *Cell* 151 (1), 123–137. Epub 2012/10/02. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2012.08.019>. PubMed PMID: 23021220; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3475207.
- Redeker, J., Blaser, M., Neupert, S., Predel, R., 2017. Identification and distribution of products from novel tryptopyrokinin genes in the locust, *Locusta migratoria*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 486 (1), 70–75. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2017.02.135>. PubMed PMID: 28257837.
- Rehfeld, J.F., 2017. Cholecystokinin-From Local Gut Hormone to Ubiquitous Messenger. *Front. Endocrinol. (Lausanne)* 8, 47. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2017.00047>. PubMed PMID: 28450850; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5389988.
- Rehfeld, J.F., Larsson, L.I., Goltermann, N.R., Schwartz, T.W., Holst, J.J., Jensen, S.L., et al., 1980. Neural regulation of pancreatic hormone secretion by the C-terminal tetrapeptide of CCK. *Nature* 284 (5751), 33–38 Epub 1980/03/06. PubMed PMID: 6101907.
- Ren, G.R., Hauser, F., Rewitz, K.F., Kondo, S., Engelbrecht, A.F., Didriksen, A.K., et al., 2015. CCHamide-2 is an orexigenic brain-gut peptide in *Drosophila*. *PLoS ONE* 10 (7), e0133017. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0133017>. Epub 2015/07/15. PubMed PMID: 26168160; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4500396.
- Renn, S.C., Park, J.H., Rosbash, M., Hall, J.C., Taghert, P.H., 1999. A pdf neuropeptide gene mutation and ablation of PDF neurons each cause severe abnormalities of behavioral circadian rhythms in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 99 (7), 791–802 S0092-8674(00)81676-1 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 10619432.
- Rewitz, K.F., Yamanaka, N., Gilbert, L.I., O'Connor, M.B., 2009. The insect neuropeptide PTH activates receptor tyrosine kinase torso to initiate metamorphosis. *Science* 326 (5958), 1403–1405 Epub 2009/12/08. 326/5958/1403 [pii]. 10.1126/science.1176450. PubMed PMID: 19965758.
- Rezaval, C., Pavlou, H.J., Dornan, A.J., Chan, Y.B., Kravitz, E.A., Goodwin, S.F., 2012. Neural circuitry underlying *Drosophila* female postmating behavioral responses. *Curr. Biol.* 22 (13), 1155–1165. Epub 2012/06/05. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2012.04.062>. PubMed PMID: 22658598; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3396843.
- Richard, D.S., Rybczynski, R., Wilson, T.G., Wang, Y., Wayne, M.L., Zhou, Y., et al., 2005. Insulin signaling is necessary for vitellogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* independent of the roles of juvenile hormone and ecdysteroids: female sterility of the chico1 insulin signaling mutation is autonomous to the ovary. *J. Insect. Physiol.* 51 (4), 455–464. Epub 2005/05/14. S0022-1910(05)00015-6 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2004.12.013>. PubMed PMID: 15890189.
- Rideout, E.J., Billeter, J.C., Goodwin, S.F., 2007. The sex-determination genes fruitless and doublesex specify a neural substrate required for courtship song. *Curr. Biol.* 17 (17), 1473–1478. S0960-9822(07)01759-9 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2007.07.047>. PubMed PMID: 17716899.
- Rideout, E.J., Dornan, A.J., Neville, M.C., Eadie, S., Goodwin, S.F., 2010. Control of sexual differentiation and behavior by the doublesex gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Nat. Neurosci.* 13 (4), 458–466. Epub 2010/03/23. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn.2515>. PubMed PMID: 20305646; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3092424.
- Riehle, M.A., Garczynski, S.F., Crim, J.W., Hill, C.A., Brown, M.R., 2002. Neuropeptides and peptide hormones in *Anopheles gambiae*. *Science* 298 (5591), 172–175. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1076827>. PubMed PMID: 12364794.
- Riemsperger, T., Voller, T., Stock, P., Buchner, E., Fiala, A., 2005. Punishment prediction by dopaminergic neurons in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 15 (21), 1953–1960. S0960-9822(05)01112-7 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2005.09.042>. PubMed PMID: 16271874.
- Ritzmann, R.E., Büschges, A., 2007. Adaptive motor behavior in insects. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 17 (6), 629–636. Epub 2008/03/01. S0959-4388(08)00002-0 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2008.01.001>. PubMed PMID: 18308559.
- Robertson, L., Rodriguez, E.P., Lange, A.B., 2012. The neural and peptidergic control of gut contraction in *Locusta migratoria*: the effect of an FGLA/AST. *J. Exp. Biol.* 215 (19), 3394–3402. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.073189>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000308676300015.
- Robertson, L., Chasiotis, H., Galperin, V., Donini, A., 2014a. Allatostatin A-like immunoreactivity in the nervous system and gut of the larval midge *Chironomus riparius*: modulation of hindgut motility, rectal K<sup>+</sup> transport and implications for exposure to salinity. *J. Exp. Biol.* 217 (Pt 21), 3815–3822. Epub 2014/09/13. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.108985>. PubMed PMID: 25214489.
- Robertson, L., Donini, A., Lange, A.B., 2014b. K<sup>+</sup> absorption by locust gut and inhibition of ileal K<sup>+</sup> and water transport by FGLamide allatostatins. *J. Exp. Biol.* 217 (Pt 18), 3377–3385. Epub 2014/07/12. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.101774>. PubMed PMID: 25013112.
- Rohwedder, A., Selcho, M., Chassot, B., Thum, A.S., 2015. Neuropeptide F neurons modulate sugar reward during associative olfactory learning of *Drosophila* larvae. *J. Comparat. Neurol.* 523 (18), 2637–2664. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.23873>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000365414900001.
- Roller, L., Yamanaka, N., Watanabe, K., Daubnerova, I., Zitnan, D., Kataoka, H., et al., 2008. The unique evolution of neuropeptide genes in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 38 (12), 1147–1157 PubMed PMID: 19280707.
- Roller, L., Zitnanova, I., Dai, L., Simo, L., Park, Y., Satake, H., et al., 2010. Ecdysis triggering hormone signaling in arthropods. *Peptides* 31 (3), 429–441. Epub 2009/12/03. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2009.11.022>. PubMed PMID: 19951734; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2854297.
- Root, C.M., Masuyama, K., Green, D.S., Enell, L.E., Nässel, D.R., Lee, C.H., et al., 2008. A presynaptic gain control mechanism fine-tunes olfactory behavior. *Neuron* 59 (2), 311–321. S0896-6273(08)00572-2 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2008.07.003>. PubMed PMID: 18667158.
- Root, C.M., Ko, K.I., Jafari, A., Wang, J.W., 2011. Presynaptic facilitation by neuropeptide signaling mediates odor-driven food search. *Cell* 145 (1), 133–144. Epub 2011/04/05. S0092-8674(11)00122-X [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2011.02.008>. PubMed PMID: 21458672; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3073827.
- Roy, B., Singh, A.P., Shetty, C., Chaudhary, V., North, A., Landgraf, M., et al., 2007. Metamorphosis of an identified serotonergic neuron in the *Drosophila* olfactory system. *Neural Dev.* 2, 20. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1749-8104-2-20>. PubMed PMID: 17958902; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2129096.
- Rudwall, A.J., Sliwowska, J., Nässel, D.R., 2000. Allatotropin-like neuropeptide in the cockroach abdominal nervous system: myotropic actions, sexually dimorphic distribution and colocalization with serotonin. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 428 (1), 159–173 10.1002/1096-9861(20001204)428:1 <159::AID-CNE11 > 3.0.CO;2-Y [pii]. PubMed PMID: 11058230.
- Rulifson, E.J., Kim, S.K., Nusse, R., 2002. Ablation of insulin-producing neurons in flies: growth and diabetic phenotypes. *Science* 296 (5570), 1118–1120 10.1126/science.1070058296/5570/1118 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12004130.
- Rybak, J., Talarico, G., Ruiz, S., Arnold, C., Cantera, R., Hansson, B.S., 2016. Synaptic circuitry of identified neurons in the antennal lobe of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 524 (9), 1920–1956. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.23966>. PubMed PMID: 26780543.
- Sajadi, F., Curcuruto, C., Al Dhaheri, A., Paluzzi, J.V., 2018. Anti-diuretic action of a CAPA neuropeptide against a subset of diuretic hormones in the disease vector *Aedes aegypti*. *J. Exp. Biol.* 221 (Pt 7). Epub 2018/03/03. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.177089>. PubMed PMID: 29496779.

- Sakai, T., Kitamoto, T., 2006. Differential roles of two major brain structures, mushroom bodies and central complex, for *Drosophila* male courtship behavior. *J. Neurobiol.* 66 (8), 821–834. Epub 2006/05/05. <https://doi.org/10.1002/neu.20262>. PubMed PMID: 16673386.
- Sakai, T., Satake, H., Minakata, H., Takeda, M., 2004. Characterization of crustacean cardioactive peptide as a novel insect midgut factor: isolation, localization, and stimulation of alpha-amylase activity and gut contraction. *Endocrinology* 145 (12), 5671–5678. <https://doi.org/10.1210/en.2004-0722>. en.2004-0722 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 15358677.
- Salio, C., Lossi, L., Ferrini, F., Merighi, A., 2006. Neuropeptides as synaptic transmitters. *Cell Tissue Res* 326 (2), 583–598. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00441-006-0268-3>. PubMed PMID: 16847638.
- Sanders, L.E., Arbeitman, M.N., 2008. Doublesex establishes sexual dimorphism in the *Drosophila* central nervous system in an isoform-dependent manner by directing cell number. *Dev. Biol.* 320 (2), 378–390. Epub 2008/07/05. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ydbio.2008.05.543>. PubMed PMID: 18599032; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC2631280.
- Sano, H., Nakamura, A., Texada, M.J., Truman, J.W., Ishimoto, H., Kamikouchi, A., et al., 2015. The nutrient-responsive hormone CCHamide-2 controls growth by regulating insulin-like peptides in the brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS Genet.* 11 (5), e1005209. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1005209>. Epub 2015/05/29. PubMed PMID: 26020940; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4447355.
- Santos, J.G., Pollak, E., Rexer, K.H., Molnar, L., Wegener, C., 2006. Morphology and metamorphosis of the peptidergic Va neurons and the median nerve system of the fruit fly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Cell Tissue Res.* 326 (1), 187–199. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00441-006-0211-7>. PubMed PMID: 16685531.
- Santos, J.G., Vomel, M., Struck, R., Homberg, U., Nässel, D.R., Wegener, C., 2007a. Neuroarchitecture of peptidergic systems in the larval ventral ganglion of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 2 (8), e695. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0000695>. Epub 2007/08/02. PubMed PMID: 17668072; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1933254.
- Santos, J.G., Vomel, M., Struck, R., Homberg, U., Nässel, D.R., Wegener, C., 2007b. Neuroarchitecture of peptidergic systems in the larval ventral ganglion of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 2 (1), e695. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0000695>. PubMed PMID: 17668072.
- Sato-Miyata, Y., Muramatsu, K., Funakoshi, M., Tsuda, M., Aigaki, T., 2014. Overexpression of *dilp2* causes nutrient-dependent semi-lethality in *Drosophila*. *Front. Physiol.* 5 ARTN 14710.3389/fphys.2014.00147. PubMed PMID: WOS:000347037500001.
- Saumweber, T., Rohwedder, A., Schleyer, M., Eichler, K., Chen, Y.C., Aso, Y., et al., 2018. Functional architecture of reward learning in mushroom body extrinsic neurons of larval *Drosophila*. *Nature Commun.* 9 (1), 1104. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-03130-1>. PubMed PMID: 29549237; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC5856778.
- Saunders, D.S., 1990. The circadian basis of ovarian diapause regulation in *Drosophila melanogaster*: is the period gene causally involved in photoperiodic time measurement? *J. Biol. Rhythms* 5 (4), 315–331. Epub 1990/01/01. PubMed PMID: 2133139.
- Saunders, D.S., Henrich, V.C., Gilbert, L.L., 1989. Induction of diapause in *Drosophila melanogaster*: photoperiodic regulation and the impact of arrhythmic clock mutations on time measurement. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 86 (10), 3748–3752. Epub 1989/05/01. PubMed PMID: 2498875; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC287217.
- Saunders, D.S., Richard, D.S., Applebaum, S.W., Ma, M., Gilbert, L.L., 1990. Photoperiodic diapause in *Drosophila melanogaster* involves a block to the juvenile hormone regulation of ovarian maturation. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 79 (2), 174–184. Epub 1990/08/01. PubMed PMID: 2118114.
- Sayin, S., Boehm, A.C., Kobler, J.M., De Backer, J.F., Kadow, I.C.G., 2018. Internal state dependent odor processing and perception – the role of neuromodulation in the fly olfactory system. *Front. Cell Neurosci.* 12. ARTN 11. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fncel.2018.00011>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000423590600001.
- Schiesari, L., Kyriacou, C.P., Costa, R., 2011. The hormonal and circadian basis for insect photoperiodic timing. *FEBS Lett.* 585 (10), 1450–1460. Epub 2011/03/01. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.febslet.2011.02.026>. PubMed PMID: 21354417.
- Schiesari, L., Andreatta, G., Kyriacou, C.P., O'Connor, M.B., Costa, R., 2016. The insulin-like proteins *dILPs*-2/5 determine diapause inducibility in *Drosophila*. *PLoS ONE* 11 (9). ARTN e0163680. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0163680>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000384329200019.
- Schlegel, P., Texada, M.J., Miroshnikov, A., Schoofs, A., Huckesfeld, S., Peters, M., et al., 2016. Synaptic transmission parallels neuromodulation in a central food-intake circuit. *Elife* 5. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.16799>. PubMed PMID: 27845623; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC5182061.
- Schlichting, M., Menegazzi, P., Lelito, K.R., Yao, Z., Buhl, E., Dalla Benetta, E., et al., 2016. A Neural Network Underlying Circadian Entrainment and Photoperiodic Adjustment of Sleep and Activity in *Drosophila*. *J. Neurosci.* 36 (35), 9084–9096. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.0992-16.2016>. PubMed PMID: 27581451; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC5005721.
- Schoofs, L., De Loof, A., Van Hiel, M., 2017. Neuropeptides as regulators of behavior in insects. *Annu. Rev. Entomol.* 62, 35–52.
- Schooley, D.A., Horodyski, F.M., Coast, G.M., 2012. 9-Hormones controlling homeostasis in insects. In: Gilbert, L.I. (Ed.), *Insect Endocrinology*. Academic Press, San Diego, pp. 366–429.
- Schretter, C.E., Vielmetter, J., Bartos, I., Marka, Z., Marka, S., Argade, S., et al., 2018. A gut microbial factor modulates locomotor behaviour in *Drosophila*. *Nature* 563 (7731), 402–406. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0634-9>. PubMed PMID: 30356215; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6237646.
- Schwarzel, M., Monastirioti, M., Scholz, H., Friggli-Grelin, F., Birman, S., Heisenberg, M., 2003. Dopamine and octopamine differentiate between aversive and appetitive olfactory memories in *Drosophila*. *J. Neurosci.* 23 (33), 10495–10502. [https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.23\(33\)-10495-2003](https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.23(33)-10495-2003). PubMed PMID: 14627633.
- Scopelliti, A., Cordero, J.B., Diao, F., Strathdee, K., White, B.H., Sansom, O.J., et al., 2014. Local control of intestinal stem cell homeostasis by enteroendocrine cells in the adult *Drosophila* midgut. *Curr. Biol.* 24 (11), 1199–1211. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2014.04.007>. PubMed PMID: 24814146; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC4046228.
- Scopelliti, A., Bauer, C., Yu, Y., Zhang, T., Kruspig, B., Murphy, D.J., et al., 2018. A Neuronal Relay Mediates a Nutrient Responsive Gut/Fat Body Axis Regulating Energy Homeostasis in Adult *Drosophila*. *Cell Metab.* <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2018.09.021>. Epub 2018/10/23. PubMed PMID: 30344016.
- Seki, Y., Rybak, J., Wicher, D., Sachse, S., Hansson, B.S., 2010. Physiological and morphological characterization of central interneurons in the *Drosophila* antennal lobe. *J. Neurophysiol.* 104 (2), 1007–1019. <https://doi.org/10.1152/jn.00249.2010>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000280932400041.
- Sekiguchi, T., Kuwasako, K., Ogasawara, M., Takahashi, H., Matsubara, S., Osugi, T., et al., 2016. Evidence for Conservation of the Calcitonin Superfamily and Activity-regulating Mechanisms in the Basal Chordate *Branchiostoma floridae*: INSIGHTS INTO THE MOLECULAR AND FUNCTIONAL EVOLUTION IN CHORDATES. *J. Biol. Chem.* 291 (5), 2345–2356. Epub 2015/12/09. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M115.664003>. PubMed PMID: 26644465; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC4732217.
- Selcho, M., Millan, C., Palacios-Munoz, A., Ruf, F., Ubillo, L., Chen, J., et al., 2017. Central and peripheral clocks are coupled by a neuropeptide pathway in *Drosophila*. *Nature Commun.* 8, 15563. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms15563>. PubMed PMID: 28555616; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5459987.
- Selcho, M., Muhlbauer, B., Hensgen, R., Shiga, S., Wegener, C., Yasuyama, K., 2018. Anatomical characterization of PDF-tri neurons and peptidergic neurons associated with eclosion behavior in *Drosophila*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 526 (8), 1307–1328. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.24408>. PubMed PMID: 29427506.
- Sellami, A., Veenstra, J.A., 2015. SiFamide acts on fruitless neurons to modulate sexual behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 74, 50–56. Epub 2015/10/16. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2015.10.003>. PubMed PMID: 26469541.
- Sellami, A., Agrícola, H.J., Veenstra, J.A., 2011. Neuroendocrine cells in *Drosophila melanogaster* producing GPA2/GPB5, a hormone with homology to LH, FSH and TSH. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 170 (3), 582–588. Epub 2010/12/02. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2010.11.015>. PubMed PMID: 21118692.
- Semmens, D.C., Elphick, M.R., 2017. The evolution of neuropeptide signalling: insights from echinoderms. *Brief Funct. Genomics* 16 (5), 288–298. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bfgp/elix005>. Epub 2017/04/27. PubMed PMID: 28444138; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC5860471.
- Semmens, D.C., Mirabeau, O., Moghul, I., Pancholi, M.R., Wurm, Y., Elphick, M.R., 2016. Transcriptomic identification of starfish neuropeptide precursors yields new insights into neuropeptide evolution. *Open Biol.* 6 (2), 150224. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsob.150224>. PubMed PMID: 26865025; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC4772807.
- Senatore, A., Reese, T.S., Smith, C.L., 2017. Neuropeptidergic integration of behavior in *Trichoplax adhaerens*, an animal without synapses. *J. Exp. Biol.* 220 (Pt 18), 3381–3390. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.162396>. PubMed PMID: 28931721; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC5612019.
- Serway, C.N., Kaufman, R.R., Strauss, R., de Belle, J.S., 2009. Mushroom bodies enhance initial motor activity in *Drosophila*. *J. Neurogenet.* 23 (1), 173–184. Epub 2009/01/16. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01677060802572895>. PubMed PMID: 19145515.
- Sha, K., Choi, S.H., Im, J., Lee, G.G., Loeffler, F., Park, J.H., 2014. Regulation of ethanol-related behavior and ethanol metabolism by the Corazonin neurons and Corazonin receptor in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 9 (1), e87062. Epub 2014/02/04. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0087062>. PubMed PMID: 24489834; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3904974.
- Shafer, O.T., Taghert, P.H., 2009. RNA-interference knockdown of *Drosophila* pigment dispersing factor in neuronal subsets: the anatomical basis of a neuropeptide's circadian functions. *PLoS ONE* 4 (12), e8298. Epub 2009/12/17. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.008298>. PubMed PMID: 20011537; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2788783.
- Shafer, O.T., Yao, Z., 2014. Pigment-dispersing factor signaling and circadian rhythms in insect locomotor activity. *Curr. Opin. Insect Sci.* 1, 73–80. Epub 2014/11/12. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cois.2014.05.002>. PubMed PMID: 25386391; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4224320.
- Shafer, O.T., Helfrich-Förster, C., Renn, S.C., Taghert, P.H., 2006. Reevaluation of *Drosophila melanogaster*'s neuronal circadian pacemakers reveals new neuronal classes. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 498 (2), 180–193. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.21021>. PubMed PMID: 16856134.
- Shafer, O.T., Kim, D.J., Dunbar-Yaffe, R., Nikolaev, V.O., Lohse, M.J., Taghert, P.H., 2008. Widespread receptivity to neuropeptide PDF throughout the neuronal circadian clock network of *Drosophila* revealed by real-time cyclic AMP imaging. *Neuron* 58 (2), 223–237. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2008.02.018>. PubMed PMID: 18439407.
- Shahidi, R., Williams, E.A., Conzelmann, M., Asadulina, A., Veraszto, C., Jasek, S., et al., 2015. A serial multiplex immunogold labeling method for identifying peptidergic neurons in connectomes. *Elife* 4. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.11147>. Epub 2015/12/17. PubMed PMID: 26670546; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC4749568.
- Shang, Y., Donelson, N.C., Vecsey, C.G., Guo, F., Rosbash, M., Griffith, L.C., 2013. Short neuropeptide F is a sleep-promoting inhibitory modulator. *Neuron* 80 (1), 171–183. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2013.07.029>. Epub 2013/10/08. PubMed PMID: 24094110; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3792499.
- Shankar, S., Chua, J.Y., Tan, K.J., Calvert, M.E., Weng, R., Ng, W.C., et al., 2015. The neuropeptide tachykinin is essential for pheromone detection in a gustatory neural circuit. *Elife* 4, e06914. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.06914>. Epub 2015/06/18. PubMed PMID: 26083710; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4491540.
- Shao, L.S., Saver, M., Chung, P., Ren, Q., Lee, T., Kent, C.F., et al., 2017. Dissection of the



- Drosophila neuropeptide F circuit using a high-throughput two-choice assay. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 114 (38), E8091–E8099. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1710552114>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000411157100029.
- Shaw, P.J., Cirelli, C., Greenspan, R.J., Tononi, G., 2000. Correlates of sleep and waking in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Science 287 (5459), 1834–1837.
- Shen, P., Cai, H.N., 2001. *Drosophila* neuropeptide F mediates integration of chemosensory stimulation and conditioning of the nervous system by food. J. Neurobiol. 47 (1), 16–25. <https://doi.org/10.1002/neu.1012> [pii]. PubMed PMID: 11257610.
- Shen, R., Wang, B., Giribaldi, M.G., Ayres, J., Thomas, J.B., Montminy, M., 2016. Neuronal energy-sensing pathway promotes energy balance by modulating disease tolerance. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 113 (23), E3307–E3314. Epub 2016/05/22. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1606106113>. PubMed PMID: 27208092; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4988575.
- Shohat-Ophir, G., Kaun, K.R., Azanchi, R., Heberlein, U., 2012. Sexual deprivation increases ethanol intake in *Drosophila*. Science 335 (6074), 1351–1355. Epub 2012/03/17. 335/6074/1351 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1215932>. PubMed PMID: 22422983.
- Siegert, K.J., 1999. Locust corpora cardiaca contain an inactive adipokinetic hormone. FEBS Lett. 447 (2–3), 237–240.
- Sim, C., Denlinger, D.L., 2008. Insulin signaling and FOXO regulate the overwintering diapause of the mosquito *Culex pipiens*. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 105 (18), 6777–6781. Epub 2008/05/02. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0802067105>. PubMed PMID: 18448677; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2373331.
- Sim, C., Denlinger, D.L., 2013. Insulin signaling and the regulation of insect diapause. Front. Physiol. 4, 189. Epub 2013/07/26. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2013.00189>. PubMed PMID: 23885240; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3717507.
- Simpson, J.H., 2009. Mapping and manipulating neural circuits in the fly brain. Adv. Genet. 65, 79–143. Epub 2009/07/21. S0065-2660(09)65003-3 [pii]. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0065-2660\(09\)65003-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0065-2660(09)65003-3). PubMed PMID: 19615532.
- Sinakevitch, I., Strausfeld, N.J., 2006. Comparison of octopamine-like immunoreactivity in the brains of the fruit fly and blow fly. J. Comp. Neurol. 494 (3), 460–475. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.20799>. PubMed PMID: 16320256.
- Siviter, R.J., Coast, G.M., Winther ÅM, Nachman, R.J., Taylor, C.A., Shirras, A.D., et al., 2000. Expression and functional characterization of a *Drosophila* neuropeptide precursor with homology to mammalian preprotachykinin A. J. Biol. Chem. 275 (30), 23273–23280. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M002875200>. M002875200 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 10801863.
- Siwicki, K.K., Kravitz, E.A., 2009. Fruitless, doublesex and the genetics of social behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 19 (2), 200–206. S0959-4388(09)00020-8 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2009.04.001>. PubMed PMID: 19541474.
- Slade, J.D., Staveley, B.E., 2016. Manipulation of components that control feeding behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster* increases sensitivity to amino acid starvation. Genet. Mol. Res. 15 (1). ARTN gm.15017489. <https://doi.org/10.4238/gmr.15017489>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000373879900062.
- Slaidina, M., Delanoue, R., Grönke, S., Partridge, L., Leopold, P., 2009. A *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide promotes growth during nonfeeding states. Dev. Cell 17 (6), 874–884. Epub 2010/01/12. S1534-5807(09)00431-6 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.devcel.2009.10.009>. PubMed PMID: 20059956.
- Smith, E.P., An, Z., Wagner, C., Lewis, A.G., Cohen, E.B., Li, B., et al., 2014. The role of beta cell glucagon-like peptide-1 signaling in glucose regulation and response to diabetes drugs. Cell Metab. 19 (6), 1050–1057. Epub 2014/05/20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2014.04.005>. PubMed PMID: 24836562; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4109713.
- Söderberg, J.A., Birse, R.T., Nässel, D.R., 2011. Insulin production and signaling in renal tubules of *Drosophila* is under control of tachykinin-related peptide and regulates stress resistance. PLoS ONE 6 (5), e19866. Epub 2011/05/17. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0019866>. PONE-D-11-03456 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 21572965; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3091884.
- Söderberg, J.A., Carlsson, M.A., Nässel, D.R., 2012. Insulin-producing cells in the *Drosophila* brain also express satiety-inducing cholecystokinin-like peptide, drosulfakinin. Front. Endocrinol. 3, 109. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2012.00109>. Epub 2012/09/13. PubMed PMID: 22969751; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3431609.
- Song, W., Veenstra, J.A., Perrimon, N., 2014. Control of lipid metabolism by tachykinin in *Drosophila*. Cell Rep. 9 (1), 40–47. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2014.08.060>. Epub 2014/09/30. PubMed PMID: 25263556; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4325997.
- Sousa-Nunes, R., Yee, L.L., Gould, A.P., 2011. Fat cells reactivate quiescent neuroblasts via TOR and glial insulin relays in *Drosophila*. Nature 471 (7339), 508–512. Epub 2011/02/25. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature09867>. PubMed PMID: 21346761; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3146047.
- Spit, J., Badisco, L., Verlinden, H., Van Wielendaele, P., Zels, S., Dillen, S., et al., 2012. Peptidergic control of food intake and digestion in insects. Can. J. Zool. 90, 489–506.
- Stafflinger, E., Hansen, K.K., Hauser, F., Schneider, M., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., et al., 2008. Cloning and identification of an oxytocin/vasopressin-like receptor and its ligand from insects. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 105 (9), 3262–3267. 0710897105 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0710897105>. PubMed PMID: 18316733.
- Strausfeld, N.J., 1999. A brain region in insects that supervises walking. Prog. Brain Res. 123, 273–284. Epub 2000/01/15. PubMed PMID: 10635723.
- Strauss, R., 2002. The central complex and the genetic dissection of locomotor behaviour. Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 12 (6), 633–638. PubMed PMID: 12490252.
- Sturm, S., Ramesh, D., Brockmann, A., Neupert, S., Predel, R., 2016. Agatoxin-like peptides in the neuroendocrine system of the honey bee and other insects. J. Proteomics 132, 77–84. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jprot.2015.11.021>. Epub 2015/12/03. PubMed PMID: 26626629.
- Sugahara, R., Saeki, S., Jouraku, A., Shiotsuki, T., Tanaka, S., 2015. Knockdown of the corazonin gene reveals its critical role in the control of gregarious characteristics in the desert locust. J. Insect. Physiol. 79, 80–87. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2015.06.009>. PubMed PMID: 26092175.
- Suh, G.S.B., Dus, M., Lai, J.S.Y., 2015. Nutrient sensor in the brain directs the action of brain-gut axis in *Drosophila*. Chem. Sens. 40 (7), 607–608. PubMed PMID: WOS:000361528400207.
- Sun, J.H., Liu, C., Bai, X.B., Li, X.T., Li, J.Y., Zhang, Z.P., et al., 2017. *Drosophila* FIT is a protein-specific satiety hormone essential for feeding control. Nature Commun. 8. ARTN 14161. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms14161>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000392294900001.
- Sun, J., Xu, A.Q., Giraud, J., Poppinga, H., Riemensperger, T., Fiala, A., et al., 2018. Neural control of startle-induced locomotion by the mushroom bodies and associated neurons in *Drosophila*. Front. Syst. Neurosci. 12. ARTN 6. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnsys.2018.00006>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000428543600001.
- Sundarrarajan, L., Blanco, A.M., Bertucci, J.I., Ramesh, N., Canosa, L.F., Unniappan, S., 2016. Nesfatin-1-Like Peptide Encoded in Nucleobindin-1 in Goldfish is a Novel Anorexigen Modulated by Sex Steroids, Macronutrients and Daily Rhythm. Sci. Rep. 6, 28377. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep28377>. <https://www.nature.com/articles/srep28377> - supplementary-information.
- Taghert, P.H., Nitabach, M.N., 2012. Peptide neuromodulation in invertebrate model systems. Neuron 76 (1), 82–97. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2012.08.035>. Epub 2012/10/09. PubMed PMID: 23040808; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3466441.
- Takahashi, T., Hayakawa, E., Koizumi, O., Fujisawa, T., 2008. Neuropeptides and their functions in Hydra. Acta Biol. Hung. 59 (Suppl.), 227–235. PubMed PMID: 18652396.
- Takemura, S., Aso, Y., Hige, T., Wong, A., Lu, Z.Y., Xu, C.S., et al., 2017. A connectome of a learning and memory center in the adult *Drosophila* brain. Elife 6. ARTN e26975. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.26975>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000407205400001.
- Talay, M., Richman, E.B., Snell, N.J., Hartmann, G.G., Fisher, J.D., Sorkac, A., et al., 2017. Transsynaptic Mapping of Second-Order Taste Neurons in Flies by trans-Tango. Neuron 96 (4). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2017.10.011>. 783+ . PubMed PMID: WOS:000415310800011.
- Talsma, A.D., Christov, C.P., Terriente-Felix, A., Linneweber, G.A., Perea, D., Wayland, M., et al., 2012. Remote control of renal physiology by the intestinal neuropeptide pigment-dispersing factor in *Drosophila*. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 109 (30), 12177–12182. Epub 2012/07/11. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1200247109>. PubMed PMID: 22778427; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3409758.
- Tanaka, Y., Hua, Y., Roller, L., Tanaka, S., 2002. Corazonin reduces the spinning rate in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. J. Insect. Physiol. 48 (7), 707–714. S002219100200094X [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12770065.
- Tanaka, N.K., Tanimoto, H., Ito, K., 2008. Neuronal assemblies of the *Drosophila* mushroom body. J. Comp. Neurol. 508 (5), 711–755. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.21692>. PubMed PMID: 18395827.
- Tanaka, Y., Suetsugu, Y., Yamamoto, K., Noda, H., Shinoda, T., 2014. Transcriptome analysis of neuropeptides and G-protein coupled receptors (GPCRs) for neuropeptides in the brown planthopper *Nilaparvata lugens*. Peptides 53, 125–133. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2013.07.027>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000334507700015.
- Tatar, M., Yin, C., 2001. Slow aging during insect reproductive diapause: why butterflies, grasshoppers and flies are like worms. Exp. Gerontol. 36 (4–6), 723–738. Epub 2001/04/11. PubMed PMID: 11295511.
- Tatar, M., Kopelman, A., Epstein, D., Tu, M.P., Yin, C.M., Garofalo, R.S., 2001. A mutant *Drosophila* insulin receptor homolog that extends life-span and impairs neuroendocrine function. Science 292 (5514), 107–110. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1057987292/5514/107> [pii]. PubMed PMID: 11292875.
- Tatar, M., Bartke, A., Antebi, A., 2003. The endocrine regulation of aging by insulin-like signals. Science 299 (5611), 1346–1351. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1081447>. 299/5611/1346 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 12610294.
- Tatar, M., Post, S., Yu, K., 2014. Nutrient control of *Drosophila* longevity. Trends Endocrinol. Metabol. 25 (10), 509–517. Epub 2014/04/02. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tem.2014.02.006>. PubMed PMID: 24685228; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4177520.
- Taussig, R., Kaldany, R.R., Scheller, R.H., 1984. A cDNA Clone Encoding Neuropeptides Isolated from Aplysia Neuron L11. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 81 (15), 4988–4992. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.81.15.4988>. PubMed PMID: WOS:A1984TP40900078.
- Tawfik, A.I., Tanaka, S., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., Baggerman, G., Waalkens, E., et al., 1999. Identification of the gregarization-associated dark-pigmentotropin in locusts through an albino mutant. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 96 (12), 7083–7087. PubMed PMID: 10359842.
- Taylor, T.D., Pacheco, D.A., Hergarden, A.C., Murthy, M., Anderson, D.J., 2012. A neuropeptide circuit that coordinates sperm transfer and copulation duration in *Drosophila*. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 109 (50), 20697–20702. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1218246109>. Epub 2012/12/01. PubMed PMID: 23197833; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3528491.
- Taylor 3rd, P.A., Bhatt, T.R., Horodyski, F.M., 1996. Molecular characterization and expression analysis of *Manduca sexta* allatotropin. Eur. J. Biochem. 239 (3), 588–596. PubMed PMID: 8774701.
- Taylor, C.A., Winther ÅM, Siviter, R.J., Shirras, A.D., Isaacs, R.E., Nässel, D.R., 2004. Identification of a proctolin prohormone gene (Proct) of *Drosophila melanogaster*: expression and predicted prohormone processing. J. Neurobiol. 58 (3), 379–391. <https://doi.org/10.1002/neu.10301>. PubMed PMID: 14750150.
- Te Brugge, V., Ianowski, J.P., Orchard, I., 2009. Biological activity of diuretic factors on the anterior midgut of the blood-feeding bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. Gen. Comp. Endocrinol. 162 (1), 105–112. Epub 2009/05/02. PubMed PMID: 19408362.
- Teleman, A.A., 2010. Molecular mechanisms of metabolic regulation by insulin in *Drosophila*. Biochem. J. 425 (1), 13–26. Epub 2009/12/17. BJ20091181 [pii].

- <https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20091181>. PubMed PMID: 20001959.
- Terhzaz, S., O'Connell, F.C., Pollock, V.P., Kean, L., Davies, S.A., Veenstra, J.A., et al., 1999. Isolation and characterization of a leucokinin-like peptide of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Exp. Biol.* 202 (Pt 24), 3667–3676. PubMed PMID: 10574744.
- Terhzaz, S., Rosay, P., Goodwin, S.F., Veenstra, J.A., 2007. The neuropeptide SIFamide modulates sexual behavior in *Drosophila*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 352 (2), 305–310. S0006-291X(06)02461-2 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2006.11.030>. PubMed PMID: 17126293.
- Terhzaz, S., Cabrero, P., Robben, J.H., Radford, J.C., Hudson, B.D., Milligan, G., et al., 2012. Mechanism and function of *Drosophila* capa GPCR: a desiccation stress-responsive receptor with functional homology to human neurexin U receptor. *PLOS ONE* 7 (1). ARTN e29897. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0029897>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000301355700063.
- Terhzaz, S., Overend, G., Sebastian, S., Dow, J.A., Davies, S.A., 2014. The D. melanogaster cap-1 neuropeptide activates renal NF- $\kappa$ B signaling. *Peptides* 53, 218–224. Epub 2013/08/21. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2013.08.004>. PubMed PMID: 23954477.
- Terhzaz, S., Teets, N.M., Cabrero, P., Henderson, L., Ritchie, M.G., Nachman, R.J., et al., 2015. Insect capa neuropeptides impact desiccation and cold tolerance. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 112 (9), 2882–2887. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1501518112>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000350224900070.
- Thomas, A.L., Davis, S.M., Dierick, H.A., 2015. Of fighting flies, mice, and men: are some of the molecular and neuronal mechanisms of aggression universal in the animal kingdom? *PLOS Genet.* 11 (8), e1005416. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1005416>.
- Thompson, K.S., Bacon, J.P., 1991. The vasopressin-like immunoreactive (VPL) neurons of the locust. *Locusta migratoria*. II. Physiology. *J. Comp. Physiol. A* 168 (5), 619–630. PubMed PMID: 1920161.
- Thompson, K.S., Tyrer, N.M., May, S.T., Bacon, J.P., 1991. The vasopressin-like immunoreactive (VPL) neurons of the locust, *Locusta migratoria*. I. Anatomy. *J. Comp. Physiol. A* 168 (5), 605–617. PubMed PMID: 1717683.
- Tian, S., Zandawala, M., Beets, I., Baytemur, E., Slade, S.E., Scrivens, J.H., et al., 2016. Urbilaterian origin of paralogous GnRH and corazonin neuropeptide signalling pathways. *Sci. Rep.* 6. ARTN 28788. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep28788>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000378720400001.
- Tomita, J., Ban, G., Kume, K., 2017. Genes and neural circuits for sleep of the fruit fly. *Neurosci. Res.* 118, 82–91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neures.2017.04.010>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000405049400010.
- Tong, J., Prigeon, R.L., Davis, H.W., Bidlingmaier, M., Kahn, S.E., Cummings, D.E., et al., 2010. Ghrelin suppresses glucose-stimulated insulin secretion and deteriorates glucose tolerance in healthy humans. *Diabetes* 59 (9), 2145–2151. Epub 2010/06/30. <https://doi.org/10.2337/db10-0504>. PubMed PMID: 20584998; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC29227935.
- Trinh, I., Boulianne, G.L., 2013. Modeling obesity and its associated disorders in *Drosophila*. *Physiology (Bethesda)* 28 (2), 117–124. <https://doi.org/10.1152/physiol.00025.2012>. PubMed PMID: 23455770; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3768089.
- Troup, M., Yap, M.H., Rohrscheib, C., Grabowska, M.J., Ertekin, D., Randeniya, R., et al., 2018. Acute control of the sleep switch in *Drosophila* reveals a role for gap junctions in regulating behavioral responsiveness. *Elife* 7. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.37105>. PubMed PMID: 30109983; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6117154.
- Tsao, C.H., Chen, C.C., Lin, C.H., Yang, H.Y., Lin, S., 2018. *Drosophila* mushroom bodies integrate hunger and satiety signals to control innate food-seeking behavior. *Elife* 7. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.35264>. PubMed PMID: 29547121; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5910021.
- Tu, M.P., Yin, C.M., Tatar, M., 2005. Mutations in insulin signaling pathway alter juvenile hormone synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 142 (3), 347–356. S0016-6480(05)00038-9 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2005.02.009>. PubMed PMID: 15935161.
- Tyrer, N.M., Davis, N.T., Arbas, E.A., Thompson, K.S., Bacon, J.P., 1993. Morphology of the vasopressin-like immunoreactive (VPL) neurons in many species of grasshopper. *J. Comparat. Neurol.* 329 (3), 385–401. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.903290309>. Epub 1993/03/15. PubMed PMID: 8459050.
- Uchiyama, H., Maehara, S., Ohta, H., Seki, T., Tanaka, Y., 2018. Elevein regulates the body color through a G protein-coupled receptor NIA42 in the brown planthopper *Nilaparvata lugens*. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.* 258, 33–38. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2017.07.017>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000426026200004.
- Ugur, B., Chen, K., Bellen, H.J., 2016. *Drosophila* tools and assays for the study of human diseases. *Dis. Model Mech.* 9 (3), 235–244. <https://doi.org/10.1242/dmm.023762>. PubMed PMID: 26935102; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4833332.
- Utz, S., Huetteroth, W., Vomel, M., Schachner, J., 2008. Mas-allatotropin in the developing antennal lobe of the sphinx moth *Manduca sexta*: distribution, time course, developmental regulation, and colocalization with other neuropeptides. *Dev. Neurobiol.* 68 (1), 123–142. <https://doi.org/10.1002/dneu.20579>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000252349300010.
- Vaaga, C.E., Borisovska, M., Westbrook, G.L., 2014. Dual-transmitter neurons: functional implications of co-release and co-transmission. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 29, 25–32. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2014.04.010>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000347128200005.
- Vallejo, D.M., Juarez-Carreno, S., Bolivar, J., Morante, J., Dominguez, M., 2015. A brain circuit that synchronizes growth and maturation revealed through Dilp8 binding to Lgr3. *Science* 350 (6262), aac6767. Epub 2015/10/03. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aac6767>. PubMed PMID: 26429885.
- van den Pol, A.N., 2012. Neuropeptide transmission in brain circuits. *Neuron* 76 (1), 98–115. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2012.09.014>. PubMed PMID: 23040809; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3918222.
- Van Hiel, M.B., Vandersmissen, H.P., Proost, P., Vanden Broeck, J., 2015. Cloning, constitutive activity and expression profiling of two receptors related to relaxin receptors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 68, 83–90. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2014.07.014>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000354572200012.
- Van Sinay, E., Mirabeau, O., Depuydt, G., Van Hiel, M.B., Peymen, K., Watteyne, J., et al., 2017. Evolutionarily conserved TRH neuropeptide pathway regulates growth in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 114 (20), E4065–E4074. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1617392114>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000401314700025.
- Vanden Broeck, J., 2001a. Insect G protein-coupled receptors and signal transduction. *Arch. Insect. Biochem. Physiol.* 48 (1), 1–12. Epub 2001/08/24. <https://doi.org/10.1002/arch.1054>. PubMed PMID: 11519072.
- Vanden Broeck, J., 2001b. Neuropeptides and their precursors in the fruitfly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 22 (2), 241–254. S0196-9781(00)00376-4 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 11179818.
- Vanderveken, M., O'Donnell, M.J., 2014. Effects of diuretic hormone 31, drosokinin, and allatostatin A on transepithelial K(+) transport and contraction frequency in the midgut and hindgut of larval *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Arch. Insect. Biochem. Physiol.* 85 (2), 76–93. Epub 2014/01/11. <https://doi.org/10.1002/arch.21144>. PubMed PMID: 24408875.
- Varoqueaux, F., Williams, E.A., Grandemange, S., Truscello, L., Kamm, K., Schierwater, B., et al., 2018a. High cell diversity and complex peptidergic signaling underlie placozoan behavior. *Curr. Biol.* 28 (21). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2018.08.067>. 3495-501 e2. Epub 2018/10/23. PubMed PMID: 30344118.
- Varoqueaux, F., Williams, E.A., Grandemange, S., Truscello, L., Kamm, K., Schierwater, B., et al., 2018b. High cell diversity and complex peptidergic signalling underlie placozoan behaviour. *bioRxiv*.
- Veenstra, J.A., 1989. Isolation and structure of corazonin, a cardioactive peptide from the American cockroach. *FEBS Lett.* 250 (2), 231–234. 0014-5793(89)80727-6 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 2753132.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2009a. Does corazonin signal nutritional stress in insects? *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 39 (11), 755–762. S0965-1748(09)00138-6 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2009.09.008>. PubMed PMID: 19815069.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2009b. Peptidergic paracrine and endocrine cells in the midgut of the fruit fly maggot. *Cell Tissue Res.* <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00441-009-0769-y>. PubMed PMID: 19319573.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2010a. Neurohormones and neuropeptides encoded by the genome of *Lotia gigantea*, with reference to other mollusks and insects. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 167 (1), 86–103. Epub 2010/02/23. S0016-6480(10)00053-5 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2010.02.010>. PubMed PMID: 20171220.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2010b. What the loss of the hormone neuropeptin in the melanogaster subgroup of *Drosophila* can tell us about its function. *Insect. Biochem. Mol.* 40 (4), 354–361. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2010.03.001>. Epub 2010/03/17. PubMed PMID: 20226240.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2014. The contribution of Van Hiel of a termite and a locust to our understanding of insect neuropeptides and neurohormones. *Front. Physiol.* 5, 454. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2014.00454>. PubMed PMID: 25477824; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC394237046.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2015. The power of next-generation sequencing as illustrated by the neuropeptidome of the crayfish *Procambarus clarkii*. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.* 224, 84–95. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2015.06.013>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000366438400007.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2016a. Neuropeptide evolution: Chelicerate neurohormone and neuropeptide genes may reflect one or more whole genome duplications. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 229, 41–55. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2015.11.019>. PubMed PMID: 26928473.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2016b. Allatostatins C, double C and triple C, the result of a local gene triplication in an ancestral arthropod. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.* 230, 153–157. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2016.04.013>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000377051200014.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2016c. Similarities between decapod and insect neuropeptidomes. *PeerJ* 4, e2043. <https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.2043>.
- Veenstra, J.A., Ida, T., 2014. More *Drosophila* enteroendocrine peptides: Orcokinin B and the CcHamides 1 and 2. *Cell Tissue Res.* 357 (3), 607–621. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00441-014-1880-2>. PubMed PMID: 24850274.
- Veenstra, J.A., Khammassi, H., 2017. Rudimentary expression of RYamide in *Drosophila melanogaster* relative to other *Drosophila* species points to a functional decline of this neuropeptide gene. *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 83, 68–79. Epub 2017/03/14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2017.03.001>. PubMed PMID: 28286046.
- Veenstra, J.A., Lehman, H.K., Davis, N.T., 1994. Allatotropin is a cardioacceleratory peptide in *Manduca sexta*. *J. Exp. Biol.* 188, 347–354. PubMed PMID: 7964382.
- Veenstra, J.A., Agricola, H.J., Sellami, A., 2008. Regulatory peptides in fruit fly midgut. *Cell Tissue Res.* 334 (3), 499–516. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00441-008-0708-3>. PubMed PMID: 18972134.
- Veenstra, J.A., Rombauts, S., Grbic, M., 2012. In silico cloning of genes encoding neuropeptides, neurohormones and their putative G-protein coupled receptors in a spider mite. *Insect. Biochem. Mol.* 42 (4), 277–295. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2011.12.009>. Epub 2012/01/05. PubMed PMID: 22214827.
- Verleyen, P., Clynen, E., Huybrechts, J., Van Lommel, A., Vanden Bosch, L., De Loof, A., et al., 2004. Fraenkel's pupariation factor identified at last. *Dev. Biol.* 273 (1), 38–47. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ydbio.2004.05.021>. S0012160604003860 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 15302596.
- Verlinden, H., Gijbels, M., Lismont, E., Lenaerts, C., Broeck, J.V., Marchal, E., 2015. The pleiotropic allatostatic neuropeptides and their receptors: A mini-review. *J. Insect. Physiol.* 80, 2–14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2015.04.004>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000360511300002.
- Vogel, K.J., Brown, M.R., Strand, M.R., 2015. Ovary ecdysteroidogenic hormone requires a receptor tyrosine kinase to activate egg formation in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*.

- Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 112 (16), 5057–5062. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1501814112>. Epub 2015/04/08. PubMed PMID: 25848040; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4413300.
- Vosshall, L.B., Stocker, R.F., 2007. Molecular architecture of smell and taste in *Drosophila*. *Annu. Rev. Neurosci.* 30, 505–533. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.neuro.30.051606.094306>. PubMed PMID: 17506643.
- Vrontou, E., Nilsen, S.P., Demir, E., Kravitz, E.A., Dickson, B.J., 2006. Fruitless regulates aggression and dominance in *Drosophila*. *Nat. Neurosci.* 9 (12), 1469–1471. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn1809>. PubMed PMID: 17115036.
- Wahedi, A., Paluzzi, J.P., 2018. Molecular identification, transcript expression, and functional deorphanization of the adipokinetic hormone/corazonin-related peptide receptor in the disease vector, *Aedes aegypti*. *Sci. Rep.* 8. ARTN 2146. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-20517-8>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000423787500121.
- Walker, R.J., Papaioannou, S., Holden-Dye, L., 2009. A review of FMRFamide- and RFamide-like peptides in metazoa. *Invert. Neurosci.* 9 (3–4), 111–153. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10158-010-0097-7>. Epub 2010/03/02. PubMed PMID: 20191373.
- Wang, J.W., 2012. Presynaptic modulation of early olfactory processing in *Drosophila*. *Dev. Neurobiol.* 72, 87–99. Epub 2011/06/21. <https://doi.org/10.1002/dneu.20936>. PubMed PMID: 21688402.
- Wang, M.C., Bohmann, D., Jasper, H., 2003. JNK signaling confers tolerance to oxidative stress and extends lifespan in *Drosophila*. *Dev. Cell* 5 (5), 811–816. PubMed PMID: 14602080.
- Wang, M.C., Bohmann, D., Jasper, H., 2005. JNK extends life span and limits growth by antagonizing cellular and organism-wide responses to insulin signaling. *Cell* 121 (1), 115–125. Epub 2005/04/12. S0092-8674(05)00197-2 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2005.02.030>. PubMed PMID: 15820683.
- Wang, C., Chin-Sang, I., Bendena, W.G., 2012. The FGLamide-Allatostatin Influence Foraging Behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 7 (4), e36059. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0036059>. Epub 2012/05/05. PubMed PMID: 22558326; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3338617.
- Wang, Y., Pu, Y., Shen, P., 2013. Neuropeptide-gated perception of appetitive olfactory inputs in *Drosophila* larvae. *Cell Rep.* 3 (3), 820–830. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2013.02.003>. PubMed PMID: 23453968.
- Waterson, M.J., Chung, B.Y., Harvanek, Z.M., Ostojic, I., Alcedo, J., Pletcher, S.D., 2014. Water sensor ppk28 modulates *Drosophila* lifespan and physiology through AKH signaling. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 111 (22), 8137–8142. Epub 2014/05/14. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1315461111>. PubMed PMID: 24821805; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4050545.
- Wegener, C., Gorbashov, A., 2008. Molecular evolution of neuropeptides in the genus *Drosophila*. *Genome Biol.* 9 (8), R131. <https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-2008-9-8-r131>. PubMed PMID: 18717992.
- Wegener, C., Reinl, T., Jänsch, L., Predel, R., 2006. Direct mass spectrometric peptide profiling and fragmentation of larval peptide hormone release sites in *Drosophila melanogaster* reveals tagma-specific peptide expression and differential processing. *J. Neurochem.* 96 (5), 1362–1374. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-4159.2005.03634.x>. PubMed PMID: 16441518.
- Wei, Z., Baggerman, G., JN, R., Goldsworthy, G., Verhaert, P., De Loof, A., et al., 2000. Sulfakinins reduce food intake in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. *J. Insect. Physiol.* 46 (9), 1259–1265. <https://doi.org/10.1006/jinsp.2000.00469> [pii]. PubMed PMID: 10844144.
- White, B.H., Ewer, J., 2014. Neural and hormonal control of postecydial behaviors in insects. *Annu. Rev. Entomol.* 59, 363–381. Epub 2013/10/29. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-ento-011613-162028>. PubMed PMID: 24160420; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC35131643.
- Wicher, D., Agrícola, H.J., Sohler, S., Gundel, M., Heinemann, S.H., Wollweber, L., et al., 2006. Differential receptor activation by cockroach adipokinetic hormones produces differential effects on ion currents, neuronal activity, and locomotion. *J. Neurophysiol.* 95 (4), 2314–2325. <https://doi.org/10.1152/jn.01007.2005> [pii]. PubMed PMID: 16319199.
- Williams, M.J., Goergen, P., Rajendran, J., Klockars, A., Kasagiannis, A., Fredriksson, R., et al., 2014. Regulation of aggression by obesity-linked genes TFAP-2 and Twz through octopamine signaling in *Drosophila*. *Genetics* 196 (1), 349–362. <https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.113.158402>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000330579100022.
- Williams, E.A., Conzelmann, M., Jekely, G., 2015. Myoinhibitory peptide regulates feeding in the marine annelid *Platynereis*. *Front. Zool.* 12 (1), 1. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12983-014-0093-6>. Epub 2015/01/30. PubMed PMID: 25628752; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC34307165.
- Williamson, M., Lenz, C., Winther ÅM, Nässel, D.R., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2001a. Molecular cloning, genomic organization, and expression of a B-type (cricket-type) allatostatin preprohormone from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 281 (2), 544–550. <https://doi.org/10.1006/bbrc.2001.4402>. S0006291X0194402X [pii]. PubMed PMID: 11181081.
- Williamson, M., Lenz, C., Winther ÅM, Nässel, D.R., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2001b. Molecular cloning, genomic organization, and expression of a C-type (*Manduca sexta*-type) allatostatin preprohormone from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 282 (1), 124–130. <https://doi.org/10.1006/bbrc.2001.4565>. S0006291X01945656 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 11263981.
- Wilson, R.I., 2011. Understanding the functional consequences of synaptic specialization: insight from the *Drosophila* antennal lobe. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 21 (2), 254–260. Epub 2011/03/29. S0959-4388(11)00042-0 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2011.03.002>. PubMed PMID: 21441021; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3092845.
- Wilson, R.I., 2013. Early olfactory processing in *Drosophila*: mechanisms and principles. *Annu. Rev. Neurosci.* 36, 217–241. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-neuro-062111-150533>.
- Wilson, R.I., Laurent, G., 2005. Role of GABAergic inhibition in shaping odor-evoked spatiotemporal patterns in the *Drosophila* antennal lobe. *J. Neurosci.* 25 (40), 9069–9079. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2070-05.2005>. PubMed PMID: 16207866.
- Winther ÅM, Siviter, R.J., Isaac, R.E., Predel, R., Nässel, D.R., 2003. Neuronal expression of tachykinin-related peptides and gene transcript during postembryonic development of *Drosophila*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 464 (2), 180–196. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.10790>. PubMed PMID: 12898611.
- Winther, A.M., Ignell, R., 2010. Local peptidergic signaling in the antennal lobe shapes olfactory behavior. *Fly (Austin)* 4 (2), 167–171. Epub 2010/03/13. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-neuro.30.051606.094306> [pii]. PubMed PMID: 20224300.
- Wolfner, M.F., 2002. The gifts that keep on giving: physiological functions and evolutionary dynamics of male seminal proteins in *Drosophila*. *Heredity (Edinb.)* 88 (2), 85–93. Epub 2002/04/05. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.hdy.6800017>. PubMed PMID: 11932766.
- Wu, Q., Zhang, Y., Xu, J., Shen, P., 2005a. Regulation of hunger-driven behaviors by neural ribosomal S6 kinase in *Drosophila*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 102 (37), 13289–13294. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0501914102>. PubMed PMID: 16150727.
- Wu, Q., Zhao, Z., Shen, P., 2005b. Regulation of aversion to noxious food by *Drosophila* neuropeptide Y- and insulin-like systems. *Nat. Neurosci.* 8 (10), 1350–1355. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn1540>. PubMed PMID: 16172603.
- Wu, C.L., Shih, M.F.M., Lee, P.T., Chiang, A.S., 2013. An octopamine-mushroom body circuit modulates the formation of anesthesia-resistant memory in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 23 (23), 2346–2354. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2013.09.056>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000328008300021.
- Wulff, J.P., Sierra, I., Sterkel, M., Holtorf, M., Van Wielendaele, P., Francini, F., et al., 2017. Orocikinin neuropeptides regulate ecdysis in the hemimetabolous insect *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 81, 91–102. Epub 2017/01/17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2017.01.003>. PubMed PMID: 28089691.
- Xu, J., Li, M., Shen, P., 2010. A G-protein-coupled neuropeptide Y-like receptor suppresses behavioral and sensory response to multiple stressful stimuli in *Drosophila*. *J. Neurosci.* 30 (7), 2504–2512. Epub 2010/02/19. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.3262-09.2010>. PubMed PMID: 20164335; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2849674.
- Yamamoto, D., 2008. Brain sex differences and function of the fruitless gene in *Drosophila*. *J. Neurogenet.* 1–24. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01677060802298491>. PubMed PMID: 19012071.
- Yamamoto, D., Koganezawa, M., 2013. Genes and circuits of courtship behaviour in *Drosophila* males. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* 14 (10), 681–692. Epub 2013/09/21. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn3567>. PubMed PMID: 24052176.
- Yamanaka, N., Yamamoto, S., Zitnan, D., Watanabe, K., Kawada, T., Satake, H., et al., 2008. Neuropeptide receptor transcriptome reveals unidentified neuroendocrine pathways. *PLoS ONE* 3 (8), e3048. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0003048>. PubMed PMID: 18725956.
- Yamanaka, N., Romero, N.M., Martin, F.A., Rewitz, K.F., Sun, M., O'Connor, M.B., et al., 2013. Neuroendocrine control of *Drosophila* larval light preference. *Science* 341 (6150), 1113–1116. Epub 2013/09/07. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1241210>. PubMed PMID: 24009394; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC3906047.
- Yanez-Guerra, L.A., Delroisse, J., Barreiro-Iglesias, A., Slade, S.E., Scrivens, J.H., Elphick, M.R., 2018. Discovery and functional characterisation of a luqin-type neuropeptide signalling system in a deuterostome. *Sci. Rep.* 8 (1), 7220. Epub 2018/05/10. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-25606-2>. PubMed PMID: 29740074; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC5940834.
- Yang, C.H., Belawat, P., Hafen, E., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., 2008. *Drosophila* egg-laying site selection as a system to study simple decision-making processes. *Science* 319 (5870), 1679–1683. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1151842>. PubMed PMID: 18356529.
- Yang, C.H., Rumpf, S., Xiang, Y., Gordon, M.D., Song, W., Jan, L.Y., et al., 2009. Control of the postmatting behavioral switch in *Drosophila* females by internal sensory neurons. *Neuron* 61 (4), 519–526. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2008.12.021>. PubMed PMID: 19249273.
- Yang, Z., Huang, R., Fu, X., Wang, G., Qi, W., Mao, D., et al., 2018. A post-ingestive amino acid sensor promotes food consumption in *Drosophila*. *Cell Res.* 28 (10), 1013–1025. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41422-018-0084-9>. Epub 2018/09/14. PubMed PMID: 30209352; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC6170445.
- Yapici, N., Kim, Y.J., Ribeiro, C., Dickson, B.J., 2008. A receptor that mediates the post-mating switch in *Drosophila* reproductive behaviour. *Nature* 451 (7174), 33–37. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature06483>. PubMed PMID: 18066048.
- Yapici, N., Zimmer, M., Domingos, A.I., 2014. Cellular and molecular basis of decision-making. *EMBO Rep.* 15 (10), 1023–1035. <https://doi.org/10.15252/embr.201438993>. PubMed PMID: 25239948; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPC4253843.
- Yeoh, J.G.C., Pandit, A.A., Zandawala, M., Nässel, D.R., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A.T., 2017. DiNeR: database for insect neuropeptide research. *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 86, 9–19. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2017.05.001>. PubMed PMID: 28502574.
- Yew, J.-Y., Wang, Y., Barteneva, N., Dikler, S., Kutz-Naber, K.K., Li, L., et al., 2009. Analysis of neuropeptide expression and localization in adult *Drosophila melanogaster* central nervous system by affinity cell-capture mass spectrometry. *J. Proteome Res.* 8 (3), 1271–1284. <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr800601x>. PubMed PMID: 19199706.
- Yoon, J.G., Stay, B., 1995. Immunocytochemical localization of *Diptera punctata* allatostatin-like peptide in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 363 (3), 475–488. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.903630310>. PubMed PMID: 8847412.
- Yu, N., Nachman, R.J., Smagghe, G., 2013. Characterization of sulfakinin and sulfakinin receptor and their roles in food intake in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum*. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.* 188, 196–203. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.03.006>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000320746000027.
- Yu, Y., Huang, R., Ye, J., Zhang, V., Wu, C., Cheng, G., et al., 2016a. Regulation of starvation-induced hyperactivity by insulin and glucagon signaling in adult

- Drosophila*. Elife 5https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.15693. Epub 2016/09/10. PubMed PMID: 27612383; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC45042652.
- Yu, B., Li, D.T., Wang, S.L., Xu, H.J., Bao, Y.Y., Zhang, C.X., 2016b. Ion transport peptide (ITP) regulates wing expansion and cuticle melanism in the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens*. *Insect. Mol. Biol.* 25 (6), 778–787. Epub 2016/08/16. <https://doi.org/10.1111/imb.12262>. PubMed PMID: 27515909.
- Yurgel, M.E., Kakad, P., Zandawala, M., Nässel, D.R., Godenschwege, T.A., Keene, A., 2019. A single pair of leucokinin neurons are modulated by feeding state and regulate sleep-metabolism interactions. *PLoS Biol.* 17 (2), e2006409. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.2006409>.
- Zandawala, M., 2012. Calcitonin-like diuretic hormones in insects. *Insect. Biochem. Mol.* 42 (10), 816–825. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2012.06.006>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000309620400010.
- Zandawala, M., Lytvyn, Y., Taiakina, D., Orchard, I., 2012. Cloning of the cDNA, localization, and physiological effects of FGLamide-related allatostatins in the blood-gorging bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 42 (1), 10–21. Epub 2011/11/09. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2011.10.002>. PubMed PMID: 22061445.
- Zandawala, M., Li, S., Hauser, F., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., Orchard, I., 2013. Isolation and functional characterization of calcitonin-like diuretic hormone receptors in *Rhodnius prolixus*. *PLoS ONE* 8 (11), e82466. Epub 2013/12/07. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0082466>. PubMed PMID: 24312424; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3843727.
- Zandawala, M., Haddad, A.S., Hamoudi, Z., Orchard, I., 2015a. Identification and characterization of the adipokinetic hormone/corazonin-related peptide signaling system in *Rhodnius prolixus*. *FEBS J.* 282 (18), 3603–3617. <https://doi.org/10.1111/febs.13366>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000362364800011.
- Zandawala, M., Poulos, C., Orchard, I., 2015b. Structure-activity relationships of two *Rhodnius prolixus* calcitonin-like diuretic hormone analogs. *Peptides* 68, 211–213. Epub 2014/04/08. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2014.03.019>. PubMed PMID: 24703964.
- Zandawala, M., Moghul, I., Guerra, L.A.Y., Delroise, J., Abylkassimova, N., Hugall, A.F., et al., 2017. Discovery of novel representatives of bilaterian neuropeptide families and reconstruction of neuropeptide precursor evolution in ophiuroid echinoderms. *Open Biol.* 7 (9), ARTN 170129. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsob.170129>. PubMed PMID: WOS:000412166300006.
- Zandawala, M., Marley, R., Davies, S.A., Nässel, D.R., 2018a. Characterization of a set of abdominal neuroendocrine cells that regulate stress physiology using colocalized diuretic peptides in *Drosophila*. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* 75 (6), 1099–1115. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00018-017-2682-y>. PubMed PMID: 29043393.
- Zandawala, M., Tian, S., Elphick, M.R., 2018b. The evolution and nomenclature of GnRH-type and corazonin-type neuropeptide signaling systems. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 264, 64–77. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2017.06.007>. PubMed PMID: 28622978.
- Zandawala, M., Yurgel, M.E., Liao, S., Texada, M.J., Rewitz, K.F., Keene, A.C., et al., 2018c. Modulation of *Drosophila* post-feeding physiology and behavior by the neuropeptide leucokinin. *PLoS Genet.* 14 (11), e1007767. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1007767>.
- Zels, S., Dillen, S., Crabbe, K., Spit, J., Nachman, R.J., Vanden Broeck, J., 2015. Sulfakinin is an important regulator of digestive processes in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria*. *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 61, 8–16. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibmb.2015.03.008>. Epub 2015/04/08. PubMed PMID: 25846606.
- Zer-Krispil, S., Zak, H., Shao, L.S., Ben-Shaan, S., Tordjman, L., Bentzur, A., et al., 2018. Ejaculation induced by the activation of Crz neurons is rewarding to *Drosophila* males. *Curr. Biol.* 28 (9). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2018.03.039>. 1445–+. PubMed PMID: WOS:000432442300029.
- Zhang, H., Liu, J., Li, C.R., Momen, B., Kohanski, R.A., Pick, L., 2009. Deletion of *Drosophila* insulin-like peptides causes growth defects and metabolic abnormalities. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 106 (46), 19617–19622. Epub 2009/11/06. 0905083106 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0905083106>. PubMed PMID: 19887630.
- Zhang, W., Yan, Z., Li, B., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., 2014. Identification of motor neurons and a mechanosensitive sensory neuron in the defecation circuitry of *Drosophila* larvae. *Elife* 3. Epub 2014/10/31. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.03293>. PubMed PMID: 25358089; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4244571.
- Zhao, X.L., Campos, A.R., 2012. Insulin signalling in mushroom body neurons regulates feeding behaviour in *Drosophila* larvae. *J. Exp. Biol.* 215 (Pt 15), 2696–2702. Epub 2012/07/13. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.066969>. PubMed PMID: 22786647.
- Zhao, Y., Bretz, C.A., Hawksworth, S.A., Hirsh, J., Johnson, E.C., 2010. Corazonin neurons function in sexually dimorphic circuitry that shape behavioral responses to stress in *Drosophila*. *PLoS ONE* 5 (2), e9141. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0009141>. Epub 2010/02/18. PubMed PMID: 20161767; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2818717.
- Zitnan, D., Ross, L.S., Zitnanova, I., Hermesman, J.L., Gill, S.S., Adams, M.E., 1999. Steroid induction of a peptide hormone gene leads to orchestration of a defined behavioral sequence. *Neuron* 23 (3), 523–535 S0896-6273(00)80805-3 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 10433264.
- Zitnan, D., Zitnanova, I., Spalovska, I., Takac, P., Park, Y., Adams, M.E., 2003. Conservation of ecdysis-triggering hormone signalling in insects. *J. Exp. Biol.* 206 (Pt 8), 1275–1289 PubMed PMID: 12624163.
- Zitnan, D., Kim, Y.J., Zitnanova, I., Roller, L., Adams, M.E., 2007. Complex steroid-peptide-receptor cascade controls insect ecdysis. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 153 (1–3), 88–96. S0016-6480(07)00140-2 [pii]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2007.04.002>. PubMed PMID: 1750715.
- Zupanc, G.K., 1996. Peptidergic transmission: from morphological correlates to functional implications. *Micron* 27 (1), 35–91 0968432895000283 [pii]. PubMed PMID: 8756315.

## References associated with Supplementary Materials File Appendix 1

- Abdel-latif, M., Hoffmann, K.H., 1; 2010. Neuropeptide regulators of the juvenile hormone biosynthesis (in vitro) in the beetle, *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). *Arch. Insect Biochem. Physiol.* 74, 135–146.
- Abdel-latif, M., Hoffmann, K.H., 1; 2010. Neuropeptide regulators of the juvenile hormone biosynthesis (in vitro) in the beetle, *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). *Arch. Insect Biochem. Physiol.* 74, 135–146.
- Abdel-latif, M., Hoffmann, K.H., 1; 2014. Functional activity of allatotropin and allatostatin in the pupal stage of a holometabolous insect, *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). *Peptides* 53, 172–184.
- Abdel-latif, M., Hoffmann, K.H., 2014. Functional activity of allatotropin and allatostatin in the pupal stage of a holometabolous insect, *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). *Peptides* 53, 172–184.
- Adachi, T., Takiya, S., Suzuki, Y., Iwami, M., Kawakami, A., Takahashi, S.Y., Ishizaki, H., Nagasawa, H., Suzuki, A., 1; 1989. cDNA structure and expression of bombyxin, an insulin-like brain secretory peptide of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 264, 7681–7685.
- Adachi, T., Takiya, S., Suzuki, Y., Iwami, M., Kawakami, A., Takahashi, S.Y., Ishizaki, H., Nagasawa, H., Suzuki, A., 1989. cDNA structure and expression of bombyxin, an insulin-like brain secretory peptide of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 264, 7681–7685.
- Adams, M.E., O'Shea, M., 1; 1983. Peptide cotransmitter at a neuromuscular junction. *Science* 221, 286–289.
- Adams, M.E., O'Shea, M., 1983. Peptide cotransmitter at a neuromuscular junction. *Science* 221, 286–289.
- Agrawal, T., Sadaf, S., Hasan, G., 1; 2013. A genetic RNAi screen for IP(3)/Ca(2)(+) coupled GPCRs in *Drosophila* identifies the PdfR as a regulator of insect flight. *PLoS genetics* 9, e1003849.
- Agrawal, T., Sadaf, S., Hasan, G., 2013. A genetic RNAi screen for IP(3)/Ca(2)(+) coupled GPCRs in *Drosophila* identifies the PdfR as a regulator of insect flight. *PLoS genetics* 9, e1003849.
- Aigaki, T., Fleischmann, I., Chen, P.S., Kubli, E., 1; 1991. Ectopic expression of sex peptide alters reproductive behavior of female *D. melanogaster*. *Neuron* 7, 557–563.
- Aigaki, T., Fleischmann, I., Chen, P.S., Kubli, E., 1991. Ectopic expression of sex peptide alters reproductive behavior of female *D. melanogaster*. *Neuron* 7, 557–563.
- Al-Anzi, B., Armand, E., Nagamei, P., Olszewski, M., Sapin, V., Waters, C., Zinn, K., Wyman, R.J., Benzer, S., 1; 2010. The leucokinin pathway and its neurons regulate meal size in *Drosophila*. *Curr Biol* 20, 969–978.
- Al-Anzi, B., Armand, E., Nagamei, P., Olszewski, M., Sapin, V., Waters, C., Zinn, K., Wyman, R.J., Benzer, S., 2010. The leucokinin pathway and its neurons regulate meal size in *Drosophila*. *Curr Biol.* 20, 969–978.
- Alfa, R.W., Kim, S.K., 1; 2016. Using *Drosophila* to discover mechanisms underlying type 2 diabetes. *Dis Model Mech* 9, 365–376.
- Alfa, R.W., Kim, S.K., 2016. Using *Drosophila* to discover mechanisms underlying type 2 diabetes. *Dis. Model. Mech.* 9, 365–376.
- Alfa, R.W., Park, S., Skelly, K.R., Poffenberger, G., Jain, N., Gu, X., Kockel, L., Wang, J., Liu, Y., Powers, A.C., Kim, S.K., 1; 2015. Suppression of insulin production and secretion by a secretin hormone. *Cell metabolism* 21, 323–333.
- Alfa, R.W., Park, S., Skelly, K.R., Poffenberger, G., Jain, N., Gu, X., Kockel, L., Wang, J., Liu, Y., Powers, A.C., Kim, S.K., 2015. Suppression of insulin production and secretion by a secretin hormone. *Cell metabolism* 21, 323–333.
- An, S.H., Dong, S.Z., Wang, Q., Li, S., Gilbert, L.I., Stanley, D., Song, Q.S., 1; 2012. Insect Neuropeptide Bursicon Homodimers Induce Innate Immune and Stress Genes during Molting by Activating the NF-kappa B Transcription Factor Relish. *Plos One* 7.
- An, S.H., Dong, S.Z., Wang, Q., Li, S., Gilbert, L.I., Stanley, D., Song, Q.S., 2012. Insect Neuropeptide Bursicon Homodimers Induce Innate Immune and Stress Genes during Molting by Activating the NF-kappa B Transcription Factor Relish. *Plos One* 7.
- Anderson, M.S., Halpern, M.E., Keshishian, H., 1; 1988. Identification of the neuropeptide transmitter proctolin in *Drosophila* larvae: characterization of muscle fiber-specific neuromuscular endings. *J Neurosci* 8, 242–255.
- Anderson, M.S., Halpern, M.E., Keshishian, H., 1988. Identification of the neuropeptide transmitter proctolin in *Drosophila* larvae: characterization of muscle fiber-specific neuromuscular endings. *J. Neurosci.* 8, 242–255.
- Antonova, Y., Arik, A.J., Moore, W., Riehle, M.R., Brown, M.R., 1; 2012. Insulin-like peptides: Structure, Signaling, and Function. *Insect Endocrinology*, 63–92.
- Antonova, Y., Arik, A.J., Moore, W., Riehle, M.R., Brown, M.R., 2012. Insulin-like peptides: Structure, Signaling, and Function. *Insect Endocrinology* 63–92.
- Arakane, Y., Li, B., Muthukrishnan, S., Beeman, R.W., Kramer, K.J., Park, Y., 1; 2008. Functional analysis of four neuropeptides, EH, ETH, CCAP and bursicon, and their receptors in adult ecdysis behavior of the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. *Mech Dev* 125, 984–995.
- Arakane, Y., Li, B., Muthukrishnan, S., Beeman, R.W., Kramer, K.J., Park, Y., 2008. Functional analysis of four neuropeptides, EH, ETH, CCAP and bursicon, and their receptors in adult ecdysis behavior of the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. *Mech. Dev.* 125, 984–995.
- Arendt, A., Neupert, S., Schendzielorz, J., Predel, R., Stengl, M., 1; 2016. The neuropeptide SIFamide in the brain of three cockroach species. *The Journal of comparative neurology* 524, 1337–1360.
- Arendt, A., Neupert, S., Schendzielorz, J., Predel, R., Stengl, M., 2016. The neuropeptide SIFamide in the brain of three cockroach species. *The Journal of Comparative Neurology* 524, 1337–1360.
- Asahina, K., Watanabe, K., Duistermars, B.J., Hooper, E., Gonzalez, C.R., Eyjolfsson, E.A., Perona, P., Anderson, D.J., 1; 2014. Tachykinin-Expressing Neurons Control

- Male-Specific Aggressive Arousal in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 156, 221-235.
- Asahina, K., Watanabe, K., Duistermars, B.J., Hooper, E., Gonzalez, C.R., Eyjolfsson, E.A., Perona, P., Anderson, D.J., 2014. Tachykinin-Expressing Neurons Control Male-Specific Aggressive Arousal in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 156, 221-235.
- Audsley, N., McIntosh, C., Phillips, J.E., 1992. Isolation of a neuropeptide from locust corpus cardiacum which influences ileal transport. *J Exp Biol* 173, 261-274.
- Audsley, N., McIntosh, C., Phillips, J.E., 1992. Isolation of a neuropeptide from locust corpus cardiacum which influences ileal transport. *J. Exp. Biol.* 173, 261-274.
- Audsley, N., Vandersmissen, H.P., Weaver, R., Dani, P., Matthews, J., Down, R., Vuerinckx, K., Kim, Y.J., Vanden Broeck, J., 2013. Characterisation and tissue distribution of the PISCF allatostatin receptor in the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 43, 65-74.
- Audsley, N., Vandersmissen, H.P., Weaver, R., Dani, P., Matthews, J., Down, R., Vuerinckx, K., Kim, Y.J., Vanden Broeck, J., 2013. Characterisation and tissue distribution of the PISCF allatostatin receptor in the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 43, 65-74.
- Bachtel, N.D., Hovsepian, G.A., Nixon, D.F., Eleftherianos, I., 2018. Allatostatin C modulates nociception and immunity in *Drosophila*. *Sci Rep* 8, 7501.
- Bachtel, N.D., Hovsepian, G.A., Nixon, D.F., Eleftherianos, I., 2018. Allatostatin C modulates nociception and immunity in *Drosophila*. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 7501.
- Bader, R., Wegener, C., Pankratz, M.J., 2007. Comparative neuroanatomy and genomics of hugin and pheromone biosynthesis activating neuropeptide (PBAN). *Fly (Austin)* 1, 228-231.
- Bader, R., Wegener, C., Pankratz, M.J., 2007. Comparative neuroanatomy and genomics of hugin and pheromone biosynthesis activating neuropeptide (PBAN). *Fly (Austin)* 1, 228-231.
- Badisco, L., Claeys, I., Van Hiel, M., Clynen, E., Huybrechts, J., Vandersmissen, T., Van Soest, S., Vanden Bosch, L., Simonet, G., Vanden Broeck, J., 2008. Purification and characterization of an insulin-related peptide in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*: immunolocalization, cDNA cloning, transcript profiling and interaction with neuroparsin. *J Mol Endocrinol* 40, 137-150.
- Badisco, L., Claeys, I., Van Hiel, M., Clynen, E., Huybrechts, J., Vandersmissen, T., Van Soest, S., Vanden Bosch, L., Simonet, G., Vanden Broeck, J., 2008. Purification and characterization of an insulin-related peptide in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*: immunolocalization, cDNA cloning, transcript profiling and interaction with neuroparsin. *J. Mol. Endocrinol.* 40, 137-150.
- Baggerman, G., Boonen, K., Verleyen, P., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., 2005. Peptidomic analysis of the larval *Drosophila melanogaster* central nervous system by two-dimensional capillary liquid chromatography quadrupole time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *J Mass Spectrom* 40, 250-260.
- Baggerman, G., Boonen, K., Verleyen, P., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., 2005. Peptidomic analysis of the larval *Drosophila melanogaster* central nervous system by two-dimensional capillary liquid chromatography quadrupole time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *J. Mass Spectrom.* 40, 250-260.
- Baggerman, G., Cerstiaens, A., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., 2002. Peptidomics of the larval *Drosophila melanogaster* central nervous system. *J Biol Chem* 277, 40368-40374.
- Baggerman, G., Cerstiaens, A., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., 2002. Peptidomics of the larval *Drosophila melanogaster* central nervous system. *J. Biol. Chem.* 277, 40368-40374.
- Bai, L., Lee, Y., Hsu, C.T., Williams, J.A., Cavanaugh, D., Zheng, X.Z., Stein, C., Haynes, P., Wang, H., Gutmann, D.H., Sehgal, A., 2018. A Conserved Circadian Function for the Neurofibromatosis 1 Gene. *Cell Rep* 22, 3416-3426.
- Bai, L., Lee, Y., Hsu, C.T., Williams, J.A., Cavanaugh, D., Zheng, X.Z., Stein, C., Haynes, P., Wang, H., Gutmann, D.H., Sehgal, A., 2018. A Conserved Circadian Function for the Neurofibromatosis 1 Gene. *Cell Rep.* 22, 3416-3426.
- Barnstedt, O., Oswald, D., Felsenberg, J., Brain, R., Moszynski, J.P., Talbot, C.B., Perrat, P.N., Waddell, S., 2016. Memory-Relevant Mushroom Body Output Synapses Are Cholinergic. *Neuron* 89, 1237-1247.
- Barnstedt, O., Oswald, D., Felsenberg, J., Brain, R., Moszynski, J.P., Talbot, C.B., Perrat, P.N., Waddell, S., 2016. Memory-Relevant Mushroom Body Output Synapses Are Cholinergic. *Neuron* 89, 1237-1247.
- Barnstedt, O., Oswald, D., Felsenberg, J., Brain, R., Moszynski, J.P., Talbot, C.B., Perrat, P.N., Waddell, S., 2016. Memory-Relevant Mushroom Body Output Synapses Are Cholinergic. *Neuron* 89, 1237-1247.
- Bauknecht, P., Jekely, G., 2015. Large-Scale Combinatorial Deorphanization of Platynereis Neuropeptide GPCRs. *Cell Rep* 12, 684-693.
- Bauknecht, P., Jekely, G., 2015. Large-Scale Combinatorial Deorphanization of Platynereis Neuropeptide GPCRs. *Cell Rep.* 12, 684-693.
- Bauknecht, P., Jekely, G., 2015. Large-Scale Combinatorial Deorphanization of Platynereis Neuropeptide GPCRs. *Cell Rep.* 12, 684-693.
- Baumann, E., Gade, G., Penzlin, H., 1990. Structure-function studies on neurohormone D: activity of naturally-occurring hormone analogues. *J Comp Physiol B* 160, 423-429.
- Baumann, E., Gade, G., Penzlin, H., 1990. Structure-function studies on neurohormone D: activity of naturally-occurring hormone analogues. *J. Comp. Physiol. B* 160, 423-429.
- Baumann, E., Gade, G., Penzlin, H., 1990. Structure-function studies on neurohormone D: activity of naturally-occurring hormone analogues. *J. Comp. Physiol. B* 160, 423-429.
- Bednarova, A., Kodrik, D., Krishnan, N., 2013. Unique roles of glucagon and glucagon-like peptides: Parallels in understanding the functions of adipokinetic hormones in stress responses in insects. *Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol* 164, 91-100.
- Bednarova, A., Kodrik, D., Krishnan, N., 2013. Unique roles of glucagon and glucagon-like peptides: Parallels in understanding the functions of adipokinetic hormones in stress responses in insects. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A Mol. Integr. Physiol.* 164, 91-100.
- Bednarova, A., Kodrik, D., Krishnan, N., 2013. Unique roles of glucagon and glucagon-like peptides: Parallels in understanding the functions of adipokinetic hormones in stress responses in insects. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A Mol. Integr. Physiol.* 164, 91-100.
- Begum, K., Li, B., Beeman, R.W., Park, Y., 2009. Functions of ion transport peptide and ion transport peptide-like in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum*. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 39, 717-725.
- Begum, K., Li, B., Beeman, R.W., Park, Y., 2009. Functions of ion transport peptide and ion transport peptide-like in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum*. *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 39, 717-725.
- Begum, K., Li, B., Beeman, R.W., Park, Y., 2009. Functions of ion transport peptide and ion transport peptide-like in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum*. *Insect. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 39, 717-725.
- Bendena, W.G., Campbell, J., Zera, L., Tobe, S.S., Chin-Sang, I.D., 2012. Select Neuropeptides and their G-Protein Coupled Receptors in *Caenorhabditis Elegans* and *Drosophila Melanogaster*. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)* 3, 93.
- Bendena, W.G., Campbell, J., Zera, L., Tobe, S.S., Chin-Sang, I.D., 2012. Select Neuropeptides and their G-Protein Coupled Receptors in *Caenorhabditis Elegans* and *Drosophila Melanogaster*. *Front. Endocrinol. (Lausanne)* 3, 93.
- Bendena, W.G., Campbell, J., Zera, L., Tobe, S.S., Chin-Sang, I.D., 2012. Select Neuropeptides and their G-Protein Coupled Receptors in *Caenorhabditis Elegans* and *Drosophila Melanogaster*. *Front. Endocrinol. (Lausanne)* 3, 93.
- Bendena, W.G., Donly, B.C., Fuse, M., Lee, E., Lange, A.B., Orchard, I., Tobe, S.S., 1997. Molecular characterization of the inhibitory myotropic peptide leucomyosuppressin. *Peptides* 18, 157-163.
- Bendena, W.G., Donly, B.C., Fuse, M., Lee, E., Lange, A.B., Orchard, I., Tobe, S.S., 1997. Molecular characterization of the inhibitory myotropic peptide leucomyosuppressin. *Peptides* 18, 157-163.
- Bendena, W.G., Donly, B.C., Fuse, M., Lee, E., Lange, A.B., Orchard, I., Tobe, S.S., 1997. Molecular characterization of the inhibitory myotropic peptide leucomyosuppressin. *Peptides* 18, 157-163.
- Bendena, W.G., Tobe, S.S., 2012. Families of allatoregulator sequences: a 2011 perspective. *Canadian Journal of Zoology-Revue Canadienne De Zoologie* 90, 521-544.
- Bendena, W.G., Tobe, S.S., 2011. Families of allatoregulator sequences: a perspective. *Canadian Journal of Zoology-Revue Canadienne De Zoologie* 90, 521-544.
- Benguettat, O., Jneid, R., Soltys, J., Loudhaief, R., Brun-Barale, A., Osman, D., Gallet, A., 2018. The DH31/CGRP enteroendocrine peptide triggers intestinal contractions favoring the elimination of opportunistic bacteria. *PLoS Pathog* 14, e1007279.
- Benguettat, O., Jneid, R., Soltys, J., Loudhaief, R., Brun-Barale, A., Osman, D., Gallet, A., 2018. The DH31/CGRP enteroendocrine peptide triggers intestinal contractions favoring the elimination of opportunistic bacteria. *PLoS Pathog.* 14, e1007279.
- Beshel, J., Dubnau, J., Zhong, Y., 2017. A Leptin Analog Locally Produced in the Brain Acts via a Conserved Neural Circuit to Modulate Obesity-Linked Behaviors in *Drosophila*. *Cell Metab* 25, 208-217.
- Beshel, J., Dubnau, J., Zhong, Y., 2017. A Leptin Analog Locally Produced in the Brain Acts via a Conserved Neural Circuit to Modulate Obesity-Linked Behaviors in *Drosophila*. *Cell Metab.* 25, 208-217.
- Beshel, J., Zhong, Y., 2013. Graded encoding of food odor value in the *Drosophila* brain. *J Neurosci* 33, 15693-15704.
- Beshel, J., Zhong, Y., 2013. Graded encoding of food odor value in the *Drosophila* brain. *J. Neurosci.* 33, 15693-15704.
- Bharucha, K.N., Tarr, P., Zipursky, S.L., 2008. A glucagon-like endocrine pathway in *Drosophila* modulates both lipid and carbohydrate homeostasis. *J Exp Biol* 211, 3103-3110.
- Bharucha, K.N., Tarr, P., Zipursky, S.L., 2008. A glucagon-like endocrine pathway in *Drosophila* modulates both lipid and carbohydrate homeostasis. *J. Exp. Biol.* 211, 3103-3110.
- Birgul, N., Weise, C., Kreienkamp, H.J., Richter, D., 1999. Reverse physiology in *Drosophila*: identification of a novel allatostatin-like neuropeptide and its cognate receptor structurally related to the mammalian somatostatin/galanin/opioid receptor family. *EMBO J* 18, 5892-5900.
- Birgul, N., Weise, C., Kreienkamp, H.J., Richter, D., 1999. Reverse physiology in *Drosophila*: identification of a novel allatostatin-like neuropeptide and its cognate receptor structurally related to the mammalian somatostatin/galanin/opioid receptor family. *EMBO J.* 18, 5892-5900.
- Birse, R.T., Johnson, E.C., Taghert, P.H., Nässel, D.R., 2006. Widely distributed *Drosophila* G-protein-coupled receptor (CG7887) is activated by endogenous tachykinin-related peptides. *J Neurobiol* 66, 33-46.
- Birse, R.T., Johnson, E.C., Taghert, P.H., Nässel, D.R., 2006. Widely distributed *Drosophila* G-protein-coupled receptor (CG7887) is activated by endogenous tachykinin-related peptides. *J. NEUROBIOL.* 66, 33-46.
- Birse, R.T., Johnson, E.C., Taghert, P.H., Nässel, D.R., 2006. Widely distributed *Drosophila* G-protein-coupled receptor (CG7887) is activated by endogenous tachykinin-related peptides. *J. NEUROBIOL.* 66, 33-46.
- Birse, R.T., Söderberg, J.A., Luo, J., Winther, Å.M., Nässel, D.R., 2011. Regulation of insulin-producing cells in the adult *Drosophila* brain via the tachykinin peptide receptor DTKR. *J Exp Biol* 214, 4201-4208.
- Birse, R.T., Söderberg, J.A., Luo, J., Winther, Å.M., Nässel, D.R., 2011. Regulation of insulin-producing cells in the adult *Drosophila* brain via the tachykinin peptide receptor DTKR. *J. Exp. Biol.* 214, 4201-4208.
- Blackburn, M.B., Wagner, R.M., Kochansky, J.P., Harrison, D.J., Thomas-Laemont, P., Raina, A.K., 1995. The identification of two myoinhibitory peptides, with sequence similarities to the galanins, isolated from the ventral nerve cord of *Manduca sexta*. *Regul Pept* 57, 213-219.
- Blackburn, M.B., Wagner, R.M., Kochansky, J.P., Harrison, D.J., Thomas-Laemont, P., Raina, A.K., 1995. The identification of two myoinhibitory peptides, with sequence similarities to the galanins, isolated from the ventral nerve cord of *Manduca sexta*. *Regul. Pept.* 57, 213-219.
- Blackburn, M.B., Wagner, R.M., Kochansky, J.P., Harrison, D.J., Thomas-Laemont, P., Raina, A.K., 1995. The identification of two myoinhibitory peptides, with sequence similarities to the galanins, isolated from the ventral nerve cord of *Manduca sexta*. *Regul. Pept.* 57, 213-219.
- Broggiolo, W., Stocker, H., Ikeya, T., Rintelen, F., Fernandez, R., Hafen, E., 2001. An evolutionarily conserved function of the *Drosophila* insulin receptor and insulin-like peptides in growth control. *Curr Biol* 11, 213-221.
- Broggiolo, W., Stocker, H., Ikeya, T., Rintelen, F., Fernandez, R., Hafen, E., 2001. An evolutionarily conserved function of the *Drosophila* insulin receptor and insulin-like peptides in growth control. *Curr. Biol.* 11, 213-221.
- Broughton, S.J., Piper, M.D., Ikeya, T., Bass, T.M., Jacobson, J., Driege, Y., Martinez, P., Hafen, E., Withers, D.J., Levers, S.J., Partridge, L., 2005. Longer lifespan, altered metabolism, and stress resistance in *Drosophila* from ablation of cells making insulin-like ligands. *Sci U S A* 102, 3105-3110.
- Broughton, S.J., Piper, M.D., Ikeya, T., Bass, T.M., Jacobson, J., Driege, Y., Martinez, P., Hafen, E., Withers, D.J., Levers, S.J., Partridge, L., 2005. Longer lifespan, altered metabolism, and stress resistance in *Drosophila* from ablation of cells making insulin-like ligands. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 102, 3105-3110.
- Brown, M.R., Crim, J.W., Arata, R.C., Cai, H.N., Chun, C., Shen, P., 1999. Identification of a *Drosophila* brain-gut peptide related to the neuropeptide Y family. *Peptides* 20, 1035-1042.
- Brown, M.R., Crim, J.W., Arata, R.C., Cai, H.N., Chun, C., Shen, P., 1999. Identification of a *Drosophila* brain-gut peptide related to the neuropeptide Y family. *Peptides* 20, 1035-1042.
- Cabrero, P., Radford, J.C., Broderick, K.E., Costes, L., Veenstra, J.A., Spana, E.P., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., 2002. The Dh gene of *Drosophila melanogaster* encodes a diuretic peptide that acts through cyclic AMP. *J Exp Biol* 205, 3799-3807.
- Cabrero, P., Radford, J.C., Broderick, K.E., Costes, L., Veenstra, J.A., Spana, E.P., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., 2002. The Dh gene of *Drosophila melanogaster* encodes a diuretic peptide that acts through cyclic AMP. *J. Exp Biol.* 205, 3799-3807.

- S.A., Dow, J.A., 2002. The Dh gene of *Drosophila melanogaster* encodes a diuretic peptide that acts through cyclic AMP. *J. Exp. Biol.* 205, 3799–3807.
- Caers, J., Verlinden, H., Zels, S., Vandersmissen, H.P., Vuerinckx, K., Schoofs, L., 2012. More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: an overview. *Front. Endocrinol. (Lausanne)* 3, 151.
- Caers, J., Verlinden, H., Zels, S., Vandersmissen, H.P., Vuerinckx, K., Schoofs, L., 2012. More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: an overview. *Front. Endocrinol. (Lausanne)* 3, 151.
- Cannell, E., Dornan, A.J., Halberg, K.A., Terhzaz, S., Dow, J.A., Davies, S.A., 2016. The Corticotropin-releasing factor-like diuretic hormone 44 (DH) and kinin neuropeptides modulate desiccation and starvation tolerance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 80, 96–107.
- Cannell, E., Dornan, A.J., Halberg, K.A., Terhzaz, S., Dow, J.A., Davies, S.A., 2016. The Corticotropin-releasing factor-like diuretic hormone 44 (DH) and kinin neuropeptides modulate desiccation and starvation tolerance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 80, 96–107.
- Cantera, R., Nässel, D.R., 1992. Segmental peptidergic innervation of abdominal targets in larval and adult dipteran insects revealed with an antiserum against leucokinin I. *Cell Tissue Res* 269, 459–471.
- Cantera, R., Nässel, D.R., 1992. Segmental peptidergic innervation of abdominal targets in larval and adult dipteran insects revealed with an antiserum against leucokinin I. *Cell Tissue Res* 269, 459–471.
- Cantera, R., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., 1994. Postembryonic development of corazonin-containing neurons and neurosecretory cells in the blowfly, *Phormia terraenovae*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 350, 559–572.
- Cantera, R., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., 1994. Postembryonic development of corazonin-containing neurons and neurosecretory cells in the blowfly, *Phormia terraenovae*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 350, 559–572.
- Cao, C., Brown, M.R., 2001. Localization of an insulin-like peptide in brains of two flies. *Cell Tissue Res* 304, 317–321.
- Cao, C., Brown, M.R., 2001. Localization of an insulin-like peptide in brains of two flies. *Cell Tissue Res* 304, 317–321.
- Cardoso, J.C.R., Felix, R.C., Bergqvist, C.A., Larhammar, D., 2014. New insights into the evolution of vertebrate CRH (corticotropin-releasing hormone) and invertebrate DH44 (diuretic hormone 44) receptors in metazoans. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.* 209, 162–170.
- Cardoso, J.C.R., Felix, R.C., Bergqvist, C.A., Larhammar, D., 2014. New insights into the evolution of vertebrate CRH (corticotropin-releasing hormone) and invertebrate DH44 (diuretic hormone 44) receptors in metazoans. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.* 209, 162–170.
- Carlsson, M.A., Diesner, M., Schachtner, J., Nässel, D.R., 2010. Multiple neuropeptides in the *Drosophila* antennal lobe suggest complex modulatory circuits. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 518, 3359–3380.
- Carlsson, M.A., Diesner, M., Schachtner, J., Nässel, D.R., 2010. Multiple neuropeptides in the *Drosophila* antennal lobe suggest complex modulatory circuits. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 518, 3359–3380.
- Cavanaugh, D.J., Geratowski, J.D., Wooltorton, J.R., Spaethling, J.M., Hector, C.E., Zheng, X., Johnson, E.C., Eberwine, J.H., Sehgal, A., 2014. Identification of a circadian output circuit for rest:activity rhythms in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 157, 689–701.
- Cavanaugh, D.J., Geratowski, J.D., Wooltorton, J.R., Spaethling, J.M., Hector, C.E., Zheng, X., Johnson, E.C., Eberwine, J.H., Sehgal, A., 2014. Identification of a circadian output circuit for rest:activity rhythms in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 157, 689–701.
- Cavey, M., Collins, B., Bertet, C., Blau, J., 2016. Circadian rhythms in neuronal activity propagate through output circuits. *Nat. Neurosci.* 19, 587–595.
- Cavey, M., Collins, B., Bertet, C., Blau, J., 2016. Circadian rhythms in neuronal activity propagate through output circuits. *Nat. Neurosci.* 19, 587–595.
- Cazzamali, G., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2002. Molecular cloning and functional expression of the first insect FMRFamide receptor. *U S A 99*, 12073–12078.
- Cazzamali, G., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2002. Molecular cloning and functional expression of the first insect FMRFamide receptor. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 99, 12073–12078.
- Cazzamali, G., Hauser, F., Koberup, S., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2003. Molecular identification of a *Drosophila* G protein-coupled receptor specific for crustacean cardioactive peptide. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 303, 146–152.
- Cazzamali, G., Hauser, F., Koberup, S., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2003. Molecular identification of a *Drosophila* G protein-coupled receptor specific for crustacean cardioactive peptide. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 303, 146–152.
- Cazzamali, G., Saxild, N., Grimmelikhuijzen, C., 2002. Molecular cloning and functional expression of a *Drosophila* corazonin receptor. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 298, 31–36.
- Cazzamali, G., Saxild, N., Grimmelikhuijzen, C., 2002. Molecular cloning and functional expression of a *Drosophila* corazonin receptor. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 298, 31–36.
- Cazzamali, G., Torp, M., Hauser, F., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2005. The *Drosophila* gene CG9918 codes for a pyrokinin-1 receptor. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 335, 14–19.
- Cazzamali, G., Torp, M., Hauser, F., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2005. The *Drosophila* gene CG9918 codes for a pyrokinin-1 receptor. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 335, 14–19.
- Chang, J.C., Yang, R.B., Adams, M.E., Lu, K.H., 2009. Receptor guanylyl cyclases in *Inka* cells targeted by eclosion hormone. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 106, 13371–13376.
- Chang, J.C., Yang, R.B., Adams, M.E., Lu, K.H., 2009. Receptor guanylyl cyclases in *Inka* cells targeted by eclosion hormone. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 106, 13371–13376.
- Chapman, T., Bangham, J., Vinti, G., Seifried, B., Lung, O., Wolfner, M.F., Smith, H.K., Partridge, L., 2003. The sex peptide of *Drosophila melanogaster*: female post-mating responses analyzed by using RNA interference. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 100, 9923–9928.
- Chapman, T., Bangham, J., Vinti, G., Seifried, B., Lung, O., Wolfner, M.F., Smith, H.K., Partridge, L., 2003. The sex peptide of *Drosophila melanogaster*: female post-mating responses analyzed by using RNA interference. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 100, 9923–9928.
- Chell, J.M., Brand, A.H., 2010. Nutrition-responsive glia control exit of neural stem cells from quiescence. *Cell* 143, 1161–1173.
- Chell, J.M., Brand, A.H., 2010. Nutrition-responsive glia control exit of neural stem cells from quiescence. *Cell* 143, 1161–1173.
- Chen, J., Choi, M.S., Mizoguchi, A., Veenstra, J.A., Kang, K., Kim, Y.J., Kwon, J.Y., 2015. Isoform-specific expression of the neuropeptide orckinin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 68, 50–57.
- Chen, J., Choi, M.S., Mizoguchi, A., Veenstra, J.A., Kang, K., Kim, Y.J., Kwon, J.Y., 2015. Isoform-specific expression of the neuropeptide orckinin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 68, 50–57.
- Chen, J., Reither, W., Hermann-Luibl, C., Sellami, A., Cognigni, P., Kondo, S., Helfrich-Forster, C., Veenstra, J.A., Wegener, C., 2016. Allatostatin A Signalling in *Drosophila* Regulates Feeding and Sleep and Is Modulated by PDF. *PLoS Genet.* 12, e1006346.
- Chen, J., Reither, W., Hermann-Luibl, C., Sellami, A., Cognigni, P., Kondo, S., Helfrich-Forster, C., Veenstra, J.A., Wegener, C., 2016. Allatostatin A Signalling in *Drosophila* Regulates Feeding and Sleep and Is Modulated by PDF. *PLoS Genet.* 12, e1006346.
- Chen, M.E., Pietrantonio, P.V., 2006. The short neuropeptide F-like receptor from the red imported fire ant, *Solenopsis invicta* Buren (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Arch. Insect Biochem. Physiol.* 61, 195–208.
- Chen, M.E., Pietrantonio, P.V., 2006. The short neuropeptide F-like receptor from the red imported fire ant, *Solenopsis invicta* Buren (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Arch. Insect Biochem. Physiol.* 61, 195–208.
- Chen, P.S., Stumm-Zollinger, E., Aigaki, T., Balmer, J., Bienz, M., Bohlen, P., 1988. A male accessory gland peptide that regulates reproductive behavior of female *D. melanogaster*. *Cell* 54, 291–298.
- Chen, P.S., Stumm-Zollinger, E., Aigaki, T., Balmer, J., Bienz, M., Bohlen, P., 1988. A male accessory gland peptide that regulates reproductive behavior of female *D. melanogaster*. *Cell* 54, 291–298.
- Chen, W.F., Shi, W., Li, L.Z., Zheng, Z., Li, T.J., Bai, W.W., Zhao, Z.W., 2013. Regulation of sleep by the short neuropeptide F (sNPF) in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Insect Biochem. Molec.* 43, 809–819.
- Chen, W.F., Shi, W., Li, L.Z., Zheng, Z., Li, T.J., Bai, W.W., Zhao, Z.W., 2013. Regulation of sleep by the short neuropeptide F (sNPF) in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Insect Biochem. Molec.* 43, 809–819.
- Chen, Y., Veenstra, J.A., Davis, N.T., Hagedorn, H.H., 1994a. A comparative study of leucokinin-immunoreactive neurons in insects. *Cell Tissue Res* 276, 69–83.
- Chen, Y., Veenstra, J.A., Davis, N.T., Hagedorn, H.H., 1994a. A comparative study of leucokinin-immunoreactive neurons in insects. *Cell Tissue Res* 276, 69–83.
- Chen, Y., Veenstra, J.A., Hagedorn, H., Davis, N.T., 1994b. Leucokinin and diuretic hormone immunoreactivity of neurons in the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, and co-localization of this immunoreactivity in lateral neurosecretory cells of abdominal ganglia. *Cell Tissue Res* 278, 493–507.
- Chen, Y., Veenstra, J.A., Hagedorn, H., Davis, N.T., 1994b. Leucokinin and diuretic hormone immunoreactivity of neurons in the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, and co-localization of this immunoreactivity in lateral neurosecretory cells of abdominal ganglia. *Cell Tissue Res* 278, 493–507.
- Chintapalli, V.R., Terhzaz, S., Wang, J., Al Bratty, M., Watson, D.G., Herzyk, P., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., 2012. Functional correlates of positional and gender-specific renal asymmetry in *Drosophila*. *PLoS One* 7, e32577.
- Chintapalli, V.R., Terhzaz, S., Wang, J., Al Bratty, M., Watson, D.G., Herzyk, P., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., 2012. Functional correlates of positional and gender-specific renal asymmetry in *Drosophila*. *PLoS One* 7, e32577.
- Chintapalli, V.R., Wang, J., Dow, J.A., 2007. Using FlyAtlas to identify better *Drosophila melanogaster* models of human disease. *Nat. Genet.* 39, 715–720.
- Chintapalli, V.R., Wang, J., Dow, J.A., 2007. Using FlyAtlas to identify better *Drosophila melanogaster* models of human disease. *Nat. Genet.* 39, 715–720.
- Choi, M.Y., Rafaeli, A., Jurenka, R.A., 2001. Pyrokinin/PBAN-like peptides in the central nervous system of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Cell Tissue Res* 306, 459–465.
- Choi, M.Y., Rafaeli, A., Jurenka, R.A., 2001. Pyrokinin/PBAN-like peptides in the central nervous system of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Cell Tissue Res* 306, 459–465.
- Chung, B.Y., Ro, J., Hutter, S.A., Miller, K.M., Guduguntla, L.S., Kondo, S., Pletcher, S.D., 2017. *Drosophila* Neuropeptide F Signaling Independently Regulates Feeding and Sleep-Wake Behavior. *Cell Rep.* 19, 2441–2450.
- Chung, B.Y., Ro, J., Hutter, S.A., Miller, K.M., Guduguntla, L.S., Kondo, S., Pletcher, S.D., 2017. *Drosophila* Neuropeptide F Signaling Independently Regulates Feeding and Sleep-Wake Behavior. *Cell Rep.* 19, 2441–2450.
- Clark, L., Agrícola, H.J., Lange, A.B., 2006a. Proctolin-like immunoreactivity in the central and peripheral nervous systems of the locust, *Locusta migratoria*. *Peptides* 27, 549–558.
- Clark, L., Agrícola, H.J., Lange, A.B., 2006a. Proctolin-like immunoreactivity in the central and peripheral nervous systems of the locust, *Locusta migratoria*. *Peptides* 27, 549–558.
- Clark, L., Zhang, J.R., Tobe, S., Lange, A.B., 2006b. Proctolin: A possible releasing factor in the corpus cardiacum/corpus allatum of the locust. *Peptides* 27, 559–566.
- Clark, L., Zhang, J.R., Tobe, S., Lange, A.B., 2006b. Proctolin: A possible releasing factor in the corpus cardiacum/corpus allatum of the locust. *Peptides* 27, 559–566.
- Coast, G.M., Holman, G.M., Nachman, R.J., 1990. The diuretic activity of a series of cephalomyotropic neuropeptides, the achetakinins, on isolated Malpighian tubules of the house cricket *Acheta domestica* *J. Insect Physiol.* 36 481–488.
- Coast, G.M., Holman, G.M., Nachman, R.J., 1990. The diuretic activity of a series of

- cephalomyotropic neuropeptides, the acetakinins, on isolated Malpighian tubules of the house cricket *Acheta domestica*. *J. Insect Physiol.* 36, 481–488.
- Coast, G.M., Webster, S.G., Schegg, K.M., Tobe, S.S., Schooley, D.A., ;1;2001. The *Drosophila melanogaster* homologue of an insect calcitonin-like diuretic peptide stimulates V-ATPase activity in fruit fly Malpighian tubules. *J. Exp. Biol.* 204, 1795–1804.
- Coast, G.M., Webster, S.G., Schegg, K.M., Tobe, S.S., Schooley, D.A., 2001. The *Drosophila melanogaster* homologue of an insect calcitonin-like diuretic peptide stimulates V-ATPase activity in fruit fly Malpighian tubules. *J. Exp. Biol.* 204, 1795–1804.
- Cognigni, P., Bailey, A.P., Miguel-Aliaga, I., ;1;2011. Enteric neurons and systemic signals couple nutritional and reproductive status with intestinal homeostasis. *Cell Metab.* 13, 92–104.
- Cognigni, P., Bailey, A.P., Miguel-Aliaga, I., 2011. Enteric neurons and systemic signals couple nutritional and reproductive status with intestinal homeostasis. *Cell Metab.* 13, 92–104.
- Collin, C., Hauser, F., Krogh-Meyer, P., Hansen, K.K., de Valdivia, E.G., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.P., ;1;2011. Identification of the *Drosophila* and *Tribolium* receptors for the recently discovered insect RYamide neuropeptides. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 412, 578–583.
- Collin, C., Hauser, F., Krogh-Meyer, P., Hansen, K.K., de Valdivia, E.G., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.P., 2011. Identification of the *Drosophila* and *Tribolium* receptors for the recently discovered insect RYamide neuropeptides. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 412, 578–583.
- Colombani, J., Andersen, D.S., Boulan, L., Boone, E., Romero, N., Virolle, V., Texada, M., Leopold, P., ;1;2015. *Drosophila* Lgr3 Couples Organ Growth with Maturation and Ensures Developmental Stability. *Current biology* 25, 2723–2729.
- Colombani, J., Andersen, D.S., Boulan, L., Boone, E., Romero, N., Virolle, V., Texada, M., Leopold, P., 2015. *Drosophila* Lgr3 Couples Organ Growth with Maturation and Ensures Developmental Stability. *Current biology* 25, 2723–2729.
- Colombani, J., Andersen, D.S., Leopold, P., ;1;2012. Secreted peptide Dilp8 coordinates *Drosophila* tissue growth with developmental timing. *Science* 336, 582–585.
- Colombani, J., Andersen, D.S., Leopold, P., 2012. Secreted peptide Dilp8 coordinates *Drosophila* tissue growth with developmental timing. *Science* 336, 582–585.
- Conzelmann, M., Williams, E.A., Krug, K., Franz-Wachtel, M., Macek, B., Jekely, G., ;1;2013. The neuropeptide complement of the marine annelid *Platynereis dumerilii*. *BMC Genomics* 14, 906.
- Conzelmann, M., Williams, E.A., Krug, K., Franz-Wachtel, M., Macek, B., Jekely, G., 2013. The neuropeptide complement of the marine annelid *Platynereis dumerilii*. *BMC Genomics* 14, 906.
- Copenhaver, P.F., Truman, J.W., ;1;1986. Identification of the cerebral neurosecretory cells that contain eclosion hormone in the moth *Manduca sexta*. *J. Neurosci.* 6, 1738–1747.
- Copenhaver, P.F., Truman, J.W., 1986. Identification of the cerebral neurosecretory cells that contain eclosion hormone in the moth *Manduca sexta*. *J. Neurosci.* 6, 1738–1747.
- da Silva, R., Lange, A.B., ;1;2006. The association of crustacean cardioactive peptide with the spermatheca of the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria*. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 52, 399–409.
- da Silva, R., Lange, A.B., 2006. The association of crustacean cardioactive peptide with the spermatheca of the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria*. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 52, 399–409.
- da Silva, S.R., da Silva, R., Lange, A.B., ;1;2011. Effects of crustacean cardioactive peptide on the hearts of two Orthopteran insects, and the demonstration of a Frank-Starling-like effect. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.* 171, 218–224.
- da Silva, S.R., da Silva, R., Lange, A.B., 2011. Effects of crustacean cardioactive peptide on the hearts of two Orthopteran insects, and the demonstration of a Frank-Starling-like effect. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.* 171, 218–224.
- Dai, L., Dewey, E.M., Zitnan, D., Luo, C.W., Honegger, H.W., Adams, M.E., ;1;2008. Identification, developmental expression, and functions of bursicon in the tobacco hawkmoth, *Manduca sexta*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 506, 759–774.
- Dai, L., Dewey, E.M., Zitnan, D., Luo, C.W., Honegger, H.W., Adams, M.E., 2008. Identification, developmental expression, and functions of bursicon in the tobacco hawkmoth, *Manduca sexta*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 506, 759–774.
- Dai, L., Zitnan, D., Adams, M.E., ;1;2007. Strategic expression of ion transport peptide gene products in central and peripheral neurons of insects. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 500, 353–367.
- Dai, L., Zitnan, D., Adams, M.E., 2007. Strategic expression of ion transport peptide gene products in central and peripheral neurons of insects. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 500, 353–367.
- Dai, L., Zitnan, D., Adams, M.E., 2007. Strategic expression of ion transport peptide gene products in central and peripheral neurons of insects. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 500, 353–367.
- Davies, S.A., Huesmann, G.R., Maddrell, S.H., O'Donnell, M.J., Skaer, N.J., Dow, J.A., Tublitz, N.J., ;1;1995. CAP2b, a cardioacceleratory peptide, is present in *Drosophila* and stimulates tubule fluid secretion via cGMP. *Am. J. Physiol.* 269, R1321–R1326.
- Davies, S.A., Huesmann, G.R., Maddrell, S.H., O'Donnell, M.J., Skaer, N.J., Dow, J.A., Tublitz, N.J., 1995. CAP2b, a cardioacceleratory peptide, is present in *Drosophila* and stimulates tubule fluid secretion via cGMP. *Am. J. Physiol.* 269, R1321–R1326.
- Dewey, E.M., McNabb, S.L., Ewer, J., Kuo, G.R., Takanishi, C.L., Truman, J.W., Honegger, H.W., ;1;2004. Identification of the gene encoding bursicon, an insect neuropeptide responsible for cuticle sclerotization and wing spreading. *Curr. Biol.* 14, 1208–1213.
- Dewey, E.M., McNabb, S.L., Ewer, J., Kuo, G.R., Takanishi, C.L., Truman, J.W., Honegger, H.W., 2004. Identification of the gene encoding bursicon, an insect neuropeptide responsible for cuticle sclerotization and wing spreading. *Curr. Biol.* 14, 1208–1213.
- Diao, F.C., Mena, W., Shi, J., Park, D., Diao, F.Q., Taghert, P., Ewer, J., White, B.H., ;1;2016. The Splice Isoforms of the *Drosophila* Ecdysis Triggering Hormone Receptor Have Developmentally Distinct Roles. *Genetics* 202, 175.
- Diao, F.C., Mena, W., Shi, J., Park, D., Diao, F.Q., Taghert, P., Ewer, J., White, B.H., 2016. The Splice Isoforms of the *Drosophila* Ecdysis Triggering Hormone Receptor Have Developmentally Distinct Roles. *Genetics* 202, 175.
- Dickerson, M., McCormick, J., Mispelon, M., Paisley, K., Nichols, R., ;1;2012. Structure-activity and immunochemical data provide evidence of developmental- and tissue-specific myosuppressin signaling. *Peptides* 36, 272–279.
- Dickerson, M., McCormick, J., Mispelon, M., Paisley, K., Nichols, R., 2012. Structure-activity and immunochemical data provide evidence of developmental- and tissue-specific myosuppressin signaling. *Peptides* 36, 272–279.
- Dierick, H.A., Greenspan, R.J., ;1;2007. Serotonin and neuropeptide F have opposite modulatory effects on fly aggression. *Nat. Genet.* 39, 678–682.
- Dierick, H.A., Greenspan, R.J., 2007. Serotonin and neuropeptide F have opposite modulatory effects on fly aggression. *Nat. Genet.* 39, 678–682.
- Digan, M.E., Roberts, D.N., Enderlin, F.E., Woodworth, A.R., Kramer, S.J., ;1;1992. Characterization of the precursor for *Manduca sexta* diuretic hormone Mas-DH. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 89, 11074–11078.
- Digan, M.E., Roberts, D.N., Enderlin, F.E., Woodworth, A.R., Kramer, S.J., 1992. Characterization of the precursor for *Manduca sexta* diuretic hormone Mas-DH. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 89, 11074–11078.
- Dircksen, H., ;1;2009. Insect ion transport peptides are derived from alternatively spliced genes and differentially expressed in the central and peripheral nervous system. *J. Exp. Biol.* 212, 401–412.
- Dircksen, H., 2009. Insect ion transport peptides are derived from alternatively spliced genes and differentially expressed in the central and peripheral nervous system. *J. Exp. Biol.* 212, 401–412.
- Dircksen, H., Tesfai, L.K., Albus, C., Nässel, D.R., ;1;2008. Ion transport peptide splice forms in central and peripheral neurons throughout postembryogenesis of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 509, 23–41.
- Dircksen, H., Tesfai, L.K., Albus, C., Nässel, D.R., 2008. Ion transport peptide splice forms in central and peripheral neurons throughout postembryogenesis of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 509, 23–41.
- Donini, A., Lange, A.B., ;1;2002. The effects of crustacean cardioactive peptide on locust oviducts are calcium-dependent. *Peptides* 23, 683–691.
- Donini, A., Lange, A.B., 2002. The effects of crustacean cardioactive peptide on locust oviducts are calcium-dependent. *Peptides* 23, 683–691.
- Donini, A., Ngo, C., Lange, A.B., ;1;2002. Evidence for crustacean cardioactive peptide-like innervation of the gut in *Locusta migratoria*. *Peptides* 23, 1915–1923.
- Donini, A., Ngo, C., Lange, A.B., 2002. Evidence for crustacean cardioactive peptide-like innervation of the gut in *Locusta migratoria*. *Peptides* 23, 1915–1923.
- Donlea, J.M., Alam, M.N., Szymusiak, R., ;1;2017. Neuronal substrates of sleep homeostasis; lessons from flies, rats and mice. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 44, 228–235.
- Donlea, J.M., Alam, M.N., Szymusiak, R., 2017. Neuronal substrates of sleep homeostasis; lessons from flies, rats and mice. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 44, 228–235.
- Donly, B.C., Ding, Q., Tobe, S.S., Bendena, W.G., ;1;1993. Molecular cloning of the gene for the allatostatin family of neuropeptides from the cockroach *Diploptera punctata*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 90, 8807–8811.
- Donly, B.C., Ding, Q., Tobe, S.S., Bendena, W.G., 1993. Molecular cloning of the gene for the allatostatin family of neuropeptides from the cockroach *Diploptera punctata*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 90, 8807–8811.
- Down, R.E., Matthews, H.J., Audsley, N., ;1;2010. Effects of *Manduca sexta* allatostatin and an analog on the pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Hemiptera: Aphididae) and degradation by enzymes from the aphid gut. *Peptides* 31, 489–497.
- Down, R.E., Matthews, H.J., Audsley, N., 2010. Effects of *Manduca sexta* allatostatin and an analog on the pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Hemiptera: Aphididae) and degradation by enzymes from the aphid gut. *Peptides* 31, 489–497.
- Draizen, T.A., Ewer, J., Robinow, S., ;1;1999. Genetic and hormonal regulation of the death of peptidergic neurons in the *Drosophila* central nervous system. *J. Neurobiol.* 38, 455–465.
- Draizen, T.A., Ewer, J., Robinow, S., 1999. Genetic and hormonal regulation of the death of peptidergic neurons in the *Drosophila* central nervous system. *J. Neurobiol.* 38, 455–465.
- Drexler, A.L., Harris, C.C., dela Pena, M.G., Asuncion-Uchi, M., Chung, S., Webster, S., Fuse, M., ;1;2007. Molecular characterization and cell-specific expression of an ion transport peptide in the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. *Cell Tissue Res.* 329, 391–408.
- Drexler, A.L., Harris, C.C., dela Pena, M.G., Asuncion-Uchi, M., Chung, S., Webster, S., Fuse, M., 2007. Molecular characterization and cell-specific expression of an ion transport peptide in the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. *Cell Tissue Res.* 329, 391–408.
- Dulcis, D., Davis, N.T., Hildebrand, J.G., ;1;2001. Neuronal control of heart reversal in the hawkmoth *Manduca sexta*. *J. Comp. Physiol.* 187, 837–849.
- Dulcis, D., Davis, N.T., Hildebrand, J.G., 2001. Neuronal control of heart reversal in the hawkmoth *Manduca sexta*. *J. Comp. Physiol.* 187, 837–849.
- Dulcis, D., Levine, R.B., Ewer, J., ;1;2005. Role of the neuropeptide CCAP in *Drosophila* cardiac function. *J. Neurobiol.* 64, 259–274.
- Dulcis, D., Levine, R.B., Ewer, J., 2005. Role of the neuropeptide CCAP in *Drosophila* cardiac function. *J. Neurobiol.* 64, 259–274.
- Dunn, T.W., Mercier, A.J., ;1;2005. Synaptic modulation by a *Drosophila* neuropeptide is motor neuron-specific and requires CaMKII activity. *Peptides* 26, 269–276.
- Dunn, T.W., Mercier, A.J., 2005. Synaptic modulation by a *Drosophila* neuropeptide is motor neuron-specific and requires CaMKII activity. *Peptides* 26, 269–276.
- Dus, M., Lai, J.S.Y., Gunapala, K.M., Min, S., Tayler, T.D., Hergarden, A.C., Geraud, E., Joseph, C.M., Suh, G.S.B., ;1;2015. Nutrient Sensor in the Brain Directs the Action of the Brain-Gut Axis in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 87, 139–151.
- Dus, M., Lai, J.S.Y., Gunapala, K.M., Min, S., Tayler, T.D., Hergarden, A.C., Geraud, E., Joseph, C.M., Suh, G.S.B., 2015. Nutrient Sensor in the Brain Directs the Action of the Brain-Gut Axis in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 87, 139–151.
- Dutta, D., Dobson, A.J., Houtz, P.L., Glasser, C., Revah, J., Korzelius, J., Patel, P.H., Edgar, B.A., Buchon, N., ;1;2015. Regional Cell-Specific Transcriptome Mapping Reveals

- Regulatory Complexity in the Adult *Drosophila* Midgut. *Cell Rep* 12, 346–358.
- Dutta, D., Dobson, A.J., Houtz, P.L., Glasser, C., Revah, J., Korzelius, J., Patel, P.H., Edgar, B.A., Buchon, N., 2015. Regional Cell-Specific Transcriptome Mapping Reveals Regulatory Complexity in the Adult *Drosophila* Midgut. *Cell Rep* 12, 346–358.
- Duve, H., Johnsen, A.H., Sewell, J.C., Scott, A.G., Orchard, I., Rehfeld, J.F., Thorpe, A., 1992. Isolation, structure, and activity of -Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH<sub>2</sub> neuropeptides (designated calliFMRFamides) from the blowfly *Calliphora vomitoria*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 89, 2326–2330.
- Duve, H., Johnsen, A.H., Sewell, J.C., Scott, A.G., Orchard, I., Rehfeld, J.F., Thorpe, A., 1992. Isolation, structure, and activity of -Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH<sub>2</sub> neuropeptides (designated calliFMRFamides) from the blowfly *Calliphora vomitoria*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 89, 2326–2330.
- Duve, H., Rehfeld, J.F., East, P., Thorpe, A., 1994. Localisation of sulfakinin neuronal pathways in the blowfly *Calliphora vomitoria*. *Cell Tissue Res* 275, 177–186.
- Duve, H., Rehfeld, J.F., East, P., Thorpe, A., 1994. Localisation of sulfakinin neuronal pathways in the blowfly *Calliphora vomitoria*. *Cell Tissue Res* 275, 177–186.
- East, P.D., Hales, D.F., Cooper, P.D., 1997. Distribution of sulfakinin-like peptides in the central and sympathetic nervous system of the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.) and the field cricket, *Teleogryllus commodus* (Walker). *Tissue & Cell* 29, 347–354.
- East, P.D., Hales, D.F., Cooper, P.D., 1997. Distribution of sulfakinin-like peptides in the central and sympathetic nervous system of the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.) and the field cricket, *Teleogryllus commodus* (Walker). *Tissue Cell* 29, 347–354.
- Egerod, K., Reynisson, E., Hauser, F., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Grimmekhuijzen, C.J., 2003a. Molecular cloning and functional expression of the first two specific insect myosuppressin receptors. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 100, 9808–9813.
- Egerod, K., Reynisson, E., Hauser, F., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Grimmekhuijzen, C.J., 2003a. Molecular cloning and functional expression of the first two specific insect myosuppressin receptors. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 100, 9808–9813.
- Egerod, K., Reynisson, E., Hauser, F., Williamson, M., Cazzamali, G., Grimmekhuijzen, C.J., 2003b. Molecular identification of the first insect proctolin receptor. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 306, 437–442.
- Egerod, K., Reynisson, E., Hauser, F., Williamson, M., Cazzamali, G., Grimmekhuijzen, C.J., 2003b. Molecular identification of the first insect proctolin receptor. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 306, 437–442.
- Erion, R., King, A.N., Wu, G., Hogenesch, J.B., Sehgal, A., 2016. Neural clocks and Neuropeptide F/Y regulate circadian gene expression in a peripheral metabolic tissue. *Elife* 5, e13552.
- Erion, R., King, A.N., Wu, G., Hogenesch, J.B., Sehgal, A., 2016. Neural clocks and Neuropeptide F/Y regulate circadian gene expression in a peripheral metabolic tissue. *Elife* 5, e13552.
- Ewer, J., 2005. Behavioral actions of neuropeptides in invertebrates: insights from *Drosophila*. *Horm. Behav* 48, 418–429.
- Ewer, J., 2005. Behavioral actions of neuropeptides in invertebrates: insights from *Drosophila*. *Horm. Behav.* 48, 418–429.
- Farhan, A., Gulati, J., Grosse-Wilde, E., Vogel, H., Hansson, B.S., Knaden, M., 2013. The CCHamide 1 receptor modulates sensory perception and olfactory behavior in starved *Drosophila*. *Sci Rep* 3.
- Farhan, A., Gulati, J., Grosse-Wilde, E., Vogel, H., Hansson, B.S., Knaden, M., 2013. The CCHamide 1 receptor modulates sensory perception and olfactory behavior in starved *Drosophila*. *Sci. Rep.* 3.
- Felix, R.C., Trindade, M., Pires, I.R., Fonseca, V.G., Martins, R.S., Silveira, H., Power, D.M., Cardoso, J.C., 2015. Unravelling the Evolution of the Allatostatin-Type A, KISS and Galanin Peptide-Receptor Gene Families in Bilaterians: Insights from Anopheles Mosquitoes. *PLoS One* 10, e0130347.
- Felix, R.C., Trindade, M., Pires, I.R., Fonseca, V.G., Martins, R.S., Silveira, H., Power, D.M., Cardoso, J.C., 2015. Unravelling the Evolution of the Allatostatin-Type A, KISS and Galanin Peptide-Receptor Gene Families in Bilaterians: Insights from Anopheles Mosquitoes. *PLoS One* 10, e0130347.
- Fernandez, R., Tabarini, D., Azpiazu, N., Frasch, M., Schlessinger, J., 1995. The *Drosophila* insulin receptor homolog: a gene essential for embryonic development encodes two receptor isoforms with different signaling potential. *EMBO J* 14, 3373–3384.
- Fernandez, R., Tabarini, D., Azpiazu, N., Frasch, M., Schlessinger, J., 1995. The *Drosophila* insulin receptor homolog: a gene essential for embryonic development encodes two receptor isoforms with different signaling potential. *EMBO J.* 14, 3373–3384.
- Fraenkel, G., Hsiao, C., 1962. Hormonal and nervous control of tanning in the fly. *Science* 138, 27–29.
- Fraenkel, G., Hsiao, C., 1962. Hormonal and nervous control of tanning in the fly. *Science* 138, 27–29.
- Fraenkel, G., Hsiao, C., Seligman, M., 1966. Properties of bursicon: an insect protein hormone that controls cuticular tanning. *Science* 151, 91–93.
- Fraenkel, G., Hsiao, C., Seligman, M., 1966. Properties of bursicon: an insect protein hormone that controls cuticular tanning. *Science* 151, 91–93.
- Frenkel, L., Muraro, N.I., Beltran Gonzalez, A.N., Marcora, M.S., Bernabo, G., Hermann-Luibl, C., Romero, J.I., Helfrich-Forster, C., Castano, E.M., Marino-Busjle, C., Calvo, D.J., Ceriani, M.F., 2017. Organization of Circadian Behavior Relies on Glycinergic Transmission. *Cell Rep* 19, 72–85.
- Frenkel, L., Muraro, N.I., Beltran Gonzalez, A.N., Marcora, M.S., Bernabo, G., Hermann-Luibl, C., Romero, J.I., Helfrich-Forster, C., Castano, E.M., Marino-Busjle, C., Calvo, D.J., Ceriani, M.F., 2017. Organization of Circadian Behavior Relies on Glycinergic Transmission. *Cell Rep.* 19, 72–85.
- Fujiwara, Y., Hermann-Luibl, C., Katsura, M., Sekiguchi, M., Ida, T., Helfrich-Forster, C., Yoshii, T., 2018. The CCHamide1 Neuropeptide Expressed in the Anterior Dorsal Neuron 1 Conveys a Circadian Signal to the Ventral Lateral Neurons in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Front Physiol* 9, 1276.
- Fujiwara, Y., Hermann-Luibl, C., Katsura, M., Sekiguchi, M., Ida, T., Helfrich-Forster, C., Yoshii, T., 2018. The CCHamide1 Neuropeptide Expressed in the Anterior Dorsal Neuron 1 Conveys a Circadian Signal to the Ventral Lateral Neurons in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Front. Physiol.* 9, 1276.
- Furuya, K., Milchak, R.J., Schegg, K.M., Zhang, J., Tobe, S.S., Coast, G.M., Schooley, D.A., 2000. Cockroach diuretic hormones: characterization of a calcitonin-like peptide in insects. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 97, 6469–6474.
- Furuya, K., Milchak, R.J., Schegg, K.M., Zhang, J., Tobe, S.S., Coast, G.M., Schooley, D.A., 2000. Cockroach diuretic hormones: characterization of a calcitonin-like peptide in insects. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 97, 6469–6474.
- Gäde, G., 2009. Peptides of the Adipokinetic Hormone/Red Pigment-Concentrating Hormone Family A New Take on Biodiversity. *Trends Comp Endocrinol Neurobiol* 1163, 125–136.
- Gäde, G., 2009. Peptides of the Adipokinetic Hormone/Red Pigment-Concentrating Hormone Family A New Take on Biodiversity. *Trends Comp. Endocrinol. Neurobiol.* 1163, 125–136.
- Gäde, G., Auerswald, L., 2003. Mode of action of neuropeptides from the adipokinetic hormone family. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 132, 10–20.
- Gäde, G., Auerswald, L., 2003. Mode of action of neuropeptides from the adipokinetic hormone family. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 132, 10–20.
- Gäde, G., Hoffmann, K.H., Spring, J.H., 1997. Hormonal regulation in insects: facts, gaps, and future directions. *Physiol Rev* 77, 963–1032.
- Gäde, G., Hoffmann, K.H., Spring, J.H., 1997. Hormonal regulation in insects: facts, gaps, and future directions. *Physiol. Rev.* 77, 963–1032.
- Galikova, M., Diesner, M., Klepsatel, P., Hehlert, P., Xu, Y., Bickmeyer, I., Predel, R., Kuhnlein, R.P., 2015. Energy Homeostasis Control in *Drosophila* Adipokinetic Hormone Mutants. *Genetics* 201, 665–683.
- Galikova, M., Diesner, M., Klepsatel, P., Hehlert, P., Xu, Y., Bickmeyer, I., Predel, R., Kuhnlein, R.P., 2015. Energy Homeostasis Control in *Drosophila* Adipokinetic Hormone Mutants. *Genetics* 201, 665–683.
- Galikova, M., Dirksen, H., Nassel, D.R., 2018. The thirsty fly: Ion transport peptide (ITP) is a novel endocrine regulator of water homeostasis in *Drosophila*. *PLoS Genet* 14, e1007618.
- Galikova, M., Dirksen, H., Nassel, D.R., 2018. The thirsty fly: Ion transport peptide (ITP) is a novel endocrine regulator of water homeostasis in *Drosophila*. *PLoS Genet.* 14, e1007618.
- Galikova, M., Klepsatel, P., Xu, Y.J., Kuhnlein, R.P., 2017. The obesity-related Adipokinetic hormone controls feeding and expression of neuropeptide regulators of *Drosophila* metabolism. *Eur J Lipid Sci Tech* 119.
- Galikova, M., Klepsatel, P., Xu, Y.J., Kuhnlein, R.P., 2017. The obesity-related Adipokinetic hormone controls feeding and expression of neuropeptide regulators of *Drosophila* metabolism. *Eur. J. Lipid Sci. Tech.* 119.
- Gammie, S.C., Truman, J.W., 1997. Neuropeptide hierarchies and the activation of sequential motor behaviors in the hawkmoth, *Manduca sexta*. *J Neurosci* 17, 4389–4397.
- Gammie, S.C., Truman, J.W., 1997. Neuropeptide hierarchies and the activation of sequential motor behaviors in the hawkmoth, *Manduca sexta*. *J. Neurosci.* 17, 4389–4397.
- Garczynski, S.F., Brown, M.R., Crim, J.W., 2006. Structural studies of *Drosophila* short neuropeptide F: Occurrence and receptor binding activity. *Peptides* 27, 575–582.
- Garczynski, S.F., Brown, M.R., Crim, J.W., 2006. Structural studies of *Drosophila* short neuropeptide F: Occurrence and receptor binding activity. *Peptides* 27, 575–582.
- Garczynski, S.F., Brown, M.R., Shen, P., Murray, T.F., Crim, J.W., 2002. Characterization of a functional neuropeptide F receptor from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 23, 773–780.
- Garczynski, S.F., Brown, M.R., Shen, P., Murray, T.F., Crim, J.W., 2002. Characterization of a functional neuropeptide F receptor from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 23, 773–780.
- Garczynski, S.F., Crim, J.W., Brown, M.R., 2007. Characterization and expression of the short neuropeptide F receptor in the African malaria mosquito, *Anopheles gambiae*. *Peptides* 28, 109–118.
- Garczynski, S.F., Crim, J.W., Brown, M.R., 2007. Characterization and expression of the short neuropeptide F receptor in the African malaria mosquito, *Anopheles gambiae*. *Peptides* 28, 109–118.
- Garelli, A., Gontijo, A.M., Miguela, V., Caparros, E., Dominguez, M., 2012. Imaginal discs secrete insulin-like peptide 8 to mediate plasticity of growth and maturation. *Science* 336, 579–582.
- Garelli, A., Gontijo, A.M., Miguela, V., Caparros, E., Dominguez, M., 2012. Imaginal discs secrete insulin-like peptide 8 to mediate plasticity of growth and maturation. *Science* 336, 579–582.
- Garelli, A., Heredia, F., Casimiro, A.P., Macedo, A., Nunes, C., Garcez, M., Dias, A.R., Volonte, Y.A., Uhlmann, T., Caparros, E., Koyama, T., Gontijo, A.M., 2015. Dilp8 requires the neuronal relaxin receptor Lgr3 to couple growth to developmental timing. *Nature communications* 6, 8732.
- Garelli, A., Heredia, F., Casimiro, A.P., Macedo, A., Nunes, C., Garcez, M., Dias, A.R., Volonte, Y.A., Uhlmann, T., Caparros, E., Koyama, T., Gontijo, A.M., 2015. Dilp8 requires the neuronal relaxin receptor Lgr3 to couple growth to developmental timing. *Nat. Commun.* 6, 8732.
- Gellerer, A., Franke, A., Neupert, S., Predel, R., Zhou, X., Liu, S., Reiher, W., Wegener, C., Homberg, U., 2015. Identification and distribution of SIFamide in the nervous system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. *J Comp Neurol* 523, 108–125.
- Gellerer, A., Franke, A., Neupert, S., Predel, R., Zhou, X., Liu, S., Reiher, W., Wegener, C., Homberg, U., 2015. Identification and distribution of SIFamide in the nervous system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 523, 108–125.



- Géminard, G., Arquier, N., Layalle, S., Bourouis, M., Slaidina, M., Delanoue, R., Bjordal, M., Ohanna, M., Ma, M., Colombani, J., Léopold, P., ;1;2006. Control of metabolism and growth through insulin-like peptides in *Drosophila*. *Diabetes* 55, S5–S8.
- Géminard, G., Arquier, N., Layalle, S., Bourouis, M., Slaidina, M., Delanoue, R., Bjordal, M., Ohanna, M., Ma, M., Colombani, J., Léopold, P., ;2006. Control of metabolism and growth through insulin-like peptides in *Drosophila*. *Diabetes* 55, S5–S8.
- Gilbert, L.I., Rybczynski, R., Warren, J.T., ;1;2002. Control and biochemical nature of the ecdysteroidogenic pathway. *Annu Rev Entomol* 47, 883–916.
- Gilbert, L.I., Rybczynski, R., Warren, J.T., ;2002. Control and biochemical nature of the ecdysteroidogenic pathway. *Annu. Rev. Entomol.* 47, 883–916.
- Goda, T., Tang, X., Umezaki, Y., Chu, M.L., Hamada, F.N., ;1;2016. *Drosophila* DH31 Neuropeptide and PDF Receptor Regulate Night-Onset Temperature Preference. *J Neurosci* 36, 11739–11754.
- Goda, T., Tang, X., Umezaki, Y., Chu, M.L., Hamada, F.N., ;2016. *Drosophila* DH31 Neuropeptide and PDF Receptor Regulate Night-Onset Temperature Preference. *J. Neurosci.* 36, 11739–11754.
- Grönke, S., Clarke, D.F., Broughton, S., Andrews, T.D., Partridge, L., ;1;2010. Molecular evolution and functional characterization of *Drosophila* insulin-like peptides. *PLoS Genet* 6, e1000857.
- Grönke, S., Clarke, D.F., Broughton, S., Andrews, T.D., Partridge, L., ;2010. Molecular evolution and functional characterization of *Drosophila* insulin-like peptides. *PLoS Genet* 6, e1000857.
- Grönke, S., Müller, G., Hirsch, J., Fellert, S., Andreou, A., Haase, T., Jäckle, H., Kuhnlein, R.P., ;1;2007. Dual lipolytic control of body fat storage and mobilization in *Drosophila*. *PLoS Biol* 5, e137.
- Grönke, S., Müller, G., Hirsch, J., Fellert, S., Andreou, A., Haase, T., Jäckle, H., Kuhnlein, R.P., ;2007. Dual lipolytic control of body fat storage and mobilization in *Drosophila*. *PLoS Biol.* 5, e137.
- Guevara, A., Gates, H., Urbina, B., French, R., ;1;2018. Developmental Ethanol Exposure Causes Reduced Feeding and Reveals a Critical Role for Neuropeptide F in Survival. *Front Physiol* 9, 237.
- Guevara, A., Gates, H., Urbina, B., French, R., ;2018. Developmental Ethanol Exposure Causes Reduced Feeding and Reveals a Critical Role for Neuropeptide F in Survival. *Front. Physiol.* 9, 237.
- Gui, S.H., Jiang, H.B., Liu, X.Q., Xu, L., Wang, J.J., ;1;2017. Molecular characterizations of natalisin and its roles in modulating mating in the oriental fruit fly, *Bactrocera dorsalis* (Hendel). *Insect Mol Biol* 26, 103–112.
- Gui, S.H., Jiang, H.B., Liu, X.Q., Xu, L., Wang, J.J., ;2017. Molecular characterizations of natalisin and its roles in modulating mating in the oriental fruit fly, *Bactrocera dorsalis* (Hendel). *Insect Mol. Biol.* 26, 103–112.
- Halberg, K.A., Terhzaz, S., Cabrero, P., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., ;1;2015. Tracing the evolutionary origins of insect renal function. *Nature communications* 6, 6800.
- Halberg, K.A., Terhzaz, S., Cabrero, P., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., ;2015. Tracing the evolutionary origins of insect renal function. *Nat. Commun.* 6, 6800.
- Hansen, K.K., Hauser, F., Williamson, M., Weber, S.B., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.P., ;1;2011. The *Drosophila* genes CG14593 and CG30106 code for G-protein-coupled receptors specifically activated by the neuropeptides CCHamide-1 and CCHamide-2. *Biochem Biophys Res Co* 404, 184–189.
- Hansen, K.K., Hauser, F., Williamson, M., Weber, S.B., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.P., ;2011. The *Drosophila* genes CG14593 and CG30106 code for G-protein-coupled receptors specifically activated by the neuropeptides CCHamide-1 and CCHamide-2. *Biochem. Biophys. Res.* 404, 184–189.
- Häsemeyer, M., Yapici, N., Heberlein, U., Dickson, B.J., ;1;2009. Sensory neurons in the *Drosophila* genital tract regulate female reproductive behavior. *Neuron* 61, 511–518.
- Häsemeyer, M., Yapici, N., Heberlein, U., Dickson, B.J., ;2009. Sensory neurons in the *Drosophila* genital tract regulate female reproductive behavior. *Neuron* 61, 511–518.
- Hauser, F., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Blenau, W., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., ;1;2006. A review of neurohormone GPCRs present in the fruitfly *Drosophila melanogaster* and the honey bee *Apis mellifera*. *Prog Neurobiol* 80, 1–19.
- Hauser, F., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Blenau, W., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., ;2006. A review of neurohormone GPCRs present in the fruitfly *Drosophila melanogaster* and the honey bee *Apis mellifera*. *Prog. Neurobiol.* 80, 1–19.
- Hauser, F., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., ;1;2014. Evolution of the AKH/corazonin/ACP/GnRH receptor superfamily and their ligands in the Protostomia. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 209C, 35–49.
- Hauser, F., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., ;2014. Evolution of the AKH/corazonin/ACP/GnRH receptor superfamily and their ligands in the Protostomia. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 209C, 35–49.
- Hauser, F., Neupert, S., Williamson, M., Predel, R., Tanaka, Y., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., ;1;2010. Genomics and peptidomics of neuropeptides and protein hormones present in the parasitic wasp *Nasonia vitripennis*. *Journal of proteome research* 9, 5296–5310.
- Hauser, F., Neupert, S., Williamson, M., Predel, R., Tanaka, Y., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., ;2010. Genomics and peptidomics of neuropeptides and protein hormones present in the parasitic wasp *Nasonia vitripennis*. *J. Prot. Res.* 9, 5296–5310.
- He, Q., Wu, B., Price, J.L., Zhao, Z., ;1;2017. Circadian Rhythm Neuropeptides in *Drosophila*: Signals for Normal Circadian Function and Circadian Neurodegenerative Disease. *Int J Mol Sci* 18.
- He, Q., Wu, B., Price, J.L., Zhao, Z., ;2017. Circadian Rhythm Neuropeptides in *Drosophila*: Signals for Normal Circadian Function and Circadian Neurodegenerative Disease. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 18.
- Hector, C.E., Bretz, C.A., Zhao, Y., Johnson, E.C., ;1;2009. Functional differences between two CRF-related diuretic hormone receptors in *Drosophila*. *J. Exp. Biol.* 212, 3142–3147.
- Hector, C.E., Bretz, C.A., Zhao, Y., Johnson, E.C., ;2009. Functional differences between two CRF-related diuretic hormone receptors in *Drosophila*. *J. Exp. Biol.* 212, 3142–3147.
- Helfrich-Förster, C., ;1;1995. The period clock gene is expressed in central nervous system neurons which also produce a neuropeptide that reveals the projections of circadian pacemaker cells within the brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 92, 612–616.
- Helfrich-Förster, C., ;1995. The period clock gene is expressed in central nervous system neurons which also produce a neuropeptide that reveals the projections of circadian pacemaker cells within the brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 92, 612–616.
- Hentze, J.L., Carlsson, M.A., Kondo, S., Nässel, D.R., Rewitz, K.F., ;1;2015. The neuropeptide allatostatin A regulates metabolism and feeding decisions in *Drosophila*. *Sci. Rep.* 5, 11680
- Hentze, J.L., Carlsson, M.A., Kondo, S., Nässel, D.R., Rewitz, K.F., ;2015. The neuropeptide allatostatin A regulates metabolism and feeding decisions in *Drosophila*. *Sci. Rep.* 5, 11680.
- Hergarden, A.C., Tayler, T.D., Anderson, D.J., ;1;2012. Allatostatin-A neurons inhibit feeding behavior in adult *Drosophila*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 109, 3967–3972.
- Hergarden, A.C., Tayler, T.D., Anderson, D.J., ;2012. Allatostatin-A neurons inhibit feeding behavior in adult *Drosophila*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 109, 3967–3972.
- Hermann, C., Yoshii, T., Dusik, V., Helfrich-Förster, C., ;1;2012. Neuropeptide F immunoreactive clock neurons modify evening locomotor activity and free-running period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 520, 970–987
- Hermann, C., Yoshii, T., Dusik, V., Helfrich-Förster, C., ;2012. Neuropeptide F immunoreactive clock neurons modify evening locomotor activity and free-running period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 520, 970–987.
- Hermann-Luibl, C., Yoshii, T., Senthilan, P.R., Dircksen, H., Helfrich-Forster, C., ;1;2014. The Ion Transport Peptide Is a New Functional Clock Neuropeptide in the Fruit Fly *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Neurosci.* 34, 9522–9536
- Hermann-Luibl, C., Yoshii, T., Senthilan, P.R., Dircksen, H., Helfrich-Forster, C., ;2014. The Ion Transport Peptide Is a New Functional Clock Neuropeptide in the Fruit Fly *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Neurosci.* 34, 9522–9536.
- Hewes, R.S., Snowdeal, E.C., Saitoe, M., Taghert, P.H., ;1;1998. Functional redundancy of FMRamide-related peptides at the *Drosophila* larval neuromuscular junction. *J. Neurosci.* 18, 7138–7151.
- Hewes, R.S., Snowdeal, E.C., Saitoe, M., Taghert, P.H., ;1998. Functional redundancy of FMRamide-related peptides at the *Drosophila* larval neuromuscular junction. *J. Neurosci.* 18, 7138–7151.
- Hewes, R.S., Taghert, P.H., ;1;2001. Neuropeptides and neuropeptide receptors in the *Drosophila melanogaster* genome. *Genome Res.* 11, 1126–1142
- Hewes, R.S., Taghert, P.H., ;2001. Neuropeptides and neuropeptide receptors in the *Drosophila melanogaster* genome. *Genome Res.* 11, 1126–1142.
- Hofer, S., Dircksen, H., Tollback, P., Homberg, U., ;1;2005. Novel insect orckinins: characterization and neuronal distribution in the brains of selected dicondylid insects. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 490, 57–71
- Hofer, S., Dircksen, H., Tollback, P., Homberg, U., ;2005. Novel insect orckinins: characterization and neuronal distribution in the brains of selected dicondylid insects. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 490, 57–71.
- Hofer, S., Homberg, U., ;1;2006. Evidence for a role of orckinin-related peptides in the circadian clock controlling locomotor activity of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae*. *J. Exp. Biol.* 209, 2794–2803.
- Hofer, S., Homberg, U., ;2006. Evidence for a role of orckinin-related peptides in the circadian clock controlling locomotor activity of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae*. *J. Exp. Biol.* 209, 2794–2803.
- Holman, G.M., Cook, B.J., Nachman, R.J., ;1;1986a. Isolation, primary structure and synthesis of two neuropeptides from *Leucophaea maderae*: members of a new family of cephalotropins. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 84C 205–211.
- Holman, G.M., Cook, B.J., Nachman, R.J., ;1986a. Isolation, primary structure and synthesis of two neuropeptides from *Leucophaea maderae*: members of a new family of cephalotropins. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* 84C, 205–211.
- Holman, G.M., Cook, B.J., Nachman, R.J., ;1;1986b. Primary structure and synthesis of a blocked myotropic neuropeptide isolated from the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. *Comp Biochem Physiol C* 85, 219–224.
- Holman, G.M., Cook, B.J., Nachman, R.J., ;1986b. Primary structure and synthesis of a blocked myotropic neuropeptide isolated from the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* C 85, 219–224.
- Holman, G.M., Cook, B.J., Nachman, R.J., ;1;1986. Isolation, primary structure and synthesis of leucomyosuppressin, an insect neuropeptide that inhibits spontaneous contractions of the cockroach hindgut. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 85C 329–333.
- Holman, G.M., Cook, B.J., Nachman, R.J., ;1986. Isolation, primary structure and synthesis of leucomyosuppressin, an insect neuropeptide that inhibits spontaneous contractions of the cockroach hindgut. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* 85C, 329–333.
- Holman, G.M., Cook, B.J., Nachman, R.J., ;1;1987. Isolation, primary structure and synthesis of leukokinins VII and VIII: the final members of this new family of cephalomyotropic peptides isolated from head extracts of *Leucophaea maderae*. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 88C, 31–34.
- Holman, G.M., Cook, B.J., Nachman, R.J., ;1987. Isolation, primary structure and synthesis of leukokinins VII and VIII: the final members of this new family of cephalomyotropic peptides isolated from head extracts of *Leucophaea maderae*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* 88C, 31–34.
- Homberg, U., Würden, S., Dircksen, H., Rao, K.R., ;1;1991. Comparative anatomy of pigment-dispersing hormone-immunoreactive neurons in the brain of orthopteroiid insects. *Cell Tissue Res* 266, 343–357.
- Homberg, U., Würden, S., Dircksen, H., Rao, K.R., ;1991. Comparative anatomy of pigment-dispersing hormone-immunoreactive neurons in the brain of orthopteroiid insects. *Cell Tissue Res.* 266, 343–357.
- Honegger, H.W., Dewey, E.M., Ewer, J., ;1;2008. Bursicon, the tanning hormone of

- insects: recent advances following the discovery of its molecular identity. *J Comp Physiol A Neuroethol Sens Neural Behav Physiol* 194, 989-1005.
- Honegger, H.W., Dewey, E.M., Ewer, J., 2008. Bursicon, the tanning hormone of insects: recent advances following the discovery of its molecular identity. *J. Comp. Physiol. A Neuroethol. Sens. Neural Behav. Physiol.* 194, 989-1005.
- Honegger, H.W., Estevez-Lao, T.Y., Hillyer, J.F., ;1;2011. Bursicon-expressing neurons undergo apoptosis after adult ecdysis in the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 57, 1017-1022.
- Honegger, H.W., Estevez-Lao, T.Y., Hillyer, J.F., 2011. Bursicon-expressing neurons undergo apoptosis after adult ecdysis in the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*. *J. Insect Physiol.* 57, 1017-1022.
- Horodyski, F.M., Ewer, J., Riddiford, L.M., Truman, J.W., ;1; 1993. Isolation, characterization and expression of the eclosion hormone gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Eur J Biochem* 215, 221-228.
- Horodyski, F.M., Ewer, J., Riddiford, L.M., Truman, J.W., 1993. Isolation, characterization and expression of the eclosion hormone gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Eur. J. Biochem.* 215, 221-228.
- Horodyski, F.M., Riddiford, L.M., Truman, J.W., ;1;1989. Isolation and expression of the eclosion hormone gene from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 86, 8123-8127.
- Horodyski, F.M., Riddiford, L.M., Truman, J.W., 1989. Isolation and expression of the eclosion hormone gene from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 86, 8123-8127.
- Hou, L., Jiang, F., Yang, P.C., Wang, X.H., Kang, L., ;1;2015. Molecular characterization and expression profiles of neuropeptide precursors in the migratory locust. *Insect Biochem Molec* 63, 63-71.
- Hou, L., Jiang, F., Yang, P.C., Wang, X.H., Kang, L., 2015. Molecular characterization and expression profiles of neuropeptide precursors in the migratory locust. *Insect Biochem. Molec.* 63, 63-71.
- Hou, Q.L., Chen, E.H., Jiang, H.B., Yu, S.F., Yang, P.J., Liu, X.Q., Park, Y., Wang, J.J., Smaghe, G., ;1; 2018. Corazonin Signaling Is Required in the Male for Sperm Transfer in the Oriental Fruit Fly *Bactrocera dorsalis*. *Front Physiol* 9, 660.
- Hou, Q.L., Chen, E.H., Jiang, H.B., Yu, S.F., Yang, P.J., Liu, X.Q., Park, Y., Wang, J.J., Smaghe, G., 2018. Corazonin Signaling Is Required in the Male for Sperm Transfer in the Oriental Fruit Fly *Bactrocera dorsalis*. *Front. Physiol.* 9, 660.
- Hsu, S.Y., Nakabayashi, K., Bhalla, A., ;1;2002. Evolution of glycoprotein hormone subunit genes in bilateral metazoa: Identification of two novel human glycoprotein hormone subunit family genes, GPA2 and GPB5. *Mol Endocrinol* 16, 1538-1551.
- Hsu, S.Y., Nakabayashi, K., Bhalla, A., 2002. Evolution of glycoprotein hormone subunit genes in bilateral metazoa: Identification of two novel human glycoprotein hormone subunit family genes, GPA2 and GPB5. *Mol. Endocrinol.* 16, 1538-1551.
- Hu, C., Petersen, M., Hoyer, N., Spitzweck, B., Tenedini, F., Wang, D., Gruschka, A., Burchardt, L.S., Szpotowicz, E., Schweizer, M., Guntur, A.R., Yang, C.H., Soba, P., ;1;2017. Sensory integration and neuromodulatory feedback facilitate *Drosophila* mechanonociceptive behavior. *Nat Neurosci* 20, 1085-1095.
- Hu, C., Petersen, M., Hoyer, N., Spitzweck, B., Tenedini, F., Wang, D., Gruschka, A., Burchardt, L.S., Szpotowicz, E., Schweizer, M., Guntur, A.R., Yang, C.H., Soba, P., 2017. Sensory integration and neuromodulatory feedback facilitate *Drosophila* mechanonociceptive behavior. *Nat. Neurosci.* 20, 1085-1095.
- Hua, Y.J., Tanaka, Y., Nakamura, K., Sakakibara, M., Nagata, S., Kataoka, H., ;1;1999. Identification of a prothoracicostatic peptide in the larval brain of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. *J Biol Chem* 274, 31169-31173.
- Hua, Y.J., Tanaka, Y., Nakamura, K., Sakakibara, M., Nagata, S., Kataoka, H., 1999. Identification of a prothoracicostatic peptide in the larval brain of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 274, 31169-31173.
- Huesmann, G.R., Cheung, C.C., Loi, P.K., Lee, T.D., Swiderek, K.M., Tublitz, N.J., ;1;1995. Amino acid sequence of CAP2b, an insect cardioacceleratory peptide from the tobacco hawkmoth *Manduca sexta*. *FEBS Lett* 371, 311-314.
- Huesmann, G.R., Cheung, C.C., Loi, P.K., Lee, T.D., Swiderek, K.M., Tublitz, N.J., 1995. Amino acid sequence of CAP2b, an insect cardioacceleratory peptide from the tobacco hawkmoth *Manduca sexta*. *FEBS Lett.* 371, 311-314.
- Hummon, A.B., Richmond, T.A., Verleyen, P., Baggerman, G., Huybrechts, J., Ewing, M.A., Vierstraete, E., Rodriguez-Zas, S.L., Schoofs, L., Robinson, G.E., Sweedler, J.V., ;1;2006. From the genome to the proteome: uncovering peptides in the *Apis* brain. *Science* 314, 647-649.
- Hummon, A.B., Richmond, T.A., Verleyen, P., Baggerman, G., Huybrechts, J., Ewing, M.A., Vierstraete, E., Rodriguez-Zas, S.L., Schoofs, L., Robinson, G.E., Sweedler, J.V., 2006. From the genome to the proteome: uncovering peptides in the *Apis* brain. *Science* 314, 647-649.
- Hussain, A., Ucpunar, H.K., Zhang, M., Loschek, L.F., Kadow, I.C.G., ;1;2016. Neuropeptides Modulate Female Chemosensory Processing upon Mating in *Drosophila*. *Plos Biology* 14.
- Hussain, A., Ucpunar, H.K., Zhang, M., Loschek, L.F., Kadow, I.C.G., 2016. Neuropeptides Modulate Female Chemosensory Processing upon Mating in *Drosophila*. *Plos Biol.* 14.
- Hyun, S., Lee, Y., Hong, S.T., Bang, S., Paik, D., Kang, J., Shin, J., Lee, J., Jeon, K., Hwang, S., Bae, E., Kim, J., ;1;2005. *Drosophila* GPCR Han is a receptor for the circadian clock neuropeptide PDF. *Neuron* 48, 267-278.
- Hyun, S., Lee, Y., Hong, S.T., Bang, S., Paik, D., Kang, J., Shin, J., Lee, J., Jeon, K., Hwang, S., Bae, E., Kim, J., 2005. *Drosophila* GPCR Han is a receptor for the circadian clock neuropeptide PDF. *Neuron* 48, 267-278.
- Ida, T., Takahashi, T., Tominaga, H., Sato, T., Kume, K., Ozaki, M., Hiraguchi, T., Maeda, T., Shiotani, H., Terajima, S., Sano, H., Mori, K., Yoshida, M., Miyazato, M., Kato, J., Murakami, N., Kangawa, K., Kojima, M., ;1; 2011a. Identification of the novel bioactive peptides dRYamide-1 and dRYamide-2, ligands for a neuropeptide Y-like receptor in *Drosophila*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 410, 872-877.
- Ida, T., Takahashi, T., Tominaga, H., Sato, T., Kume, K., Ozaki, M., Hiraguchi, T., Maeda, T., Shiotani, H., Terajima, S., Sano, H., Mori, K., Yoshida, M., Miyazato, M., Kato, J., Murakami, N., Kangawa, K., Kojima, M., ;1; 2011b. Identification of the endogenous cysteine-rich peptide trissin, a ligand for an orphan G protein-coupled receptor in *Drosophila*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 414, 44-48.
- Ida, T., Takahashi, T., Tominaga, H., Sato, T., Kume, K., Yoshizawa-Kumagaye, K., Nishio, H., Kato, J., Murakami, N., Miyazato, M., Kangawa, K., Kojima, M., 2011b. Identification of the endogenous cysteine-rich peptide trissin, a ligand for an orphan G protein-coupled receptor in *Drosophila*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 414, 44-48.
- Ida, T., Takahashi, T., Tominaga, H., Sato, T., Kume, K., Ozaki, M., Hiraguchi, T., Shiotani, H., Terajima, S., Nakamura, Y., Mori, K., Yoshida, M., Kato, J., Murakami, N., Miyazato, M., Kangawa, K., Kojima, M., ;1;2012. Isolation of the bioactive peptides CCHamide-1 and CCHamide-2 from *Drosophila* and their putative role in appetite regulation as ligands for G protein-coupled receptors. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)* 3, 177.
- Ida, T., Takahashi, T., Tominaga, H., Sato, T., Sano, H., Kume, K., Ozaki, M., Hiraguchi, T., Shiotani, H., Terajima, S., Nakamura, Y., Mori, K., Yoshida, M., Kato, J., Murakami, N., Miyazato, M., Kangawa, K., Kojima, M., 2012. Isolation of the bioactive peptides CCHamide-1 and CCHamide-2 from *Drosophila* and their putative role in appetite regulation as ligands for G protein-coupled receptors. *Front. Endocrinol. (Lausanne)* 3, 177.
- Iga, M., Nakaoka, T., Suzuki, Y., Kataoka, H., ;1;2014. Pigment dispersing factor regulates ecdysone biosynthesis via bombyx neuropeptide G protein coupled receptor-B2 in the prothoracic glands of *Bombyx mori*. *PLoS ONE* 9, e103239
- Iga, M., Nakaoka, T., Suzuki, Y., Kataoka, H., 2014. Pigment dispersing factor regulates ecdysone biosynthesis via bombyx neuropeptide G protein coupled receptor-B2 in the prothoracic glands of *Bombyx mori*. *PLoS ONE* 9, e103239.
- Ignell, R., Root, C.M., Birse, R.T., Wang, J.W., Nässel, D.R., Winther, Å.M., ;1;2009. Presynaptic peptidergic modulation of olfactory receptor neurons in *Drosophila*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 106, 13070-13075
- Ignell, R., Root, C.M., Birse, R.T., Wang, J.W., Nässel, D.R., Winther, Å.M., 2009. Presynaptic peptidergic modulation of olfactory receptor neurons in *Drosophila*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 106, 13070-13075.
- Ikeya, T., Galic, M., Belawat, P., Nairz, K., Hafen, E., ;1;2002. Nutrient-dependent expression of insulin-like peptides from neuroendocrine cells in the CNS contributes to growth regulation in *Drosophila*. *Curr Biol* 12, 1293-1300.
- Ikeya, T., Galic, M., Belawat, P., Nairz, K., Hafen, E., 2002. Nutrient-dependent expression of insulin-like peptides from neuroendocrine cells in the CNS contributes to growth regulation in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 12, 1293-1300.
- Im, S.H., Takle, K., Jo, J., Babcock, D.T., Ma, Z., Xiang, Y., Galko, M.J., ;1;2015. Tachykinin acts upstream of autocrine Hedgehog signaling during nociceptive sensitization in *Drosophila*. *Elife* 4, e10735
- Im, S.H., Takle, K., Jo, J., Babcock, D.T., Ma, Z., Xiang, Y., Galko, M.J., 2015. Tachykinin acts upstream of autocrine Hedgehog signaling during nociceptive sensitization in *Drosophila*. *Elife* 4, e10735.
- Inagaki, H.K., Panse, K.M., Anderson, D.J., ;1;2014. Independent, reciprocal neuromodulatory control of sweet and bitter taste sensitivity during starvation in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 84, 806-820
- Inagaki, H.K., Panse, K.M., Anderson, D.J., 2014. Independent, reciprocal neuromodulatory control of sweet and bitter taste sensitivity during starvation in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 84, 806-820.
- Isaac, R.E., Li, C., Leedale, A.E., Shirras, A.D., ;1;2010. *Drosophila* male sex peptide inhibits siesta sleep and promotes locomotor activity in the post-mated female. *Proc Biol Sci* 277, 65-70
- Isaac, R.E., Li, C., Leedale, A.E., Shirras, A.D., 2010. *Drosophila* male sex peptide inhibits siesta sleep and promotes locomotor activity in the post-mated female. *Proc. Biol. Sci.* 277, 65-70.
- Isabel, G., Martin, J.R., Chidami, S., Veenstra, J.A., Rosay, P., ;1; 2005. AKH-producing neuroendocrine cell ablation decreases trehalose and induces behavioral changes in *Drosophila*. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 288, R531-538.
- Isabel, G., Martin, J.R., Chidami, S., Veenstra, J.A., Rosay, P., 2005. AKH-producing neuroendocrine cell ablation decreases trehalose and induces behavioral changes in *Drosophila*. *Am. J. Physiol. Regul. Integr. Comp. Physiol.* 288, R531-R538.
- Iversen, A., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Hauser, F., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., ;1; 2002. Molecular cloning and functional expression of a *Drosophila* receptor for the neuropeptides capa-1 and -2. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 299, 628-633.
- Iversen, A., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Hauser, F., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2002. Molecular cloning and functional expression of a *Drosophila* receptor for the neuropeptides capa-1 and -2. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 299, 628-633.
- Jang, Y.H., Chae, H.S., Kim, Y.J., ;1; 2017. Female-specific myoinhibitory peptide neurons regulate mating receptivity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Nature communications* 8, 1630.
- Jang, Y.H., Chae, H.S., Kim, Y.J., 2017. Female-specific myoinhibitory peptide neurons regulate mating receptivity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Nat. Commun.* 8, 1630.
- Jansons, I.S., Cusson, M., McNeil, J.N., Tobe, S.S., Bendena, W.G., ;1;1996. Molecular characterization of a cDNA from *Pseudaletia unipuncta* encoding the *Manduca sexta* allatostatin peptide (Mas-AST). *Insect Biochem Molec* 26, 767-773.
- Jansons, I.S., Cusson, M., McNeil, J.N., Tobe, S.S., Bendena, W.G., 1996. Molecular characterization of a cDNA from *Pseudaletia unipuncta* encoding the *Manduca sexta* allatostatin peptide (Mas-AST). *Insect Biochem. Molec.* 26, 767-773.
- Janssen, I., Schoofs, L., Spittaels, K., Neven, H., Vanden Broeck, J., Devreese, B., Van Beeumen, J., Shabanowitz, J., Hunt, D.F., De Loof, A., ;1; 1996. Isolation of NEB-

- LFamide, a novel myotropic neuropeptide from the grey fleshfly. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 117, 157-165.
- Janssen, I., Schoofs, L., Spittaels, K., Neven, H., Vanden Broeck, J., Devreese, B., Van Beumelen, J., Shabanowitz, J., Hunt, D.F., De Loof, A., 1996. Isolation of NEB-LFamide, a novel myotropic neuropeptide from the grey fleshfly. *Mol. Cell Endocrinol.* 117, 157-165.
- Jayakumar, S., Richhariya, S., Deb, B.K., Hasan, G., ;2018. A multi-component neuronal response encodes the larval decision to pupariate upon amino acid starvation. *J Neurosci.*
- Jayakumar, S., Richhariya, S., Deb, B.K., Hasan, G., 2018. 2018. A multi-component neuronal response encodes the larval decision to pupariate upon amino acid starvation. *J. Neurosci.*
- Jekely, G., ;2013. Global view of the evolution and diversity of metazoan neuropeptide signaling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 110, 8702-8707
- Jekely, G., 2013. Global view of the evolution and diversity of metazoan neuropeptide signaling. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 110, 8702-8707.
- Jiang, H., Lkhagva, A., Daubnerova, I., Chae, H.S., Simo, L., Jung, S.H., Yoon, Y.K., Lee, N.R., Seong, J.Y., Zitnan, D., Park, Y., Kim, Y.J., ;2013. Natalisin, a tachykinin-like signaling system, regulates sexual activity and fecundity in insects. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 110, E3526-3534
- Jiang, H., Lkhagva, A., Daubnerova, I., Chae, H.S., Simo, L., Jung, S.H., Yoon, Y.K., Lee, N.R., Seong, J.Y., Zitnan, D., Park, Y., Kim, Y.J., 2013. Natalisin, a tachykinin-like signaling system, regulates sexual activity and fecundity in insects. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 110, E3526-E3534.
- Johard, H.A., Coast, G.M., Mordue, W., Nässel, D.R., ;2003. Diuretic action of the peptide locusttachykinin I: cellular localisation and effects on fluid secretion in Malpighian tubules of locusts. *Peptides* 24, 1571-1579
- Johard, H.A., Coast, G.M., Mordue, W., Nässel, D.R., 2003. Diuretic action of the peptide locusttachykinin I: cellular localisation and effects on fluid secretion in Malpighian tubules of locusts. *Peptides* 24, 1571-1579.
- Johard, H.A., Enell, L.E., Gustafsson, E., Trifilieff, P., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., ;2008. Intrinsic neurons of *Drosophila* mushroom bodies express short neuropeptide F: Relations to extrinsic neurons expressing different neurotransmitters. *J Comp Neurol* 507, 1479-1496
- Johard, H.A., Enell, L.E., Gustafsson, E., Trifilieff, P., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., 2008. Intrinsic neurons of *Drosophila* mushroom bodies express short neuropeptide F: Relations to extrinsic neurons expressing different neurotransmitters. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 507, 1479-1496.
- Johard, H.A., Yoishii, T., Dirksen, H., Cusumano, P., Rouyer, F., Helfrich-Förster, C., Nässel, D.R., ;2009. Peptidergic clock neurons in *Drosophila*: ion transport peptide and short neuropeptide F in subsets of dorsal and ventral lateral neurons. *J Comp Neurol* 516, 59-73
- Johard, H.A., Yoishii, T., Dirksen, H., Cusumano, P., Rouyer, F., Helfrich-Förster, C., Nässel, D.R., 2009. Peptidergic clock neurons in *Drosophila*: ion transport peptide and short neuropeptide F in subsets of dorsal and ventral lateral neurons. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 516, 59-73.
- Johnson, E.C., Bohn, L.M., Taghert, P.H., ;2004. *Drosophila* CG8422 encodes a functional diuretic hormone receptor. *J Exp Biol* 207, 743-748
- Johnson, E.C., Bohn, L.M., Taghert, P.H., 2004. *Drosophila* CG8422 encodes a functional diuretic hormone receptor. *J. Exp. Biol.* 207, 743-748.
- Johnson, E.C., Garczynski, S.F., Park, D., Crim, J.W., Nässel, D.R., Taghert, P.H., ;2003. Identification and characterization of a G protein-coupled receptor for the neuropeptide proctolin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 100, 6198-6203
- Johnson, E.C., Garczynski, S.F., Park, D., Crim, J.W., Nässel, D.R., Taghert, P.H., 2003. Identification and characterization of a G protein-coupled receptor for the neuropeptide proctolin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 100, 6198-6203.
- Johnson, E.C., Shafer, O.T., Trigg, J.S., Park, J., Schooley, D.A., Dow, J.A., Taghert, P.H., ;2005. A novel diuretic hormone receptor in *Drosophila*: evidence for conservation of CGRP signaling. *J Exp Biol* 208, 1239-1246
- Johnson, E.C., Shafer, O.T., Trigg, J.S., Park, J., Schooley, D.A., Dow, J.A., Taghert, P.H., 2005. A novel diuretic hormone receptor in *Drosophila*: evidence for conservation of CGRP signaling. *J. Exp. Biol.* 208, 1239-1246.
- Jones, C.I., Pashler, A.L., Towler, B.P., Robinson, S.R., Newbury, S.F., ;2016. RNA-seq reveals post-transcriptional regulation of *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide dilp8 and the neuropeptide-like precursor Nplp2 by the exoribonuclease Pacman/XRN1. *Nucleic Acids Res* 44, 267-280.
- Jones, C.I., Pashler, A.L., Towler, B.P., Robinson, S.R., Newbury, S.F., 2016. RNA-seq reveals post-transcriptional regulation of *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide dilp8 and the neuropeptide-like precursor Nplp2 by the exoribonuclease Pacman/XRN1. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 44, 267-280.
- Jorgensen, L.M., Hauser, F., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., ;2006. Molecular identification of the first SIFamide receptor. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 340, 696-701.
- Jorgensen, L.M., Hauser, F., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2006. Molecular identification of the first SIFamide receptor. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 340, 696-701.
- Jourjine, N., Mullaney, B.C., Mann, K., Scott, K., ;2016. Coupled Sensing of Hunger and Thirst Signals Balances Sugar and Water Consumption. *Cell* 166, 855-866.
- Jourjine, N., Mullaney, B.C., Mann, K., Scott, K., 2016. Coupled Sensing of Hunger and Thirst Signals Balances Sugar and Water Consumption. *Cell* 166, 855-866.
- Jung, S.H., Lee, J.H., Chae, H.S., Seong, J.Y., Park, Y., Park, Z.Y., Kim, Y.J., ;2014. Identification of a novel insect neuropeptide, CNMa and its receptor. *Febs Letters* 588, 2037-2041
- Jung, S.H., Lee, J.H., Chae, H.S., Seong, J.Y., Park, Y., Park, Z.Y., Kim, Y.J., 2014. Identification of a novel insect neuropeptide, CNMa and its receptor. *Febs Lett.* 588, 2037-2041.
- Identification of a novel insect neuropeptide, CNMa and its receptor. *Febs Lett.* 588, 2037-2041.
- Kahsai, L., Kapan, N., Dirksen, H., Winther, Å.M., Nässel, D.R., ;2010a. Metabolic stress responses in *Drosophila* are modulated by brain neurosecretory cells that produce multiple neuropeptides. *PLoS ONE* 5, e11480.
- Kahsai, L., Kapan, N., Dirksen, H., Winther, Å.M., Nässel, D.R., 2010. Metabolic stress responses in *Drosophila* are modulated by brain neurosecretory cells that produce multiple neuropeptides. *PLoS ONE* 5, e11480.
- Kahsai, L., Martin, J.R., Winther, Å.M., ;2010b. Neuropeptides in the *Drosophila* central complex in modulation of locomotor behavior. *J Exp Biol* 213, 2256-2265.
- Kahsai, L., Martin, J.R., Winther, Å.M., 2010. Neuropeptides in the *Drosophila* central complex in modulation of locomotor behavior. *J. Exp. Biol.* 213, 2256-2265.
- Kanda, A., Iwakoshi-Ukena, E., Takuwa-Kuroda, K., Minakata, H., ;2003. Isolation and characterization of novel tachykinins from the posterior salivary gland of the common octopus *Octopus vulgaris*. *Peptides* 24, 35-43
- Kanda, A., Iwakoshi-Ukena, E., Takuwa-Kuroda, K., Minakata, H., 2003. Isolation and characterization of novel tachykinins from the posterior salivary gland of the common octopus *Octopus vulgaris*. *Peptides* 24, 35-43.
- Kaneko, Y., Hiruma, K., ;2014. Short neuropeptide F (sNPF) is a stage-specific suppressor for juvenile hormone biosynthesis by corpora allata, and a critical factor for the initiation of insect metamorphosis. *Developmental biology* 393, 312-319.
- Kaneko, Y., Hiruma, K., 2014. Short neuropeptide F (sNPF) is a stage-specific suppressor for juvenile hormone biosynthesis by corpora allata, and a critical factor for the initiation of insect metamorphosis. *Dev. Biol.* 393, 312-319.
- Kapan, N., Lushchak, O.V., Luo, J., Nässel, D.R., ;2012. Identified peptidergic neurons in the *Drosophila* brain regulate insulin-producing cells, stress responses and metabolism by coexpressed short neuropeptide F and corazonin. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 69, 4051-4066.
- Kapan, N., Lushchak, O.V., Luo, J., Nässel, D.R., 2012. Identified peptidergic neurons in the *Drosophila* brain regulate insulin-producing cells, stress responses and metabolism by coexpressed short neuropeptide F and corazonin. *Cell Mol. Life Sci.* 69, 4051-4066.
- Kataoka, H., Nagasawa, H., Isogai, A., Ishizaki, H., Suzuki, A., ;1991. Prothoracicotropic hormone of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*: amino acid sequence and dimeric structure. *Agric Biol Chem* 55, 73-86.
- Kataoka, H., Nagasawa, H., Isogai, A., Ishizaki, H., Suzuki, A., 1991. Prothoracicotropic hormone of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*: amino acid sequence and dimeric structure. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 55, 73-86.
- Kataoka, H., Troetschler, R.G., Kramer, S.J., Cesarin, B.J., Schooley, D.A., ;1987. Isolation and Primary Structure of the Ecdlosion Hormone of the Tobacco Hornworm, *Manduca-Sexta*. *Biochem Biophys Res Co* 146, 746-750.
- Kataoka, H., Troetschler, R.G., Kramer, S.J., Cesarin, B.J., Schooley, D.A., 1987. Isolation and Primary Structure of the Ecdlosion Hormone of the Tobacco Hornworm, *Manduca-Sexta*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Co.* 146, 746-750.
- Kataoka, H., Troetschler, R.G., Li, J.P., Kramer, S.J., Carney, R.L., Schooley, D.A., ;1989. Isolation and Identification of a Diuretic Hormone from the Tobacco Hornworm, *Manduca-Sexta*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 86, 2976-2980.
- Kataoka, H., Troetschler, R.G., Li, J.P., Kramer, S.J., Carney, R.L., Schooley, D.A., 1989. Isolation and Identification of a Diuretic Hormone from the Tobacco Hornworm, *Manduca-Sexta*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 86, 2976-2980.
- Kaufmann, C., Brown, M.R., ;2006. Adipokinetic hormones in the African malaria mosquito, *Anopheles gambiae*: Identification and expression of genes for two peptides and a putative receptor. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 36, 466-481.
- Kaufmann, C., Brown, M.R., 2006. Adipokinetic hormones in the African malaria mosquito, *Anopheles gambiae*: Identification and expression of genes for two peptides and a putative receptor. *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 36, 466-481.
- Kaufmann, C., Merzendorfer, H., Gade, G., ;2009. The adipokinetic hormone system in *Culicinae* (Diptera: Culicidae): Molecular identification and characterization of two adipokinetic hormone (AKH) precursors from *Aedes aegypti* and *Culex pipiens* and two putative AKH receptor variants from *A. aegypti*. *Insect Biochem Molec* 39, 770-7810.
- Kaufmann, C., Merzendorfer, H., Gade, G., 2009. The adipokinetic hormone system in *Culicinae* (Diptera: Culicidae): Molecular identification and characterization of two adipokinetic hormone (AKH) precursors from *Aedes aegypti* and *Culex pipiens* and two putative AKH receptor variants from *A. aegypti*. *Insect Biochem. Molec.* 39, 770-7810.
- Kawakami, A., Iwami, M., Nagasawa, H., Suzuki, A., Ishizaki, H., ;1989. Structure and organization of four clustered genes that encode bombyxin, an insulin-related brain secretory peptide of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci Usa* 86, 6843-6847.
- Kawakami, A., Iwami, M., Nagasawa, H., Suzuki, A., Ishizaki, H., 1989. Structure and organization of four clustered genes that encode bombyxin, an insulin-related brain secretory peptide of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 86, 6843-6847.
- Kay, I., Patel, M., Coast, G.M., Totty, N.F., Mallet, A.I., Goldsworthy, G.J., ;1992. Isolation, Characterization and Biological-Activity of a Crf-Related Diuretic Peptide from *Periplaneta-Americana* L. *Regul Peptides* 42, 111-122.
- Kay, I., Patel, M., Coast, G.M., Totty, N.F., Mallet, A.I., Goldsworthy, G.J., 1992. Isolation, Characterization and Biological-Activity of a Crf-Related Diuretic Peptide from *Periplaneta-Americana* L. *Regul. Peptides* 42, 111-122.
- Kean, L., Cazenave, W., Costes, L., Broderick, K.E., Graham, S., Pollock, V.P., Davies, S.A., Veenstra, J.A., Dow, J.A., ;2002. Two nitridergic peptides are encoded by the gene capability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 282, R1297-1307
- Kean, L., Cazenave, W., Costes, L., Broderick, K.E., Graham, S., Pollock, V.P., Davies, S.A., Veenstra, J.A., Dow, J.A., 2002. Two nitridergic peptides are encoded by the gene

- capability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Am. J. Physiol. Regul. Integr. Comp. Physiol.* 282, R1297–R1307.
- Keeley, L.L., Chung, J.S., Hayes, T.K., ;1992. Diuretic and Antifeedant Actions by Manduca-Sexta Diuretic Hormone in Lepidopteran Larvae. *Experientia* 48, 1145–1148.
- Keeley, L.L., Chung, J.S., Hayes, T.K., 1992. Diuretic and Antifeedant Actions by Manduca-Sexta Diuretic Hormone in Lepidopteran Larvae. *Experientia* 48, 1145–1148.
- Kim, D.H., Han, M.R., Lee, G., Lee, S.S., Kim, Y.J., Adams, M.E., ;2015. Rescheduling Behavioral Subunits of a Fixed Action Pattern by Genetic Manipulation of Peptidergic Signaling. *PLoS genetics* 11, e1005513.
- Kim, D.H., Han, M.R., Lee, G., Lee, S.S., Kim, Y.J., Adams, M.E., 2015. Rescheduling Behavioral Subunits of a Fixed Action Pattern by Genetic Manipulation of Peptidergic Signaling. *PLoS Genet.* 11, e1005513.
- Kim, D.H., Kim, Y.J., Adams, M.E., ;2018a. Endocrine regulation of airway clearance in *Drosophila*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*
- Kim, D.H., Kim, Y.J., Adams, M.E., 2018. Endocrine regulation of airway clearance in *Drosophila*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*
- Kim, S.K., Rulifson, E.J., ;2004. Conserved mechanisms of glucose sensing and regulation by *Drosophila corpora cardiaca* cells. *Nature* 431, 316–320.
- Kim, S.K., Rulifson, E.J., 2004. Conserved mechanisms of glucose sensing and regulation by *Drosophila corpora cardiaca* cells. *Nature* 431, 316–320.
- Kim, W.J., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., ;2013. A PDF/NPF neuropeptide signaling circuitry of male *Drosophila melanogaster* controls rival-induced prolonged mating. *Neuron* 80, 1190–1205.
- Kim, W.J., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., 2013. A PDF/NPF neuropeptide signaling circuitry of male *Drosophila melanogaster* controls rival-induced prolonged mating. *Neuron* 80, 1190–1205.
- Kim, W.J., Lee, S.G., Schweizer, J., Auge, A.-C., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., ;2016. Sexually experienced male *Drosophila melanogaster* uses gustatory-to-neuropeptide integrative circuits to reduce time investment for mating. *bioRxiv* (Preprint) doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/088724>
- Kim, W.J., Lee, S.G., Schweizer, J., Auge, A.-C., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., 2016. Sexually experienced male *Drosophila melanogaster* uses gustatory-to-neuropeptide integrative circuits to reduce time investment for mating. *bioRxiv* (Preprint) <https://doi.org/10.1101/088724>.
- Kim, Y.J., Bartalska, K., Audsley, N., Yamanaka, N., Yapici, N., Lee, J.Y., Kim, Y.C., Markovic, M., Isaac, E., Tanaka, Y., Dickson, B.J., ;2010. MIPs are ancestral ligands for the sex peptide receptor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 107, 6520–6525.
- Kim, Y.J., Bartalska, K., Audsley, N., Yamanaka, N., Yapici, N., Lee, J.Y., Kim, Y.C., Markovic, M., Isaac, E., Tanaka, Y., Dickson, B.J., 2010. MIPs are ancestral ligands for the sex peptide receptor. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 107, 6520–6525.
- Kim, Y.J., Spalovska-Valachova, I., Cho, K.H., Zitnanova, I., Park, Y., Adams, M.E., Zitnan, D., ;2004. Corazonin receptor signaling in ecdysis initiation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 101, 6704–6709.
- Kim, Y.J., Spalovska-Valachova, I., Cho, K.H., Zitnanova, I., Park, Y., Adams, M.E., Zitnan, D., 2004. Corazonin receptor signaling in ecdysis initiation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 101, 6704–6709.
- Kim, Y.J., Zitnan, D., Cho, K.H., Schooley, D.A., Mizoguchi, A., Adams, M.E., ;2006a. Central peptidergic ensembles associated with organization of an innate behavior. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103, 14211–14216.
- Kim, Y.J., Zitnan, D., Cho, K.H., Schooley, D.A., Mizoguchi, A., Adams, M.E., 2006. Central peptidergic ensembles associated with organization of an innate behavior. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 103, 14211–14216.
- Kim, Y.J., Zitnan, D., Galizia, C.G., Cho, K.H., Adams, M.E., ;2006b. A command chemical triggers an innate behavior by sequential activation of multiple peptidergic ensembles. *Curr Biol* 16, 1395–1407.
- Kim, Y.J., Zitnan, D., Galizia, C.G., Cho, K.H., Adams, M.E., 2006. A command chemical triggers an innate behavior by sequential activation of multiple peptidergic ensembles. *Curr. Biol.* 16, 1395–1407.
- Kim, Y.K., Saver, M., Simon, J., Kent, C.F., Shao, L.S., Eddison, M., Agrawal, P., Texada, M., Truman, J.W., Heberlein, U., ;2018b. Repetitive aggressive encounters generate a long-lasting internal state in *Drosophila melanogaster* males. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 115, 1099–1104.
- Kim, Y.K., Saver, M., Simon, J., Kent, C.F., Shao, L.S., Eddison, M., Agrawal, P., Texada, M., Truman, J.W., Heberlein, U., 2018. Repetitive aggressive encounters generate a long-lasting internal state in *Drosophila melanogaster* males. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 115, 1099–1104.
- King, A.N., Barber, A.F., Smith, A.E., Dreyer, A.P., Sitaraman, D., Nitabach, M.N., Cavanaugh, D.J., Sehgal, A., ;2017. A Peptidergic Circuit Links the Circadian Clock to Locomotor Activity. *Curr Biol* 27, 1915–1927
- King, A.N., Barber, A.F., Smith, A.E., Dreyer, A.P., Sitaraman, D., Nitabach, M.N., Cavanaugh, D.J., Sehgal, A., 2017. A Peptidergic Circuit Links the Circadian Clock to Locomotor Activity. *Curr. Biol.* 27, 1915–1927.
- King, D.S., Meredith, J., Wang, Y.J., Phillips, J.E., ;1999. Biological actions of synthetic locust ion transport peptide (ITP). *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 29, 11–18.
- King, D.S., Meredith, J., Wang, Y.J., Phillips, J.E., 1999. Biological actions of synthetic locust ion transport peptide (ITP). *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 29, 11–18.
- Klein, J.M., Mohrher, C.J., Sleutels, F., Riehm, J.P., Rao, K.R., ;1994. Molecular cloning of two pigment-dispersing hormone (PDH) precursors in the blue crab *Callinectes sapidus* reveals a novel member of the PDH neuropeptide family. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 205, 410–416.
- Klein, J.M., Mohrher, C.J., Sleutels, F., Riehm, J.P., Rao, K.R., 1994. Molecular cloning of two pigment-dispersing hormone (PDH) precursors in the blue crab *Callinectes sapidus* reveals a novel member of the PDH neuropeptide family. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 205, 410–416.
- Res. Commun. 205, 410–416.
- Knapek, S., Khsai, L., Winther, A.M., Tanimoto, H., Nässel, D.R., ;2013. Short neuropeptide F acts as a functional neuromodulator for olfactory memory in Kenyon cells of *Drosophila* mushroom bodies. *J Neurosci* 33, 5340–5345.
- Knapek, S., Khsai, L., Winther, A.M., Tanimoto, H., Nässel, D.R., 2013. Short neuropeptide F acts as a functional neuromodulator for olfactory memory in Kenyon cells of *Drosophila* mushroom bodies. *J. Neurosci.* 33, 5340–5345.
- Ko, K.I., Root, C.M., Lindsay, S.A., Zaninovich, O.A., Shepherd, A.K., Wasserman, S.A., Kim, S.M., Wang, J.W., ;2015. Starvation promotes concerted modulation of appetitive olfactory behavior via parallel neuromodulatory circuits. *Elife* 4.
- Ko, K.I., Root, C.M., Lindsay, S.A., Zaninovich, O.A., Shepherd, A.K., Wasserman, S.A., Kim, S.M., Wang, J.W., 2015. Starvation promotes concerted modulation of appetitive olfactory behavior via parallel neuromodulatory circuits. *Elife* 4.
- Kolodziejczyk, A., Nässel, D.R., ;2011. A novel wide-field neuron with branches in the lamina of the *Drosophila* visual system expresses myoinhibitory peptide and may be associated with the clock. *Cell Tissue Res* 343, 357–369.
- Kolodziejczyk, A., Nässel, D.R., 2011. A novel wide-field neuron with branches in the lamina of the *Drosophila* visual system expresses myoinhibitory peptide and may be associated with the clock. *Cell Tissue Res.* 343, 357–369.
- Kono, T., Nagasawa, H., Kataoka, H., Isogai, A., Fugo, H., Suzuki, A., ;1990. Ecdysis hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*: Expression in *Escherichia coli* and location of disulfide bonds. *Febs Lett* 263, 358–360.
- Kono, T., Nagasawa, H., Kataoka, H., Isogai, A., Fugo, H., Suzuki, A., 1990. Ecdysis hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*: Expression in *Escherichia coli* and location of disulfide bonds. *Febs Lett.* 263, 358–360.
- Kramer, S.J., Toschi, A., Miller, C.A., Kataoka, H., Quistad, G.B., Li, J.P., Carney, R.L., Schooley, D.A., ;1991. Identification of an allatostatin from the tobacco hornworm *Manduca sexta*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 88, 9458–9462.
- Kramer, S.J., Toschi, A., Miller, C.A., Kataoka, H., Quistad, G.B., Li, J.P., Carney, R.L., Schooley, D.A., 1991. Identification of an allatostatin from the tobacco hornworm *Manduca sexta*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 88, 9458–9462.
- Krashes, M.J., DasGupta, S., Vreede, A., White, B., Armstrong, J.D., Waddell, S., ;2009. A neural circuit mechanism integrating motivational state with memory expression in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 139, 416–427
- Krashes, M.J., DasGupta, S., Vreede, A., White, B., Armstrong, J.D., Waddell, S., 2009. A neural circuit mechanism integrating motivational state with memory expression in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 139, 416–427.
- Kreienkamp, H.J., Larusson, H.J., Witte, I., Roeder, T., Birgul, N., Honck, H.H., Harder, S., Ellinghausen, G., Buck, F., Richter, D., ;2002. Functional annotation of two orphan G-protein-coupled receptors, *Drosar1* and *-2*, from *Drosophila melanogaster* and their ligands by reverse pharmacology. *J Biol Chem* 277, 39937–39943.
- Kreienkamp, H.J., Larusson, H.J., Witte, I., Roeder, T., Birgul, N., Honck, H.H., Harder, S., Ellinghausen, G., Buck, F., Richter, D., 2002. Functional annotation of two orphan G-protein-coupled receptors, *Drosar1* and *-2*, from *Drosophila melanogaster* and their ligands by reverse pharmacology. *J. Biol. Chem.* 277, 39937–39943.
- Krupp, J.J., Billeter, J.C., Wong, A., Choi, C., Nitabach, M.N., Levine, J.D., ;2013. Pigment-dispersing factor modulates pheromone production in clock cells that influence mating in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 79, 54–68
- Krupp, J.J., Billeter, J.C., Wong, A., Choi, C., Nitabach, M.N., Levine, J.D., 2013. Pigment-dispersing factor modulates pheromone production in clock cells that influence mating in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 79, 54–68.
- Kubiak, T.M., Larsen, M.J., Burton, K.J., Bannow, C.A., Martin, R.A., Zantello, M.R., Lowery, D.E., ;2002. Cloning and functional expression of the first *Drosophila melanogaster* sulfakinin receptor DSK-R1. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 291, 313–320
- Kubiak, T.M., Larsen, M.J., Burton, K.J., Bannow, C.A., Martin, R.A., Zantello, M.R., Lowery, D.E., 2002. Cloning and functional expression of the first *Drosophila melanogaster* sulfakinin receptor DSK-R1. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 291, 313–320.
- Kubli, E., ;2003. Sex-peptides: seminal peptides of the *Drosophila* male. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 60, 1689–1704.
- Kubli, E., 2003. Sex-peptides: seminal peptides of the *Drosophila* male. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* 60, 1689–1704.
- Kubrak, O.I., Lushchak, O.V., Zandawala, M., Nassel, D.R., ;2016. Systemic corazonin signalling modulates stress responses and metabolism in *Drosophila*. *Open Biology* 6.
- Kubrak, O.I., Lushchak, O.V., Zandawala, M., Nassel, D.R., 2016. Systemic corazonin signalling modulates stress responses and metabolism in *Drosophila*. *Open Biol.* 6.
- Kucherenko, M.M., Ilangovan, V., Herzig, B., Shcherbata, H.R., Bringmann, H., ;2016. *TfAP-2* is required for night sleep in *Drosophila*. *Bmc Neuroscience* 17.
- Kucherenko, M.M., Ilangovan, V., Herzig, B., Shcherbata, H.R., Bringmann, H., 2016. *TfAP-2* is required for night sleep in *Drosophila*. *Bmc Neurosci.* 17.
- Kunst, M., Hughes, M.E., Raccuglia, D., Felix, M., Li, M., Barnett, G., Duah, J., Nitabach, M.N., ;2014. Calcitonin gene-related peptide neurons mediate sleep-specific circadian output in *Drosophila*. *Curr Biol* 24, 2652–2664.
- Kunst, M., Hughes, M.E., Raccuglia, D., Felix, M., Li, M., Barnett, G., Duah, J., Nitabach, M.N., 2014. Calcitonin gene-related peptide neurons mediate sleep-specific circadian output in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 24, 2652–2664.
- Kwok, R., Chung, D., Brugge, V.T., Orchard, I., ;2005. The distribution and activity of tachykinin-related peptides in the blood-feeding bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Peptides* 26, 43–51.
- Kwok, R., Chung, D., Brugge, V.T., Orchard, I., 2005. The distribution and activity of tachykinin-related peptides in the blood-feeding bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Peptides* 26, 43–51.
- Lagueux, M., Lwoff, L., Meister, M., Goltzene, F., Hoffmann, J.A., ;1990. cDNAs from neurosecretory cells of brains of *Locusta migratoria* (Insecta, Orthoptera) encoding a novel member of the superfamily of insulins. *Eur J Biochem* 187, 249–254.

- Lagueux, M., Lwoff, L., Meister, M., Goltzene, F., Hoffmann, J.A., 1990. cDNAs from neurosecretory cells of brains of *Locusta migratoria* (Insecta, Orthoptera) encoding a novel member of the superfamily of insulins. *Eur. J. Biochem.* 187, 249–254.
- LaJeunesse, D.R., Johnson, B., Presnell, J.S., Catignas, K.K., Zapotoczny, G., 2010. Peristalsis in the junction region of the *Drosophila* larval midgut is modulated by DH31 expressing enteroendocrine cells. *BMC Physiol* 10, 14.
- LaJeunesse, D.R., Johnson, B., Presnell, J.S., Catignas, K.K., Zapotoczny, G., 2010. Peristalsis in the junction region of the *Drosophila* larval midgut is modulated by DH31 expressing enteroendocrine cells. *BMC Physiol.* 10, 14.
- Lange, A.B., Alim, U., Vandersmissen, H.P., Mizoguchi, A., Vanden Broeck, J., Orchard, I., 2012. The distribution and physiological effects of the myoinhibiting peptides in the kissing bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Front Neurosci* 6.
- Lange, A.B., Alim, U., Vandersmissen, H.P., Mizoguchi, A., Vanden Broeck, J., Orchard, I., 2012. The distribution and physiological effects of the myoinhibiting peptides in the kissing bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Front. Neurosci.* 6.
- Lange, A.B., Bendena, W.G., Tobe, S.S., 1995. The effect of thirteen Dip-allatostatins on myogenic and induced contractions of the cockroach (*Diploptera punctata*) hindgut. *J Insect Physiol* 41, 581–588.
- Lange, A.B., Bendena, W.G., Tobe, S.S., 1995. The effect of thirteen Dip-allatostatins on myogenic and induced contractions of the cockroach (*Diploptera punctata*) hindgut. *J. Insect Physiol.* 41, 581–588.
- Lange, A.B., Cheung, I.L., 1999. The modulation of skeletal muscle contraction by FMRFamide-related peptides of the locust. *Peptides* 20, 1411–1418.
- Lange, A.B., Cheung, I.L., 1999. The modulation of skeletal muscle contraction by FMRFamide-related peptides of the locust. *Peptides* 20, 1411–1418.
- Lange, A.B., Patel, K., 2005. The presence and distribution of crustacean cardioactive peptide in the central and peripheral nervous system of the stick insect, *Baculum extradentatum*. *Regul. Pept.* 129, 191–201.
- Lange, A.B., Patel, K., 2005. The presence and distribution of crustacean cardioactive peptide in the central and peripheral nervous system of the stick insect, *Baculum extradentatum*. *Regul. Pept.* 129, 191–201.
- Larsen, M.J., Burton, K.J., Zantello, M.R., Smith, V.G., Lowery, D.L., Kubiak, T.M., 2001. Type A allatostatins from *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Diploptera punctata* activate two *Drosophila* allatostatin receptors, DAR-1 and DAR-2, expressed in CHO cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 286, 895–901.
- Larsen, M.J., Burton, K.J., Zantello, M.R., Smith, V.G., Lowery, D.L., Kubiak, T.M., 2001. Type A allatostatins from *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Diploptera punctata* activate two *Drosophila* allatostatin receptors, DAR-1 and DAR-2, expressed in CHO cells. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 286, 895–901.
- Lear, B.C., Merrill, C.E., Lin, J.M., Schroeder, A., Zhang, L., Allada, R., 2005. A G protein-coupled receptor, groom-of-PDF, is required for PDF neuron action in circadian behavior. *Neuron* 48, 221–227.
- Lear, B.C., Merrill, C.E., Lin, J.M., Schroeder, A., Zhang, L., Allada, R., 2005. A G protein-coupled receptor, groom-of-PDF, is required for PDF neuron action in circadian behavior. *Neuron* 48, 221–227.
- Lee, D., Vanden Broeck, J., Lange, A.B., 2013. Identification and Expression of the CCAP Receptor in the Chagas' Disease Vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*, and Its Involvement in Cardiac Control. *PLoS ONE* 8, e68897.
- Lee, D., Vanden Broeck, J., Lange, A.B., 2013. Identification and Expression of the CCAP Receptor in the Chagas' Disease Vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*, and Its Involvement in Cardiac Control. *PLoS ONE* 8, e68897.
- Lee, D.H., Lange, A.B., 2011. Crustacean cardioactive peptide in the Chagas' disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*: Presence, distribution and physiological effects. *Gen Comp Endocr* 174, 36–43.
- Lee, D.H., Lange, A.B., 2011. Crustacean cardioactive peptide in the Chagas' disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*: Presence, distribution and physiological effects. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.* 174, 36–43.
- Lee, G., Kim, K.M., Kikuno, K., Wang, Z., Choi, Y.J., Park, J.H., 2008a. Developmental regulation and functions of the expression of the neuropeptide corazonin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Cell Tissue Res* 331, 659–673.
- Lee, G., Kim, K.M., Kikuno, K., Wang, Z., Choi, Y.J., Park, J.H., 2008. Developmental regulation and functions of the expression of the neuropeptide corazonin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Cell Tissue Res* 331, 659–673.
- Lee, G., Park, J.H., 2004. Hemolymph sugar homeostasis and starvation-induced affected by genetic manipulations of the adipokinetic hormone-encoding gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 167, 311–323.
- Lee, G., Park, J.H., 2004. Hemolymph sugar homeostasis and starvation-induced affected by genetic manipulations of the adipokinetic hormone-encoding gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 167, 311–323.
- Lee, K.M., Daubnerova, I., Isaac, R.E., Zhang, C., Choi, S., Chung, J., Kim, Y.J., 2015. A neuronal pathway that controls sperm ejection and storage in female *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 25, 790–797.
- Lee, K.M., Daubnerova, I., Isaac, R.E., Zhang, C., Choi, S., Chung, J., Kim, Y.J., 2015. A neuronal pathway that controls sperm ejection and storage in female *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 25, 790–797.
- Lee, K.S., Kwon, O.Y., Lee, J.H., Kwon, K., Min, K.J., Jung, S.A., Kim, A.K., You, K.H., Tatar, M., Yu, K., 2008b. *Drosophila* short neuropeptide F signalling regulates growth by ERK-mediated insulin signalling. *Nat. Cell. Biol.*
- Lee, K.S., Kwon, O.Y., Lee, J.H., Kwon, K., Min, K.J., Jung, S.A., Kim, A.K., You, K.H., Tatar, M., Yu, K., 2008. *Drosophila* short neuropeptide F signalling regulates growth by ERK-mediated insulin signalling. *Nat. Cell Biol.*
- Lee, K.S., You, K.H., Choo, J.K., Han, Y.M., Yu, K., 2004. *Drosophila* short neuropeptide F regulates food intake and body size. *J Biol Chem* 279, 50781–50789.
- Lee, K.S., You, K.H., Choo, J.K., Han, Y.M., Yu, K., 2004. *Drosophila* short neuropeptide F regulates food intake and body size. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279, 50781–50789.
- Lee, S., Kim, Y.J., Jones, W.D., 2017a. Central peptidergic modulation of peripheral olfactory responses. *BMC Biol* 15.
- Lee, S., Kim, Y.J., Jones, W.D., 2017. Central peptidergic modulation of peripheral olfactory responses. *BMC Biol.* 15.
- Lee, S.S., Ding, Y., Karapetians, N., Rivera-Perez, C., Noriega, F.G., Adams, M.E., 2017b. Hormonal Signaling Cascade during an Early-Adult Critical Period Required for Courtship Memory Retention in *Drosophila*. *Curr Biol* 27, 2798–2809.
- Lee, S.S., Ding, Y., Karapetians, N., Rivera-Perez, C., Noriega, F.G., Adams, M.E., 2017. Hormonal Signaling Cascade during an Early-Adult Critical Period Required for Courtship Memory Retention in *Drosophila*. *Curr. Biol.* 27, 2798–2809.
- Lenz, C., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2000a. Molecular cloning and genomic organization of a second probable allatostatin receptor from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 273, 571–577.
- Lenz, C., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2000a. Molecular cloning and genomic organization of a second probable allatostatin receptor from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 273, 571–577.
- Lenz, C., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2000b. Molecular cloning and genomic organization of an allatostatin preprohormone from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 273, 1126–1131.
- Lenz, C., Williamson, M., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2000b. Molecular cloning and genomic organization of an allatostatin preprohormone from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 273, 1126–1131.
- Lenz, O., Xiong, J.M., Nelson, M.D., Raizen, D.M., Williams, J.A., 2015. FMRFamide signaling promotes stress-induced sleep in *Drosophila*. *Brain Behav Immun* 47, 141–148.
- Lenz, O., Xiong, J.M., Nelson, M.D., Raizen, D.M., Williams, J.A., 2015. FMRFamide signaling promotes stress-induced sleep in *Drosophila*. *Brain Behav Immun* 47, 141–148.
- Li, B., Predel, R., Neupert, S., Hauser, F., Tanaka, Y., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Arakane, Y., Verleyen, P., Schoofs, L., Schachtner, J., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., Park, Y., 2008. Genomics, transcriptomics, and peptidomics of neuropeptides and protein hormones in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum*. *Genome Res* 18, 113–122.
- Li, B., Predel, R., Neupert, S., Hauser, F., Tanaka, Y., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Arakane, Y., Verleyen, P., Schoofs, L., Schachtner, J., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., Park, Y., 2008. Genomics, transcriptomics, and peptidomics of neuropeptides and protein hormones in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum*. *Genome Res* 18, 113–122.
- Li, L., Floyd, P.D., Rubakhin, S.S., Romanova, E.V., Jing, J., Alexeeva, V.Y., Dembrow, N.C., Weiss, K.R., Vilim, F.S., Sweedler, J.V., 2001. Cerebrin prohormone processing, distribution and action in *Aplysia californica*. *J Neurochem* 77, 1569–1580.
- Li, L., Floyd, P.D., Rubakhin, S.S., Romanova, E.V., Jing, J., Alexeeva, V.Y., Dembrow, N.C., Weiss, K.R., Vilim, F.S., Sweedler, J.V., 2001. Cerebrin prohormone processing, distribution and action in *Aplysia californica*. *J Neurochem* 77, 1569–1580.
- Li, S., Hauser, F., Skadborg, S.K., Nielsen, S.V., Kirketerp-Møller, N., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.P., 2016. Adipokinetic hormones and their G protein-coupled receptors emerged in Lophotrochozoa. *Sci Rep* 6.
- Li, S., Hauser, F., Skadborg, S.K., Nielsen, S.V., Kirketerp-Møller, N., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.P., 2016. Adipokinetic hormones and their G protein-coupled receptors emerged in Lophotrochozoa. *Sci Rep* 6.
- Li, S.Z., Torre-Muruzabal, T., Sogaard, K.C., Ren, G.R., Hauser, F., Engelsens, S.M., Podenphant, M.D., Desjardins, A., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.P., 2013. Expression Patterns of the *Drosophila* Neuropeptide CCHamide-2 and Its Receptor May Suggest Hormonal Signaling from the Gut to the Brain. *Plos One* 8.
- Li, S.Z., Torre-Muruzabal, T., Sogaard, K.C., Ren, G.R., Hauser, F., Engelsens, S.M., Podenphant, M.D., Desjardins, A., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.P., 2013. Expression Patterns of the *Drosophila* Neuropeptide CCHamide-2 and Its Receptor May Suggest Hormonal Signaling from the Gut to the Brain. *Plos One* 8.
- Li, X.J., Wolfgang, W., Wu, Y.N., North, R.A., Forte, M., 1991. Cloning, heterologous expression and developmental regulation of a *Drosophila* receptor for tachykinin-like peptides. *EMBO J* 10, 3221–3229.
- Li, X.J., Wolfgang, W., Wu, Y.N., North, R.A., Forte, M., 1991. Cloning, heterologous expression and developmental regulation of a *Drosophila* receptor for tachykinin-like peptides. *EMBO J* 10, 3221–3229.
- Li, X.J., Wu, Y.N., North, R.A., Forte, M., 1992. Cloning, functional expression, and developmental regulation of a neuropeptide Y receptor from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Biol Chem* 267, 9–12.
- Li, X.J., Wu, Y.N., North, R.A., Forte, M., 1992. Cloning, functional expression, and developmental regulation of a neuropeptide Y receptor from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Biol Chem* 267, 9–12.
- Li, Y.L., Hoxha, V., Lama, C., Dinh, B.H., Vo, C.N., Dauwalder, B., 2011. The hector G-Protein Coupled Receptor Is Required in a Subset of fruitless Neurons for Male Courtship Behavior. *Plos One* 6.
- Li, Y.L., Hoxha, V., Lama, C., Dinh, B.H., Vo, C.N., Dauwalder, B., 2011. The hector G-Protein Coupled Receptor Is Required in a Subset of fruitless Neurons for Male Courtship Behavior. *Plos One* 6.
- Li, Y.P., Hernandez-Martinez, S., Fernandez, F., Mayoral, J.G., Topalis, P., Priestap, H., Perez, M., Navare, A., Noriega, F.G., 2006. Biochemical, molecular, and functional characterization of PISCF-allatostatin, a regulator of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 281, 34048–34055.
- Li, Y.P., Hernandez-Martinez, S., Fernandez, F., Mayoral, J.G., Topalis, P., Priestap, H., Perez, M., Navare, A., Noriega, F.G., 2006. Biochemical, molecular, and functional characterization of PISCF-allatostatin, a regulator of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 281, 34048–34055.
- Liang, X.T., Holy, T.E., Taghert, P.H., 2017. A Series of Suppressive Signals within the *Drosophila* Circadian Neural Circuit Generates Sequential Daily Outputs. *Neuron* 94, 1173.
- Liang, X.T., Holy, T.E., Taghert, P.H., 2017. A Series of Suppressive Signals within the *Drosophila* Circadian Neural Circuit Generates Sequential Daily Outputs. *Neuron* 94,

- 1173.
- Lin, M., Egertova, M., Zampronio, C.G., Jones, A.M., Elphick, M.R., 2017. Pedal peptide/orcokinin-type neuropeptide signaling in a deuterostome: The anatomy and pharmacology of starfish myorelaxant peptide in *Asterias rubens*. *J Comp Neurol* 525, 3890–3917.
- Lin, M., Egertova, M., Zampronio, C.G., Jones, A.M., Elphick, M.R., 2017. Pedal peptide/orcokinin-type neuropeptide signaling in a deuterostome: The anatomy and pharmacology of starfish myorelaxant peptide in *Asterias rubens*. *J Comp Neurol* 525, 3890–3917.
- Lindemans, M., Liu, F., Janssen, T., Husson, S.J., Mertens, I., Gäde, G., Schoofs, L., 2009. Adipokinetic hormone signaling through the gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptor modulates egg-laying in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 106, 1642–1647.
- Lindemans, M., Liu, F., Janssen, T., Husson, S.J., Mertens, I., Gäde, G., Schoofs, L., 2009. Adipokinetic hormone signaling through the gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptor modulates egg-laying in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 106, 1642–1647.
- Liu, F., Baggerman, G., D'Hertog, W., Verleyen, P., Schoofs, L., Wets, G., 2006. In silico identification of new secretory peptide genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Mol Cell Proteomics* 5, 510–522.
- Liu, F., Baggerman, G., D'Hertog, W., Verleyen, P., Schoofs, L., Wets, G., 2006. In silico identification of new secretory peptide genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Mol Cell Proteomics* 5, 510–522.
- Liu, H., Kubli, E., 2003. Sex-peptide is the molecular basis of the sperm effect in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 100, 9929–9933.
- Liu, H., Kubli, E., 2003. Sex-peptide is the molecular basis of the sperm effect in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 100, 9929–9933.
- Liu, Y., Liao, S., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., 2016. *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide 1 (DILP1) is transiently expressed during non-feeding stages and reproductive dormancy. *Sci Rep* 6, 26620.
- Liu, Y., Liao, S., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., 2016. *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide 1 (DILP1) is transiently expressed during non-feeding stages and reproductive dormancy. *Sci Rep* 6, 26620.
- Liu, Y., Luo, J., Carlsson, M.A., Nässel, D.R., 2015. Serotonin and insulin-like peptides modulate leucokinin-producing neurons that affect feeding and water homeostasis in *Drosophila*. *J Comp Neurol* 523, 1840–1863.
- Liu, Y., Luo, J., Carlsson, M.A., Nässel, D.R., 2015. Serotonin and insulin-like peptides modulate leucokinin-producing neurons that affect feeding and water homeostasis in *Drosophila*. *J Comp Neurol* 523, 1840–1863.
- Lloyd, P.E., Connolly, C.M., 1989. Sequence of pedal peptide: a novel neuropeptide from the central nervous system of *Aplysia*. *J Neurosci* 9, 312–317.
- Lloyd, P.E., Connolly, C.M., 1989. Sequence of pedal peptide: a novel neuropeptide from the central nervous system of *Aplysia*. *J Neurosci* 9, 312–317.
- Loi, P.K., Emmal, S.A., Park, Y., Tublitz, N.J., 2001. Identification, sequence and expression of a crustacean cardioactive peptide (CCAP) gene in the moth *Manduca sexta*. *J Exp Biol* 204, 2803–2816.
- Loi, P.K., Emmal, S.A., Park, Y., Tublitz, N.J., 2001. Identification, sequence and expression of a crustacean cardioactive peptide (CCAP) gene in the moth *Manduca sexta*. *J Exp Biol* 204, 2803–2816.
- Loi, P.K., Tublitz, N.J., 2004. Sequence and expression of the CAPA/CAP2b gene in the tobacco hawkmoth, *Manduca sexta*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 207, 3681–3691.
- Loi, P.K., Tublitz, N.J., 2004. Sequence and expression of the CAPA/CAP2b gene in the tobacco hawkmoth, *Manduca sexta*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 207, 3681–3691.
- Lorenz, M.W., Kellner, R., Hoffmann, K.H., 1995. A family of neuropeptides that inhibit juvenile hormone biosynthesis in the cricket, *Gryllus bimaculatus*. *J Biol Chem* 270, 21103–21108.
- Lorenz, M.W., Kellner, R., Hoffmann, K.H., 1995. A family of neuropeptides that inhibit juvenile hormone biosynthesis in the cricket, *Gryllus bimaculatus*. *J Biol Chem* 270, 21103–21108.
- Luan, H., Lemon, W.C., Peabody, N.C., Pohl, J.B., Zelensky, P.K., Wang, D., Nitabach, M.N., Holmes, T.C., White, B.H., 2006. Functional dissection of a neuronal network required for cuticle tanning and wing expansion in *Drosophila*. *J Neurosci* 26, 573–584.
- Luan, H., Lemon, W.C., Peabody, N.C., Pohl, J.B., Zelensky, P.K., Wang, D., Nitabach, M.N., Holmes, T.C., White, B.H., 2006. Functional dissection of a neuronal network required for cuticle tanning and wing expansion in *Drosophila*. *J Neurosci* 26, 573–584.
- Ludwig, P., Williams, L., Nässel, D.R., Reichert, H., Boyan, G., 2001. Primary commissure pioneer neurons in the brain of the grasshopper *Schistocerca gregaria*: development, ultrastructure, and neuropeptide expression. *The Journal of comparative neurology* 430, 118–130.
- Ludwig, P., Williams, L., Nässel, D.R., Reichert, H., Boyan, G., 2001. Primary commissure pioneer neurons in the brain of the grasshopper *Schistocerca gregaria*: development, ultrastructure, and neuropeptide expression. *The Journal of Comparative Neurology* 430, 118–130.
- Lundquist, T., Nässel, D.R., 1990. Substance P-, FMRFamide-, and gastrin/cholecystokinin-like immunoreactive neurons in the thoraco-abdominal ganglia of the flies *Drosophila* and *Calliphora*. *J Comp Neurol* 294, 161–178.
- Lundquist, T., Nässel, D.R., 1990. Substance P-, FMRFamide-, and gastrin/cholecystokinin-like immunoreactive neurons in the thoraco-abdominal ganglia of the flies *Drosophila* and *Calliphora*. *J Comp Neurol* 294, 161–178.
- Luo, C.W., Dewey, E.M., Sudo, S., Ewer, J., Hsu, S.Y., Honegger, H.W., Hsueh, A.J., 2005. Bursicon, the insect cuticle-hardening hormone, is a heterodimeric cystine knot protein that activates G protein-coupled receptor LGR2. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 102, 2820–2825.
- Luo, C.W., Dewey, E.M., Sudo, S., Ewer, J., Hsu, S.Y., Honegger, H.W., Hsueh, A.J., 2005. Bursicon, the insect cuticle-hardening hormone, is a heterodimeric cystine knot protein that activates G protein-coupled receptor LGR2. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 102, 2820–2825.
- Ma, P.W., Knipple, D.C., Roelofs, W.L., 1994. Structural organization of the *Helicoverpa zea* gene encoding the precursor protein for pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide and other neuropeptides. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 91, 6506–6510.
- Ma, P.W., Knipple, D.C., Roelofs, W.L., 1994. Structural organization of the *Helicoverpa zea* gene encoding the precursor protein for pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide and other neuropeptides. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 91, 6506–6510.
- MacMillan, H.A., Nazal, B., Wali, S., Yerushalmi, G.Y., Misyura, L., Donini, A., Paluzzi, J.P., 2018. Anti-diuretic activity of a CAPA neuropeptide can compromise *Drosophila* chill tolerance. *J Exp Biol* 221.
- MacMillan, H.A., Nazal, B., Wali, S., Yerushalmi, G.Y., Misyura, L., Donini, A., Paluzzi, J.P., 2018. Anti-diuretic activity of a CAPA neuropeptide can compromise *Drosophila* chill tolerance. *J Exp Biol* 221.
- Marchal, E., Vandersmissen, H.P., Badisco, L., Van de Velde, S., Verlinden, H., Iga, M., Van Wielendaele, P., Huybrechts, R., Simonet, G., Smagge, G., Vanden Broeck, J., 2010. Control of ecdysteroidogenesis in prothoracic glands of insects: a review. *Peptides* 31, 506–519.
- Marchal, E., Vandersmissen, H.P., Badisco, L., Van de Velde, S., Verlinden, H., Iga, M., Van Wielendaele, P., Huybrechts, R., Simonet, G., Smagge, G., Vanden Broeck, J., 2010. Control of ecdysteroidogenesis in prothoracic glands of insects: a review. *Peptides* 31, 506–519.
- Martelli, C., Pech, U., Kobbenbring, S., Pauls, D., Bahl, B., Sommer, M.V., Pooryasin, A., Barth, J., Arias, C.W.P., Vassiliou, C., Luna, A.J.F., Poppinga, H., Richter, F.G., Wegener, C., Fiala, A., Riemensperger, T., 2017. SIFamide Translates Hunger Signals into Appetitive and Feeding Behavior in *Drosophila*. *Cell Rep* 20, 464–478.
- Martelli, C., Pech, U., Kobbenbring, S., Pauls, D., Bahl, B., Sommer, M.V., Pooryasin, A., Barth, J., Arias, C.W.P., Vassiliou, C., Luna, A.J.F., Poppinga, H., Richter, F.G., Wegener, C., Fiala, A., Riemensperger, T., 2017. SIFamide Translates Hunger Signals into Appetitive and Feeding Behavior in *Drosophila*. *Cell Rep* 20, 464–478.
- Matsui, T., Sakai, T., Satake, H., Takeda, M., 2013. The pars intercerebralis affects digestive activities of the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, via crustacean cardioactive peptide and allatostatin-A. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 59, 33–37.
- Matsui, T., Sakai, T., Satake, H., Takeda, M., 2013. The pars intercerebralis affects digestive activities of the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, via crustacean cardioactive peptide and allatostatin-A. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 59, 33–37.
- Matthews, H.J., Audsley, N., Weaver, R.J., 2007. Interactions between allatostatins and allatotropin on spontaneous contractions of the foregut of larval *Lacania oleracea*. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 53, 75–83.
- Matthews, H.J., Audsley, N., Weaver, R.J., 2007. Interactions between allatostatins and allatotropin on spontaneous contractions of the foregut of larval *Lacania oleracea*. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 53, 75–83.
- Maule, A.G., Bowman, J.W., Thompson, D.P., Marks, N.J., Friedman, A.R., Geary, T.G., 1996. FMRFamide-related peptides (FaRPs) in nematodes: Occurrence and neuromuscular physiology. *Parasitology*.
- Maule, A.G., Bowman, J.W., Thompson, D.P., Marks, N.J., Friedman, A.R., Geary, T.G., 1996. FMRFamide-related peptides (FaRPs) in nematodes: Occurrence and neuromuscular physiology. *Parasitology*.
- Maule, A.G., Shaw, C., Halton, D.W., Thim, L., Johnston, C.F., Fairweather, I., Buchanan, K.D., 1991. Neuropeptide F: A novel parasitic flatworm regulatory peptide from *Moniezia expansa* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). *Parasitology* 102, 309–316.
- Maule, A.G., Shaw, C., Halton, D.W., Thim, L., Johnston, C.F., Fairweather, I., Buchanan, K.D., 1991. Neuropeptide F: A novel parasitic flatworm regulatory peptide from *Moniezia expansa* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). *Parasitology* 102, 309–316.
- Mayoral, J.G., Nouzova, M., Brockhoff, A., Goodwin, M., Hernandez-Martinez, S., Richter, D., Meyerhof, W., Noriega, F.G., 2010. Allatostatin-C receptors in mosquitoes. *Peptides* 31, 442–450.
- Mayoral, J.G., Nouzova, M., Brockhoff, A., Goodwin, M., Hernandez-Martinez, S., Richter, D., Meyerhof, W., Noriega, F.G., 2010. Allatostatin-C receptors in mosquitoes. *Peptides* 31, 442–450.
- McBrayer, Z., Ono, H., Shimell, M., Parvy, J.P., Beckstead, R.B., Warren, J.T., Thummel, C.S., Dauphin-Villemant, C., Gilbert, L.L., O'Connor, M.B., 2007. Prothoracicotropic hormone regulates developmental timing and body size in *Drosophila*. *Dev Cell* 13, 857–871.
- McBrayer, Z., Ono, H., Shimell, M., Parvy, J.P., Beckstead, R.B., Warren, J.T., Thummel, C.S., Dauphin-Villemant, C., Gilbert, L.L., O'Connor, M.B., 2007. Prothoracicotropic hormone regulates developmental timing and body size in *Drosophila*. *Dev Cell* 13, 857–871.
- McNabb, S.L., Baker, J.D., Agapite, J., Steller, H., Riddiford, L.M., Truman, J.W., 1997. Disruption of a behavioral sequence by targeted death of peptidergic neurons in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 19, 813–823.
- McNabb, S.L., Baker, J.D., Agapite, J., Steller, H., Riddiford, L.M., Truman, J.W., 1997. Disruption of a behavioral sequence by targeted death of peptidergic neurons in *Drosophila*. *Neuron* 19, 813–823.
- Meusen, T., Mertens, I., Clynen, E., Baggerman, G., Nichols, R., Nachman, R.J., Huybrechts, R., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., 2002. Identification in *Drosophila melanogaster* of the invertebrate G protein-coupled FMRFamide receptor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 99, 15363–15368.
- Meusen, T., Mertens, I., Clynen, E., Baggerman, G., Nichols, R., Nachman, R.J., Huybrechts, R., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., 2002. Identification in *Drosophila melanogaster* of the invertebrate G protein-coupled FMRFamide receptor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 99, 15363–15368.

- Meiselman, M., Lee, S.S., Tran, R.T., Dai, H., Ding, Y., Rivera-Perez, C., Wijesekera, T.P., Dauwalder, B., Noriega, F.G., Adams, M.E., ;2017. Endocrine network essential for reproductive success in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 114, E3849-E3858.
- Meiselman, M., Lee, S.S., Tran, R.T., Dai, H., Ding, Y., Rivera-Perez, C., Wijesekera, T.P., Dauwalder, B., Noriega, F.G., Adams, M.E., ;2017. Endocrine network essential for reproductive success in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 114, E3849-E3858.
- Meiselman, M.R., Kingan, T.G., Adams, M.E., ;2018. Stress-induced reproductive arrest in *Drosophila* occurs through ETH deficiency-mediated suppression of oogenesis and ovulation. *BMC Biol* 16, 18.
- Meiselman, M.R., Kingan, T.G., Adams, M.E., ;2018. Stress-induced reproductive arrest in *Drosophila* occurs through ETH deficiency-mediated suppression of oogenesis and ovulation. *BMC Biol* 16, 18.
- Melcher, C., Bader, R., Walther, S., Simakov, O., Pankratz, M.J., ;2006. Neuromedin U and its putative *Drosophila* homolog hugin. *PLoS Biol* 4, e68.
- Melcher, C., Bader, R., Walther, S., Simakov, O., Pankratz, M.J., ;2006. Neuromedin U and its putative *Drosophila* homolog hugin. *PLoS Biol* 4, e68.
- Melcher, C., Pankratz, M.J., ;2005. Candidate gustatory interneurons modulating feeding behavior in the *Drosophila* brain. *PLoS Biol* 3, e305.
- Melcher, C., Pankratz, M.J., ;2005. Candidate gustatory interneurons modulating feeding behavior in the *Drosophila* brain. *PLoS Biol* 3, e305.
- Mendive, F.M., Van Loy, T., Claeysen, S., Poels, J., Williamson, M., Hauser, F., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., Vassart, G., Vanden Broeck, J., ;2005. *Drosophila* molting neurohormone bursicon is a heterodimer and the natural agonist of the orphan receptor DLGR2. *FEBS Lett* 579, 2171-2176.
- Mendive, F.M., Van Loy, T., Claeysen, S., Poels, J., Williamson, M., Hauser, F., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., Vassart, G., Vanden Broeck, J., ;2005. *Drosophila* molting neurohormone bursicon is a heterodimer and the natural agonist of the orphan receptor DLGR2. *FEBS Lett* 579, 2171-2176.
- Meng, X., Wahlstrom, G., Immonen, T., Kolmer, M., Tirronen, M., Predel, R., Kalkkinen, N., Heino, T.I., Sariola, H., Roos, C., ;2002. The *Drosophila* hugin gene codes for myostimulatory and ecdysis-modifying neuropeptides. *Mech Dev* 117, 5-13.
- Meng, X., Wahlstrom, G., Immonen, T., Kolmer, M., Tirronen, M., Predel, R., Kalkkinen, N., Heino, T.I., Sariola, H., Roos, C., ;2002. The *Drosophila* hugin gene codes for myostimulatory and ecdysis-modifying neuropeptides. *Mech Dev* 117, 5-13.
- Meredith, J., Ring, M., Macins, A., Marschall, J., Cheng, N.N., Theilmann, D., Brock, H.W., Phillips, J.E., ;1996. Locust ion transport peptide (ITP): primary structure, cDNA and expression in a baculovirus system. *J Exp Biol* 199, 1053-1061.
- Meredith, J., Ring, M., Macins, A., Marschall, J., Cheng, N.N., Theilmann, D., Brock, H.W., Phillips, J.E., ;1996. Locust ion transport peptide (ITP): primary structure, cDNA and expression in a baculovirus system. *J Exp Biol* 199, 1053-1061.
- Mertens, I., Meeusen, T., Huybrechts, R., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., ;2002. Characterization of the short neuropeptide F receptor from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 297, 1140-1148.
- Mertens, I., Meeusen, T., Huybrechts, R., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., ;2002. Characterization of the short neuropeptide F receptor from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 297, 1140-1148.
- Mertens, I., Vandingenen, A., Johnson, E.C., Shafer, O.T., Li, W., Trigg, J.S., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., Taghert, P.H., ;2005. PDF receptor signaling in *Drosophila* contributes to both circadian and geotactic behaviors. *Neuron* 48, 213-219.
- Mertens, I., Vandingenen, A., Johnson, E.C., Shafer, O.T., Li, W., Trigg, J.S., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., Taghert, P.H., ;2005. PDF receptor signaling in *Drosophila* contributes to both circadian and geotactic behaviors. *Neuron* 48, 213-219.
- Miguel-Aliaga, I., Thor, S., Gould, A.P., ;2008. Postmitotic specification of *Drosophila* insulineric neurons from pioneer neurons. *PLoS Biol* 6, e58.
- Miguel-Aliaga, I., Thor, S., Gould, A.P., ;2008. Postmitotic specification of *Drosophila* insulineric neurons from pioneer neurons. *PLoS Biol* 6, e58.
- Mikani, A., Watari, Y., Takeda, M., ;2015. Brain-midgut cross-talk and autocrine metabolastat via the sNPF/CCAP negative feed-back loop in the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. *Cell and Tissue Research* 362, 481-496.
- Mikani, A., Watari, Y., Takeda, M., ;2015. Brain-midgut cross-talk and autocrine metabolastat via the sNPF/CCAP negative feed-back loop in the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. *Cell and Tissue Research* 362, 481-496.
- Min, S., Chae, H.S., Jang, Y.H., Choi, S., Lee, S., Jeong, Y.T., Jones, W.D., Moon, S.J., Kim, Y.J., Chung, J., ;2016. Identification of a Peptidergic Pathway Critical to Satiety Responses in *Drosophila*. *Current Biology* 26, 814-820.
- Min, S., Chae, H.S., Jang, Y.H., Choi, S., Lee, S., Jeong, Y.T., Jones, W.D., Moon, S.J., Kim, Y.J., Chung, J., ;2016. Identification of a Peptidergic Pathway Critical to Satiety Responses in *Drosophila*. *Current Biology* 26, 814-820.
- Mirabeau, O., Joly, J.S., ;2013. Molecular evolution of peptidergic signaling systems in bilaterians. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 110, E2028-2037.
- Mirabeau, O., Joly, J.S., ;2013. Molecular evolution of peptidergic signaling systems in bilaterians. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 110, E2028-2037.
- Mizoguchi, A., Okamoto, N., ;2013. Insulin-like and IGF-like peptides in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*: discovery, structure, secretion, and function. *Front Physiol* 4, 217.
- Mizoguchi, A., Okamoto, N., ;2013. Insulin-like and IGF-like peptides in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*: discovery, structure, secretion, and function. *Front Physiol* 4, 217.
- Moller, C., Melaun, C., Castillo, C., Diaz, M.E., Renzelman, C.M., Estrada, O., Kuch, U., Lokey, S., Mari, F., ;2010. Functional hypervariability and gene diversity of cardioactive neuropeptides. *J Biol Chem* 285, 40673-40680.
- Moller, C., Melaun, C., Castillo, C., Diaz, M.E., Renzelman, C.M., Estrada, O., Kuch, U., Lokey, S., Mari, F., ;2010. Functional hypervariability and gene diversity of cardioactive neuropeptides. *J Biol Chem* 285, 40673-40680.
- Monnier, D., Colas, J.F., Rosay, P., Hen, R., Borrelli, E., Maroteaux, L., ;1992. NKD, a developmentally regulated tachykinin receptor in *Drosophila*. *J Biol Chem* 267, 1298-1302.
- Monnier, D., Colas, J.F., Rosay, P., Hen, R., Borrelli, E., Maroteaux, L., ;1992. NKD, a developmentally regulated tachykinin receptor in *Drosophila*. *J Biol Chem* 267, 1298-1302.
- Muren, J.E., Lundquist, C.T., Nässel, D.R., ;1995. Abundant distribution of locustatachykinin-like peptide in the nervous system and intestine of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae*. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 348, 423-444.
- Muren, J.E., Lundquist, C.T., Nässel, D.R., ;1995. Abundant distribution of locustatachykinin-like peptide in the nervous system and intestine of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae*. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 348, 423-444.
- Muren, J.E., Nässel, D.R., ;1997. Seven tachykinin-related peptides isolated from the brain of the Madeira cockroach: evidence for tissue-specific expression of isoforms. *Peptides* 18, 7-15.
- Muren, J.E., Nässel, D.R., ;1997. Seven tachykinin-related peptides isolated from the brain of the Madeira cockroach: evidence for tissue-specific expression of isoforms. *Peptides* 18, 7-15.
- Muren, J.E., Nässel, D.R., ;1996. Isolation of five tachykinin-related peptides from the midgut of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae*: existence of N-terminally extended isoforms. *Regul Pept* 65, 185-196.
- Muren, J.E., Nässel, D.R., ;1996. Isolation of five tachykinin-related peptides from the midgut of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae*: existence of N-terminally extended isoforms. *Regul Pept* 65, 185-196.
- Murphy, K.R., Deshpande, S.A., Yurigel, M.E., Quinn, J.P., Weissbach, J.L., Keene, A.C., Dawson-Scully, K., Huber, R., Tomchik, S.M., Ja, W.W., ;2016. Postprandial sleep mechanics in *Drosophila*. *Elife* 5.
- Murphy, K.R., Deshpande, S.A., Yurigel, M.E., Quinn, J.P., Weissbach, J.L., Keene, A.C., Dawson-Scully, K., Huber, R., Tomchik, S.M., Ja, W.W., ;2016. Postprandial sleep mechanics in *Drosophila*. *Elife* 5.
- Nachman, R.J., Holman, G.M., Haddon, W.F., Ling, N., ;1986. Leucosulfakinin, a sulfated insect neuropeptide with homology to gastrin and cholecystokinin. *Science* 234, 71-73.
- Nachman, R.J., Holman, G.M., Haddon, W.F., Ling, N., ;1986. Leucosulfakinin, a sulfated insect neuropeptide with homology to gastrin and cholecystokinin. *Science* 234, 71-73.
- Nachman, R.J., Pietrantonio, P.V., ;2010. Interaction of mimetic analogs of insect kinin neuropeptides with arthropod receptors. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 692, 27-48.
- Nachman, R.J., Pietrantonio, P.V., ;2010. Interaction of mimetic analogs of insect kinin neuropeptides with arthropod receptors. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 692, 27-48.
- Nagai, C., Mabashi-Asazuma, H., Nagasawa, H., Nagata, S., ;2014. Identification and Characterization of Receptors for Ion Transport Peptide (ITP) and ITP-like (ITPL) in the Silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 289, 32166-32177.
- Nagai, C., Mabashi-Asazuma, H., Nagasawa, H., Nagata, S., ;2014. Identification and Characterization of Receptors for Ion Transport Peptide (ITP) and ITP-like (ITPL) in the Silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 289, 32166-32177.
- Nagai-Okatani, C., Nagasawa, H., Nagata, S., ;2016. Tachykinin-Related Peptides Share a G Protein-Coupled Receptor with Ion Transport Peptide-Like in the Silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *PLoS One* 11, e0156501.
- Nagai-Okatani, C., Nagasawa, H., Nagata, S., ;2016. Tachykinin-Related Peptides Share a G Protein-Coupled Receptor with Ion Transport Peptide-Like in the Silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *PLoS One* 11, e0156501.
- Nagasawa, H., Kataoka, H., Isogai, A., Tamura, S., Suzuki, A., Mizoguchi, A., Fujiwara, Y., Takahashi, S.Y., Ishizaki, H., ;1986. Amino acid sequence of a prothoracicotropic hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 83, 5840-5843.
- Nagasawa, H., Kataoka, H., Isogai, A., Tamura, S., Suzuki, A., Mizoguchi, A., Fujiwara, Y., Takahashi, S.Y., Ishizaki, H., ;1986. Amino acid sequence of a prothoracicotropic hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 83, 5840-5843.
- Nambu, J.R., Murphy-Erdosh, C., Andrews, P.C., Feistner, G.J., Scheller, R.H., ;1988. Isolation and characterization of a *Drosophila* neuropeptide gene. *Neuron* 1, 55-61.
- Nambu, J.R., Murphy-Erdosh, C., Andrews, P.C., Feistner, G.J., Scheller, R.H., ;1988. Isolation and characterization of a *Drosophila* neuropeptide gene. *Neuron* 1, 55-61.
- Nässel, D.R., ;1993. Insect myotropic peptides: differential distribution of locustatachykinin- and leucokinin-like immunoreactive neurons in the locust brain. *Cell Tissue Res* 274, 27-40.
- Nässel, D.R., ;1993. Insect myotropic peptides: differential distribution of locustatachykinin- and leucokinin-like immunoreactive neurons in the locust brain. *Cell Tissue Res* 274, 27-40.
- Nässel, D.R., ;1999. Tachykinin-related peptides in invertebrates: a review. *Peptides* 20, 141-158.
- Nässel, D.R., ;1999. Tachykinin-related peptides in invertebrates: a review. *Peptides* 20, 141-158.
- Nässel, D.R., Cantera, R., Karlsson, A., ;1992. Neurons in the cockroach nervous system reacting with antisera to the neuropeptide leucokinin I. *J Comp Neurol* 322, 45-67.
- Nässel, D.R., Cantera, R., Karlsson, A., ;1992. Neurons in the cockroach nervous system reacting with antisera to the neuropeptide leucokinin I. *J Comp Neurol* 322, 45-67.
- Nässel, D.R., Eckert, M., Muren, J.E., Penzlin, H., ;1998. Species-specific action and distribution of tachykinin-related peptides in the foregut of the cockroaches *Leucophaea maderae* and *Periplaneta americana*. *J Exp Biol* 201, 1615-1626.
- Nässel, D.R., Eckert, M., Muren, J.E., Penzlin, H., ;1998. Species-specific action and distribution of tachykinin-related peptides in the foregut of the cockroaches *Leucophaea maderae* and *Periplaneta americana*. *J Exp Biol* 201, 1615-1626.
- Nässel, D.R., Enell, L.E., Santos, J.G., Wegener, C., Johard, H.A., ;2008. A large population of diverse neurons in the *Drosophila* central nervous system expresses short neuropeptide F, suggesting multiple distributed peptide functions. *BMC Neurosci* 9, 90.
- Nässel, D.R., Enell, L.E., Santos, J.G., Wegener, C., Johard, H.A., ;2008. A large population of diverse neurons in the *Drosophila* central nervous system expresses short

- neuropeptide F, suggesting multiple distributed peptide functions. *BMC Neurosci* 9, 90.
- Nässel, D.R., Ohlsson, L.G., Cantera, R., ;1988. Metamorphosis of identified neurons innervating thoracic neurohemal organs in the blowfly: transformation of cholecystokininlike immunoreactive neurons. *J Comp Neurol* 267, 343-356.
- Nässel, D.R., Ohlsson, L.G., Cantera, R., 1988. Metamorphosis of identified neurons innervating thoracic neurohemal organs in the blowfly: transformation of cholecystokininlike immunoreactive neurons. *J Comp Neurol* 267, 343-356.
- Nässel, D.R., Passier, P.C., Elekes, K., Dircksen, H., Vullings, H.G., Cantera, R., ;1995. Evidence that locustatachykinin I is involved in release of adipokinetic hormone from locust corpora cardiaca. *Regul Pept* 57, 297-310.
- Nässel, D.R., Passier, P.C., Elekes, K., Dircksen, H., Vullings, H.G., Cantera, R., 1995. Evidence that locustatachykinin I is involved in release of adipokinetic hormone from locust corpora cardiaca. *Regul Pept* 57, 297-310.
- Nässel, D.R., Shiga, S., Mohrher, C.J., Rao, K.R., ;1993. Pigment-dispersing hormone-like peptide in the nervous system of the flies *Phormia* and *Drosophila*: immunocytochemistry and partial characterization. *J Comp Neurol* 331, 183-198.
- Nässel, D.R., Shiga, S., Mohrher, C.J., Rao, K.R., 1993. Pigment-dispersing hormone-like peptide in the nervous system of the flies *Phormia* and *Drosophila*: immunocytochemistry and partial characterization. *J Comp Neurol* 331, 183-198.
- Nässel, D.R., Shiga, S., Wikstrand, E.M., Rao, K.R., ;1991. Pigment-dispersing hormone-immunoreactive neurons and their relation to serotonergic neurons in the blowfly and cockroach visual system. *Cell Tissue Res* 266, 511-523.
- Nässel, D.R., Shiga, S., Wikstrand, E.M., Rao, K.R., 1991. Pigment-dispersing hormone-immunoreactive neurons and their relation to serotonergic neurons in the blowfly and cockroach visual system. *Cell Tissue Res* 266, 511-523.
- Nässel, D.R., Vanden Broeck, J., ;2016. Insulin/IGF signaling in *Drosophila* and other insects: factors that regulate production, release and post-release action of the insulin-like peptides. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 73, 271-290.
- Nässel, D.R., Vanden Broeck, J., 2016. Insulin/IGF signaling in *Drosophila* and other insects: factors that regulate production, release and post-release action of the insulin-like peptides. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 73, 271-290.
- Nässel, D.R., Wegener, C., ;2011. A comparative review of short and long neuropeptide F signaling in invertebrates: Any similarities to vertebrate neuropeptide Y signaling? *Peptides* 32, 1335-1355.
- Nässel, D.R., Wegener, C., 2011. A comparative review of short and long neuropeptide F signaling in invertebrates: Any similarities to vertebrate neuropeptide Y signaling? *Peptides* 32, 1335-1355.
- Nässel, D.R., Winther, Å.M., ;2010. *Drosophila* neuropeptides in regulation of physiology and behavior. *Progr Neurobiol* 92, 42-104.
- Nässel, D.R., Winther Å, M., 2010. *Drosophila* neuropeptides in regulation of physiology and behavior. *Progr Neurobiol* 92, 42-104.
- Neupert, S., Johard, H.A., Nässel, D.R., Predel, R., ;2007. Single-cell peptidomics of *Drosophila* melanogaster neurons identified by Gal4-driven fluorescence. *Anal Chem* 79, 3690-3694.
- Neupert, S., Johard, H.A., Nässel, D.R., Predel, R., 2007. Single-cell peptidomics of *Drosophila* melanogaster neurons identified by Gal4-driven fluorescence. *Anal Chem* 79, 3690-3694.
- Nichols, R., ;1992. Isolation and structural characterization of *Drosophila* TDVDFVFLRFamide and FMRFamide-containing neural peptides. *J Mol Neurosci* 3, 213-218.
- Nichols, R., 1992. Isolation and structural characterization of *Drosophila* TDVDFVFLRFamide and FMRFamide-containing neural peptides. *J Mol Neurosci* 3, 213-218.
- Nichols, R., ;2003. Signaling pathways and physiological functions of *Drosophila* melanogaster FMRFamide-related peptides. *Annu Rev Entomol* 48, 485-503.
- Nichols, R., 2003. Signaling pathways and physiological functions of *Drosophila* melanogaster FMRFamide-related peptides. *Annu Rev Entomol* 48, 485-503.
- Nichols, R., Lim, I.A., ;1996. Spatial and temporal immunocytochemical analysis of drosulfakinin (Dsk) gene products in the *Drosophila* melanogaster central nervous system. *Cell Tissue Res* 283, 107-116.
- Nichols, R., Lim, I.A., 1996. Spatial and temporal immunocytochemical analysis of drosulfakinin (Dsk) gene products in the *Drosophila* melanogaster central nervous system. *Cell Tissue Res* 283, 107-116.
- Nichols, R., Schneuwly, S.A., Dixon, J.E., ;1988. Identification and characterization of a *Drosophila* homologue to the vertebrate neuropeptide cholecystokinin. *J Biol Chem* 263, 12167-12170.
- Nichols, R., Schneuwly, S.A., Dixon, J.E., 1988. Identification and characterization of a *Drosophila* homologue to the vertebrate neuropeptide cholecystokinin. *J Biol Chem* 263, 12167-12170.
- Nitabach, M.N., Taghert, P.H., ;2008. Organization of the *Drosophila* circadian control circuit. *Curr Biol* 18, R84-93.
- Nitabach, M.N., Taghert, P.H., 2008. Organization of the *Drosophila* circadian control circuit. *Curr Biol* 18, R84-93.
- Noyes, B.E., Katz, F.N., Schaffer, M.H., ;1995. Identification and expression of the *Drosophila* adipokinetic hormone gene. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 109, 133-141.
- Noyes, B.E., Katz, F.N., Schaffer, M.H., 1995. Identification and expression of the *Drosophila* adipokinetic hormone gene. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 109, 133-141.
- O'Brien, M.A., Schneider, L.E., Taghert, P.H., ;1991. In situ hybridization analysis of the FMRFamide neuropeptide gene in *Drosophila*. II. Constancy in the cellular pattern of expression during metamorphosis. *J Comp Neurol* 304, 623-638.
- O'Brien, M.A., Schneider, L.E., Taghert, P.H., 1991. In situ hybridization analysis of the FMRFamide neuropeptide gene in *Drosophila*. II. Constancy in the cellular pattern of expression during metamorphosis. *J Comp Neurol* 304, 623-638.
- O'Brien, M.A., Taghert, P.H., ;1998. A peritachal neuropeptide system in insects: release of myomodulin-like peptides at ecdysis. *J Exp Biol* 201, 193-209.
- O'Brien, M.A., Taghert, P.H., 1998. A peritachal neuropeptide system in insects: release of myomodulin-like peptides at ecdysis. *J Exp Biol* 201, 193-209.
- O'Shea, M., Schaffer, M., ;1985. Neuropeptide function: the invertebrate contribution. *Ann. Rev. Neurosci.* 8, 171-198.
- O'Shea, M., Schaffer, M., 1985. Neuropeptide function: the invertebrate contribution. *Ann. Rev. Neurosci.* 8, 171-198.
- Ohno, H., Yoshida, M., Sato, T., Kato, J., Miyazato, M., Kojima, M., Ida, T., Iino, Y., ;2017. Luqin-like RYamide peptides regulate food-evoked responses in *C. elegans*. *Elife* 6.
- Ohno, H., Yoshida, M., Sato, T., Kato, J., Miyazato, M., Kojima, M., Ida, T., Iino, Y., 2017. Luqin-like RYamide peptides regulate food-evoked responses in *C. elegans*. *Elife* 6.
- Okamoto, N., Yamanaka, N., Yagi, Y., Nishida, Y., Kataoka, H., O'Connor, M.B., Mizoguchi, A., ;2009. A fat body-derived IGF-like peptide regulates postfeeding growth in *Drosophila*. *Dev Cell* 17, 885-891.
- Okamoto, N., Yamanaka, N., Yagi, Y., Nishida, Y., Kataoka, H., O'Connor, M.B., Mizoguchi, A., 2009. A fat body-derived IGF-like peptide regulates postfeeding growth in *Drosophila*. *Dev Cell* 17, 885-891.
- Okusawa, S., Kohsaka, H., Nose, A., ;2014. Serotonin and downstream leucokinin neurons modulate larval turning behavior in *Drosophila*. *J Neurosci* 34, 2544-2558.
- Okusawa, S., Kohsaka, H., Nose, A., 2014. Serotonin and downstream leucokinin neurons modulate larval turning behavior in *Drosophila*. *J Neurosci* 34, 2544-2558.
- Ons, S., Sterkel, M., Diambra, L., Urlaub, H., Rivera-Pomar, R., ;2011. Neuropeptide precursor gene discovery in the Chagas disease vector *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Insect Mol Biol* 20, 29-44.
- Ons, S., Sterkel, M., Diambra, L., Urlaub, H., Rivera-Pomar, R., 2011. Neuropeptide precursor gene discovery in the Chagas disease vector *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Insect Mol Biol* 20, 29-44.
- Orchard, I., ;2009. Peptides and serotonin control feeding-related events in *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Front Biosci (Elite Ed)* 1, 250-262.
- Orchard, I., 2009. Peptides and serotonin control feeding-related events in *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Front Biosci (Elite Ed)* 1, 250-262.
- Orchard, I., Belanger, J.H., Lange, A.B., ;1989. Proctolin: a review with emphasis on insects. *J Neurobiol* 20, 470-496.
- Orchard, I., Belanger, J.H., Lange, A.B., 1989. Proctolin: a review with emphasis on insects. *J Neurobiol* 20, 470-496.
- Orchard, I., Lange, A.B., Bendena, W.G., ;2001. FMRFamide-related peptides: a multifunctional family of structurally related neuropeptides in insects. *Adv Insect Physiol* 28, 267-329.
- Orchard, I., Lange, A.B., Bendena, W.G., 2001. FMRFamide-related peptides: a multifunctional family of structurally related neuropeptides in insects. *Adv Insect Physiol* 28, 267-329.
- Ormerod, K.G., LePine, O.K., Bhutta, M.S., Jung, J.H., Tattersall, G.J., Mercier, A.J., ;2016. Characterizing the physiological and behavioral roles of proctolin in *Drosophila* melanogaster. *Journal of Neurophysiology* 115, 568-580.
- Ormerod, K.G., LePine, O.K., Bhutta, M.S., Jung, J.H., Tattersall, G.J., Mercier, A.J., 2016. Characterizing the physiological and behavioral roles of proctolin in *Drosophila* melanogaster. *Journal of Neurophysiology* 115, 568-580.
- Overend, G., Cabrero, P., Guo, A.X., Sebastian, S., Cundall, M., Armstrong, H., Mertens, I., Schoofs, L., Dow, J.A., Davies, S.A., ;2012. The receptor guanylate cyclase Gyc76C and a peptide ligand, NPLP1-VQQ, modulate the innate immune IMD pathway in response to salt stress. *Peptides* 34, 209-218.
- Overend, G., Cabrero, P., Guo, A.X., Sebastian, S., Cundall, M., Armstrong, H., Mertens, I., Schoofs, L., Dow, J.A., Davies, S.A., 2012. The receptor guanylate cyclase Gyc76C and a peptide ligand, NPLP1-VQQ, modulate the innate immune IMD pathway in response to salt stress. *Peptides* 34, 209-218.
- Paluzzi, J.P., Orchard, I., ;2010. A second gene encodes the anti-diuretic hormone in the insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology* 317, 53-63.
- Paluzzi, J.P., Orchard, I., 2010. A second gene encodes the anti-diuretic hormone in the insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology* 317, 53-63.
- Paluzzi, J.P., Russell, W.K., Nachman, R.J., Orchard, I., ;2008. Isolation, cloning, and expression mapping of a gene encoding an antidiuretic hormone and other CAPA-related peptides in the disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Endocrinology* 149, 4638-4646.
- Paluzzi, J.P., Russell, W.K., Nachman, R.J., Orchard, I., 2008. Isolation, cloning, and expression mapping of a gene encoding an antidiuretic hormone and other CAPA-related peptides in the disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Endocrinology* 149, 4638-4646.
- Paluzzi, J.P., Vanderveken, M., O'Donnell, M.J., ;2014. The heterodimeric glycoprotein hormone, GPA2/GPB5, regulates ion transport across the hindgut of the adult mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. *PLoS ONE* 9, e86386.
- Paluzzi, J.P., Vanderveken, M., O'Donnell, M.J., 2014. The heterodimeric glycoprotein hormone, GPA2/GPB5, regulates ion transport across the hindgut of the adult mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. *PLoS ONE* 9, e86386.
- Park, D., Veenstra, J.A., Park, J.H., Taghert, P.H., ;2008. Mapping peptidergic cells in *Drosophila*: where DIMM fits in. *PLoS ONE* 3, e1896.
- Park, D., Veenstra, J.A., Park, J.H., Taghert, P.H., 2008. Mapping peptidergic cells in *Drosophila*: where DIMM fits in. *PLoS ONE* 3, e1896.
- Park, J.H., Chen, J., Jang, S., Ahn, T.J., Kang, K., Choi, M.S., Kwon, J.Y., ;2016. A subset of enteroendocrine cells is activated by amino acids in the *Drosophila* midgut. *FEBS letters*.
- Park, J.H., Chen, J., Jang, S., Ahn, T.J., Kang, K., Choi, M.S., Kwon, J.Y., 2016. A subset of enteroendocrine cells is activated by amino acids in the *Drosophila* midgut. *FEBS letters*.
- Park, J.H., Hall, J.C., ;1998. Isolation and chronobiological analysis of a neuropeptide pigment-dispersing factor gene in *Drosophila* melanogaster. *J Biol Rhythms* 13, 219-228.



- Park, J.H., Hall, J.C., 1998. Isolation and chronobiological analysis of a neuropeptide pigment-dispersing factor gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Biol Rhythms* 13, 219–228.
- Park, J.H., Schroeder, A.J., Helfrich-Förster, C., Jackson, F.R., Ewer, J., ;1;2003a. Targeted ablation of CCAP neuropeptide-containing neurons of *Drosophila* causes specific defects in execution and circadian timing of ecdysis behavior. *Development* 130, 2645–2656.
- Park, J.H., Schroeder, A.J., Helfrich-Förster, C., Jackson, F.R., Ewer, J., 2003a. Targeted ablation of CCAP neuropeptide-containing neurons of *Drosophila* causes specific defects in execution and circadian timing of ecdysis behavior. *Development* 130, 2645–2656.
- Park, S., Sonn, J.Y., Oh, Y., Lim, C., Choe, J., ;1;2014. SIFamide and SIFamide receptor defines a novel neuropeptide signaling to promote sleep in *Drosophila*. *Mol Cells* 37, 295–301.
- Park, S., Sonn, J.Y., Oh, Y., Lim, C., Choe, J., 2014. SIFamide and SIFamide receptor defines a novel neuropeptide signaling to promote sleep in *Drosophila*. *Mol Cells* 37, 295–301.
- Park, Y., Kim, Y.J., Adams, M.E., ;1;2002. Identification of G protein-coupled receptors for *Drosophila* PRXamide peptides, CCAP, corazonin, and AKH supports a theory of ligand-receptor coevolution. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 99, 11423–11428.
- Park, Y., Kim, Y.J., Adams, M.E., 2002. Identification of G protein-coupled receptors for *Drosophila* PRXamide peptides, CCAP, corazonin, and AKH supports a theory of ligand-receptor coevolution. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 99, 11423–11428.
- Park, Y., Kim, Y.J., Dupriez, V., Adams, M.E., ;1; 2003b. Two subtypes of ecdysis-triggering hormone receptor in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Biol Chem* 278, 17710–17715.
- Park, Y., Kim, Y.J., Dupriez, V., Adams, M.E., 2003b. Two subtypes of ecdysis-triggering hormone receptor in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Biol Chem* 278, 17710–17715.
- Park, Y., Zitman, D., Gill, S.S., Adams, M.E., ;1; 1999. Molecular cloning and biological activity of ecdysis-triggering hormones in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *FEBS Lett* 463, 133–138.
- Park, Y., Zitman, D., Gill, S.S., Adams, M.E., 1999. Molecular cloning and biological activity of ecdysis-triggering hormones in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *FEBS Lett* 463, 133–138.
- Pascual, N., Castresana, J., Valero, M.L., Andreu, D., Belles, X., ;1; 2004. Orcokinin in insects and other invertebrates. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 34, 1141–1146.
- Pascual, N., Castresana, J., Valero, M.L., Andreu, D., Belles, X., 2004. Orcokinin in insects and other invertebrates. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 34, 1141–1146.
- Peabody, N.C., Diaio, F., Luan, H., Wang, H., Dewey, E.M., Honegger, H.W., White, B.H., ;1;2008. Bursicon functions within the *Drosophila* CNS to modulate wing expansion behavior, hormone secretion, and cell death. *J Neurosci* 28, 14379–14391.
- Peabody, N.C., Diaio, F., Luan, H., Wang, H., Dewey, E.M., Honegger, H.W., White, B.H., 2008. Bursicon functions within the *Drosophila* CNS to modulate wing expansion behavior, hormone secretion, and cell death. *J Neurosci* 28, 14379–14391.
- Persson, M.G., Eklund, M.B., Dirksen, H., Muren, J.E., Nässel, D.R., ;1;2001. Pigment-dispersing factor in the locust abdominal ganglia may have roles as circulating neurohormone and central neuromodulator. *J Neurobiol* 48, 19–41.
- Persson, M.G., Eklund, M.B., Dirksen, H., Muren, J.E., Nässel, D.R., 2001. Pigment-dispersing factor in the locust abdominal ganglia may have roles as circulating neurohormone and central neuromodulator. *J Neurobiol* 48, 19–41.
- Poels, J., Birse, R.T., Nachman, R.J., Fichna, J., Janicka, A., Vanden Broeck, J., Nässel, D.R., ;1;2009. Characterization and distribution of NKD, a receptor for *Drosophila* tachykinin-related peptide 6. *Peptides* 30, 545–556.
- Poels, J., Birse, R.T., Nachman, R.J., Fichna, J., Janicka, A., Vanden Broeck, J., Nässel, D.R., 2009. Characterization and distribution of NKD, a receptor for *Drosophila* tachykinin-related peptide 6. *Peptides* 30, 545–556.
- Poels, J., Van Loy, T., Vandersmissen, H.P., Van Hiel, B., Van Soest, S., Nachman, R.J., Vanden Broeck, J., ;1; 2010. Myoinhibiting peptides are the ancestral ligands of the promiscuous *Drosophila* sex peptide receptor. *Cellular and molecular life sciences* 67, 3511–3522.
- Poels, J., Van Loy, T., Vandersmissen, H.P., Van Hiel, B., Van Soest, S., Nachman, R.J., Vanden Broeck, J., 2010. Myoinhibiting peptides are the ancestral ligands of the promiscuous *Drosophila* sex peptide receptor. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* 67, 3511–3522.
- Post, S., Liao, S., Yamamoto, R., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., Tatar, M., ;1;2018. *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide dilp1 increases lifespan and glucagon-like Akh expression epistatic to dilp2.
- Post, S., Liao, S., Yamamoto, R., Veenstra, J.A., Nässel, D.R., Tatar, M., 2018b. *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide dilp1 increases lifespan and glucagon-like Akh expression epistatic to dilp2.
- Potdar, S., Sheeba, V., ;1; 2013. Lessons from sleeping flies: insights from *Drosophila melanogaster* on the neuronal circuitry and importance of sleep. *J Neurogenet* 27, 23–42.
- Potdar, S., Sheeba, V., 2013. Lessons from sleeping flies: insights from *Drosophila melanogaster* on the neuronal circuitry and importance of sleep. *J Neurogenet* 27, 23–42.
- Predel, R., Neupert, S., Roth, S., Derst, C., Nassel, D.R., ;1;2005. Tachykinin-related peptide precursors in two cockroach species. *The FEBS journal* 272, 3365–3375.
- Predel, R., Neupert, S., Roth, S., Derst, C., Nassel, D.R., 2005. Tachykinin-related peptide precursors in two cockroach species. *The FEBS journal* 272, 3365–3375.
- Price, D.A., Greenberg, M.J., ;1;1977. Structure of a molluscan cardioexcitatory neuropeptide. *Science* 197, 670–671.
- Price, D.A., Greenberg, M.J., 1977. Structure of a molluscan cardioexcitatory neuropeptide. *Science* 197, 670–671.
- Price, M.D., Merte, J., Nichols, R., Koladich, P.M., Tobe, S.S., Bendena, W.G., ;1;2002. *Drosophila melanogaster* flatline encodes a myotropin orthologue to *Manduca sexta* allatostatin. *Peptides* 23, 787–794.
- Price, M.D., Merte, J., Nichols, R., Koladich, P.M., Tobe, S.S., Bendena, W.G., 2002. *Drosophila melanogaster* flatline encodes a myotropin orthologue to *Manduca sexta* allatostatin. *Peptides* 23, 787–794.
- Pu, Y., Zhang, Y., Zhang, Y., Shen, P., ;1;2018. Two *Drosophila* Neuropeptide Y-like Neurons Define a Reward Module for Transforming Appetitive Odor Representations to Motivation. *Sci Rep* 8, 11658.
- Pu, Y., Zhang, Y., Zhang, Y., Shen, P., 2018. Two *Drosophila* Neuropeptide Y-like Neurons Define a Reward Module for Transforming Appetitive Odor Representations to Motivation. *Sci Rep* 8, 11658.
- Radford, J.C., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., ;1;2002. Systematic G-protein-coupled receptor analysis in *Drosophila melanogaster* identifies a leucokinin receptor with novel roles. *J Biol Chem* 277, 38810–38817.
- Radford, J.C., Davies, S.A., Dow, J.A., 2002. Systematic G-protein-coupled receptor analysis in *Drosophila melanogaster* identifies a leucokinin receptor with novel roles. *J Biol Chem* 277, 38810–38817.
- Raina, A.K., Menn, J.J., ;1;1993. Pheromone biosynthesis activating neuropeptide: from discovery to current status. *Arch Insect Biochem Physiol* 22, 141–151.
- Raina, A.K., Menn, J.J., 1993. Pheromone biosynthesis activating neuropeptide: from discovery to current status. *Arch Insect Biochem Physiol* 22, 141–151.
- Rao, K.R., Mohrherr, C.J., Riehm, J.P., Zahnow, C.A., Norton, S., Johnson, L., Tarr, G.E., ;1; 1987. Primary structure of an analog of crustacean pigment-dispersing hormone from the lubber grasshopper *Romalea microptera*. *J Biol Chem* 262, 2672–2675.
- Rao, K.R., Mohrherr, C.J., Riehm, J.P., Zahnow, C.A., Norton, S., Johnson, L., Tarr, G.E., 1987. Primary structure of an analog of crustacean pigment-dispersing hormone from the lubber grasshopper *Romalea microptera*. *J Biol Chem* 262, 2672–2675.
- Rao, K.R., Riehm, J.P., ;1; 1988. Pigment-dispersing hormones: a novel family of neuropeptides from arthropods. *Peptides* 9 Suppl 1, 153–159.
- Rao, K.R., Riehm, J.P., 1988. Pigment-dispersing hormones: a novel family of neuropeptides from arthropods. *Peptides* 9 (Suppl 1), 153–159.
- Rao, K.R., Riehm, J.P., ;1;1993. Pigment-dispersing hormones. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 680, 78–88.
- Rao, K.R., Riehm, J.P., 1993. Pigment-dispersing hormones. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 680, 78–88.
- Rao, K.R., Riehm, J.P., Zahnow, C.A., Kleinholz, L.H., Tarr, G.E., Johnson, L., Norton, S., Landau, M., Semmes, O.J., Sattelberg, R.M., Jorenby, W.H., Hintz, M.F., ;1;1985. Characterization of a pigment-dispersing hormone in eyestalks of the fiddler crab *Uca pugnator*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 82, 5319–5322.
- Rao, K.R., Riehm, J.P., Zahnow, C.A., Kleinholz, L.H., Tarr, G.E., Johnson, L., Norton, S., Landau, M., Semmes, O.J., Sattelberg, R.M., Jorenby, W.H., Hintz, M.F., 1985. Characterization of a pigment-dispersing hormone in eyestalks of the fiddler crab *Uca pugnator*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 82, 5319–5322.
- Ravi, P., Trivedi, D., Hasan, G., ;1;2018. FMRFa receptor stimulated Ca<sup>2+</sup> signals alter the activity of flight modulating central dopaminergic neurons in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS Genet* 14, e1007459.
- Ravi, P., Trivedi, D., Hasan, G., 2018. FMRFa receptor stimulated Ca<sup>2+</sup> signals alter the activity of flight modulating central dopaminergic neurons in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS Genet* 14, e1007459.
- Reagan, J.D., Li, J.P., Carney, R.L., Kramer, S.J., ;1;1993. Characterization of a diuretic hormone receptor from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. *Arch Insect Biochem Physiol* 23, 135–145.
- Reagan, J.D., Li, J.P., Carney, R.L., Kramer, S.J., 1993. Characterization of a diuretic hormone receptor from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. *Arch Insect Biochem Physiol* 23, 135–145.
- Redeker, J., Blaser, M., Neupert, S., Predel, R., ;1;2017. Identification and distribution of products from novel tryptopyrokinin genes in the locust, *Locusta migratoria*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 486, 70–75.
- Redeker, J., Blaser, M., Neupert, S., Predel, R., 2017. Identification and distribution of products from novel tryptopyrokinin genes in the locust, *Locusta migratoria*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 486, 70–75.
- Ren, G.R., Hauser, F., Rewitz, K.F., Kondo, S., Engelbrecht, A.F., Didriksen, A.K., Schjott, S.R., Sembach, F.E., Li, S., Sogaard, K.C., Sondergaard, L., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., ;1; 2015. CCHamide-2 Is an Orexigenic Brain-Gut Peptide in *Drosophila*. *PLoS ONE* 10, e0133017.
- Ren, G.R., Hauser, F., Rewitz, K.F., Kondo, S., Engelbrecht, A.F., Didriksen, A.K., Schjott, S.R., Sembach, F.E., Li, S., Sogaard, K.C., Sondergaard, L., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2015. CCHamide-2 Is an Orexigenic Brain-Gut Peptide in *Drosophila*. *PLoS ONE* 10, e0133017.
- Renn, S.C., Park, J.H., Rosbash, M., Hall, J.C., Taghert, P.H., ;1;1999. A pdf neuropeptide gene mutation and ablation of PDF neurons each cause severe abnormalities of behavioral circadian rhythms in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 99, 791–802.
- Renn, S.C., Park, J.H., Rosbash, M., Hall, J.C., Taghert, P.H., 1999. A pdf neuropeptide gene mutation and ablation of PDF neurons each cause severe abnormalities of behavioral circadian rhythms in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 99, 791–802.
- Rewitz, K.F., Yamanaka, N., Gilbert, L.I., O'Connor, M.B., ;1; 2009. The insect neuropeptide PTTH activates receptor tyrosine kinase torso to initiate metamorphosis. *Science* 326, 1403–1405.
- Rewitz, K.F., Yamanaka, N., Gilbert, L.I., O'Connor, M.B., 2009. The insect neuropeptide PTTH activates receptor tyrosine kinase torso to initiate metamorphosis. *Science* 326, 1403–1405.
- Rezaval, C., Pavlou, H.J., Dornan, A.J., Chan, Y.B., Kravitz, E.A., Goodwin, S.F., ;1;2012. Neural circuitry underlying *Drosophila* female postmating behavioral responses. *Current biology* 22, 1155–1165.
- Rezaval, C., Pavlou, H.J., Dornan, A.J., Chan, Y.B., Kravitz, E.A., Goodwin, S.F., 2012. Neural circuitry underlying *Drosophila* female postmating behavioral responses. *Current biology* 22, 1155–1165.

- Riehle, M.A., Garczynski, S.F., Crim, J.W., Hill, C.A., Brown, M.R., 2002. Neuropeptides and peptide hormones in *Anopheles gambiae*. *Science* 298, 172–175.
- Riehle, M.A., Garczynski, S.F., Crim, J.W., Hill, C.A., Brown, M.R., 2002. Neuropeptides and peptide hormones in *Anopheles gambiae*. *Science* 298, 172–175.
- Robertson, L., Rodriguez, E.P., Lange, A.B., 2012. The neural and peptidergic control of gut contraction in *Locusta migratoria*: the effect of an FGLa/AST. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 215, 3394–3402.
- Robertson, L., Rodriguez, E.P., Lange, A.B., 2012. The neural and peptidergic control of gut contraction in *Locusta migratoria*: the effect of an FGLa/AST. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 215, 3394–3402.
- Rocco, D.A., Paluzzi, J.P., 2016. Functional role of the heterodimeric glycoprotein hormone, GPA2/GPB5, and its receptor, LGR1: An invertebrate perspective. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 234, 20–27.
- Rocco, D.A., Paluzzi, J.P., 2016. Functional role of the heterodimeric glycoprotein hormone, GPA2/GPB5, and its receptor, LGR1: An invertebrate perspective. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 234, 20–27.
- Roller, L., Cizmar, D., Bednar, B., Zitnan, D., 2016. Expression of RYamide in the nervous and endocrine system of *Bombyx mori*. *Peptides* 80, 72–79.
- Roller, L., Cizmar, D., Bednar, B., Zitnan, D., 2016. Expression of RYamide in the nervous and endocrine system of *Bombyx mori*. *Peptides* 80, 72–79.
- Roller, L., Yamanaka, N., Watanabe, K., Daubnerova, I., Zitnan, D., Kataoka, H., Tanaka, Y., 2008. The unique evolution of neuropeptide genes in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 38, 1147–1157.
- Roller, L., Yamanaka, N., Watanabe, K., Daubnerova, I., Zitnan, D., Kataoka, H., Tanaka, Y., 2008. The unique evolution of neuropeptide genes in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 38, 1147–1157.
- Root, C.M., Ko, K.I., Jafari, A., Wang, J.W., 2011. Presynaptic facilitation by neuropeptide signaling mediates odor-driven food search. *Cell* 145, 133–144.
- Root, C.M., Ko, K.I., Jafari, A., Wang, J.W., 2011. Presynaptic facilitation by neuropeptide signaling mediates odor-driven food search. *Cell* 145, 133–144.
- Rosenkilde, C., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Hauser, F., Sondergaard, L., DeLotto, R., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2003. Molecular cloning, functional expression, and gene silencing of two *Drosophila* receptors for the *Drosophila* neuropeptide pyrokinin-2. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 309, 485–494.
- Rosenkilde, C., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Hauser, F., Sondergaard, L., DeLotto, R., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2003. Molecular cloning, functional expression, and gene silencing of two *Drosophila* receptors for the *Drosophila* neuropeptide pyrokinin-2. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 309, 485–494.
- Ruan, Y., Chen, C., Cao, Y., Garofalo, R.S., 1995. The *Drosophila* insulin receptor contains a novel carboxyl-terminal extension likely to play an important role in signal transduction. *J Biol Chem* 270, 4236–4243.
- Ruan, Y., Chen, C., Cao, Y., Garofalo, R.S., 1995. The *Drosophila* insulin receptor contains a novel carboxyl-terminal extension likely to play an important role in signal transduction. *J Biol Chem* 270, 4236–4243.
- Ruf, F., Fraunholz, M., Ochsner, K., Kaderschabek, J., Wegener, C., 2017. WEClMon - A simple and robust camera-based system to monitor *Drosophila* eclosion under optogenetic manipulation and natural conditions. *PLoS One* 12, e0180238.
- Ruf, F., Fraunholz, M., Ochsner, K., Kaderschabek, J., Wegener, C., 2017. WEClMon - A simple and robust camera-based system to monitor *Drosophila* eclosion under optogenetic manipulation and natural conditions. *PLoS One* 12, e0180238.
- Rulifson, E.J., Kim, S.K., Nusse, R., 2002. Ablation of insulin-producing neurons in flies: growth and diabetic phenotypes. *Science* 296, 1118–1120.
- Rulifson, E.J., Kim, S.K., Nusse, R., 2002. Ablation of insulin-producing neurons in flies: growth and diabetic phenotypes. *Science* 296, 1118–1120.
- Rybczynski, R., 2005. < CT > Prothoracicotropic hormone < /CT > . In: L.I. Gilbert, K. Iatrou, S.S. Gill (Eds.). < EBT > Comprehensive molecular insect science < /EBT > . < PL > Elsevier < /PL > : < PN > Oxford < /PN > . pp. 61–123.
- Rybczynski, R., 2005. Prothoracicotropic hormone. In: Gilbert, L.I., Iatrou, K., Gill, S.S. (Eds.), *Comprehensive molecular insect science*. Oxford, Elsevier, pp. 61–123.
- Sajadi, F., Curcuroto, C., Al Dhaheri, A., Paluzzi, J.V., 2018. Anti-diuretic action of a CAPA neuropeptide against a subset of diuretic hormones in the disease vector *Aedes aegypti*. *J Exp Biol* 221.
- Sajadi, F., Curcuroto, C., Al Dhaheri, A., Paluzzi, J.V., 2018. Anti-diuretic action of a CAPA neuropeptide against a subset of diuretic hormones in the disease vector *Aedes aegypti*. *J Exp Biol* 221.
- Sajid, W., Kulahin, N., Schluckebier, G., Ribel, U., Henderson, H.R., Tatar, M., Hansen, B.F., Svendsen, A.M., Kiselyov, V.V., Norgaard, P., Wahlund, P.O., Brandt, J., Kohanski, R.A., Andersen, A.S., De Meyts, P., 2011. Structural and biological properties of the *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide 5 show evolutionary conservation. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 286, 661–673.
- Sajid, W., Kulahin, N., Schluckebier, G., Ribel, U., Henderson, H.R., Tatar, M., Hansen, B.F., Svendsen, A.M., Kiselyov, V.V., Norgaard, P., Wahlund, P.O., Brandt, J., Kohanski, R.A., Andersen, A.S., De Meyts, P., 2011. Structural and biological properties of the *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide 5 show evolutionary conservation. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 286, 661–673.
- Sano, H., Nakamura, A., Texada, M.J., Truman, J.W., Ishimoto, H., Kamikouchi, A., Nibu, Y., Kume, K., Ida, T., Kojima, M., 2015a. Correction: The Nutrient-Responsive Hormone CCHamide-2 Controls Growth by Regulating Insulin-like Peptides in the Brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS genetics* 11, e1005481.
- Sano, H., Nakamura, A., Texada, M.J., Truman, J.W., Ishimoto, H., Kamikouchi, A., Nibu, Y., Kume, K., Ida, T., Kojima, M., 2015a. Correction: The Nutrient-Responsive Hormone CCHamide-2 Controls Growth by Regulating Insulin-like Peptides in the Brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS genetics* 11, e1005481.
- Sano, H., Nakamura, A., Texada, M.J., Truman, J.W., Ishimoto, H., Kamikouchi, A., Nibu, Y., Kume, K., Ida, T., Kojima, M., 2015b. The Nutrient-Responsive Hormone CCHamide-2 Controls Growth by Regulating Insulin-like Peptides in the Brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS genetics* 11, e1005209.
- Sano, H., Nakamura, A., Texada, M.J., Truman, J.W., Ishimoto, H., Kamikouchi, A., Nibu, Y., Kume, K., Ida, T., Kojima, M., 2015b. The Nutrient-Responsive Hormone CCHamide-2 Controls Growth by Regulating Insulin-like Peptides in the Brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS genetics* 11, e1005209.
- Santos, J.G., Pollak, E., Rexer, K.H., Molnar, L., Wegener, C., 2006. Morphology and metamorphosis of the peptidergic Va neurons and the median nerve system of the fruit fly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Cell Tissue Res* 326, 187–199.
- Santos, J.G., Pollak, E., Rexer, K.H., Molnar, L., Wegener, C., 2006. Morphology and metamorphosis of the peptidergic Va neurons and the median nerve system of the fruit fly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Cell Tissue Res* 326, 187–199.
- Santos, J.G., Vomel, M., Struck, R., Homberg, U., Nässel, D.R., Wegener, C., 2007. Neuroarchitecture of peptidergic systems in the larval ventral ganglion of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 2, e695.
- Santos, J.G., Vomel, M., Struck, R., Homberg, U., Nässel, D.R., Wegener, C., 2007. Neuroarchitecture of peptidergic systems in the larval ventral ganglion of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 2, e695.
- Satake, H., Kawada, T., Nomoto, K., Minakata, H., 2003. Insight into tachykinin-related peptides, their receptors, and invertebrate tachykinins: a review. *Zool Sci* 20, 533–549.
- Satake, H., Kawada, T., Nomoto, K., Minakata, H., 2003. Insight into tachykinin-related peptides, their receptors, and invertebrate tachykinins: a review. *Zool Sci* 20, 533–549.
- Sato, Y., Ikeda, M., Yamashita, O., 1994. Neurosecretory cells expressing the gene for common precursor for diapause hormone and pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide in the suboesophageal ganglion of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 96, 27–36.
- Sato, Y., Ikeda, M., Yamashita, O., 1994. Neurosecretory cells expressing the gene for common precursor for diapause hormone and pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide in the suboesophageal ganglion of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 96, 27–36.
- Sato, Y., Oguchi, M., Menjo, N., Imai, K., Saito, H., Ikeda, M., Isobe, M., Yamashita, O., 1993. Precursor polyprotein for multiple neuropeptides secreted from the suboesophageal ganglion of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*: characterization of the cDNA encoding the diapause hormone precursor and identification of additional peptides. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 90, 3251–3255.
- Sato, Y., Oguchi, M., Menjo, N., Imai, K., Saito, H., Ikeda, M., Isobe, M., Yamashita, O., 1993. Precursor polyprotein for multiple neuropeptides secreted from the suboesophageal ganglion of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*: characterization of the cDNA encoding the diapause hormone precursor and identification of additional peptides. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 90, 3251–3255.
- Sauman, I., Reppert, S.M., 1996. Molecular characterization of prothoracicotropic hormone (PTTH) from the giant silkworm *Antheraea pernyi*: developmental appearance of PTTH-expressing cells and relationship to circadian clock cells in central brain. *Developmental biology* 178, 418–429.
- Sauman, I., Reppert, S.M., 1996. Molecular characterization of prothoracicotropic hormone (PTTH) from the giant silkworm *Antheraea pernyi*: developmental appearance of PTTH-expressing cells and relationship to circadian clock cells in central brain. *Developmental biology* 178, 418–429.
- Schaffer, M.H., Noyes, B.E., Slaughter, C.A., Thorne, G.C., Gaskell, S.J., 1990. The fruitfly *Drosophila melanogaster* contains a novel charged adipokinetic-hormone e-family peptide. *Biochem J* 269, 315–320.
- Schaffer, M.H., Noyes, B.E., Slaughter, C.A., Thorne, G.C., Gaskell, S.J., 1990. The fruitfly *Drosophila melanogaster* contains a novel charged adipokinetic-hormone e-family peptide. *Biochem J* 269, 315–320.
- Schlegel, P., Texada, M.J., Miroshchnikov, A., Schoofs, A., Hückesfeld, S., Peters, M., Schneider-Mizell, C.M., Lacin, H., Li, F., Fetter, R.D., Truman, J.W., Cardona, A., Pankratz, M.J., 2016. Synaptic transmission parallels neuromodulation in a central food-intake circuit. *Elife* 5.
- Schlegel, P., Texada, M.J., Miroshchnikov, A., Schoofs, A., Hückesfeld, S., Peters, M., Schneider-Mizell, C.M., Lacin, H., Li, F., Fetter, R.D., Truman, J.W., Cardona, A., Pankratz, M.J., 2016. Synaptic transmission parallels neuromodulation in a central food-intake circuit. *Elife* 5.
- Schneider, L.E., Roberts, M.S., Taghert, P.H., 1993a. Cell type-specific transcriptional regulation of the *Drosophila* FMRFamide neuropeptide gene. *Neuron* 10, 279–291.
- Schneider, L.E., Roberts, M.S., Taghert, P.H., 1993a. Cell type-specific transcriptional regulation of the *Drosophila* FMRFamide neuropeptide gene. *Neuron* 10, 279–291.
- Schneider, L.E., Sun, E.T., Garland, D.J., Taghert, P.H., 1993b. An immunocytochemical study of the FMRFamide neuropeptide gene products in *Drosophila*. *J Comp Neurol* 337, 446–460.
- Schneider, L.E., Sun, E.T., Garland, D.J., Taghert, P.H., 1993b. An immunocytochemical study of the FMRFamide neuropeptide gene products in *Drosophila*. *J Comp Neurol* 337, 446–460.
- Schneider, L.E., Taghert, P.H., 1988. Isolation and characterization of a *Drosophila* gene that encodes multiple neuropeptides related to Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH<sub>2</sub> (FMRFamide). *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 85, 1993–1997.
- Schneider, L.E., Taghert, P.H., 1988. Isolation and characterization of a *Drosophila* gene that encodes multiple neuropeptides related to Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH<sub>2</sub> (FMRFamide). *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 85, 1993–1997.
- Schoofs, A., Hückesfeld, S., Schlegel, P., Miroshchnikov, A., Peters, M., Zeymer, M., Spiess, R., Chiang, A.S., Pankratz, M.J., 2014. Selection of motor programs for suppressing food intake and inducing locomotion in the *Drosophila* brain. *PLoS Biol* 12, e1001893.
- Schoofs, A., Hückesfeld, S., Schlegel, P., Miroshchnikov, A., Peters, M., Zeymer, M., Spiess, R., Chiang, A.S., Pankratz, M.J., 2014. Selection of motor programs for suppressing food intake and inducing locomotion in the *Drosophila* brain. *PLoS Biol* 12, e1001893.

- e1001893.
- Schoofs, L., Holman, G.M., Hayes, T.K., Kochansky, J.P., Nachman, R.J., De Loof, A., ;1990a. Locustatachykinin III and IV: two additional insect neuropeptides with homology to peptides of the vertebrate tachykinin family. *Regul Pept* 31, 199–212.
- Schoofs, L., Holman, G.M., Hayes, T.K., Kochansky, J.P., Nachman, R.J., De Loof, A., 1990a. Locustatachykinin III and IV: two additional insect neuropeptides with homology to peptides of the vertebrate tachykinin family. *Regul Pept* 31, 199–212.
- Schoofs, L., Holman, G.M., Hayes, T.K., Nachman, R.J., De Loof, A., ;1990b. Locustatachykinin I and II, two novel insect neuropeptides with homology to peptides of the vertebrate tachykinin family. *FEBS Lett* 261, 397–401.
- Schoofs, L., Holman, G.M., Hayes, T.K., Nachman, R.J., De Loof, A., 1990b. Locustatachykinin I and II, two novel insect neuropeptides with homology to peptides of the vertebrate tachykinin family. *FEBS Lett* 261, 397–401.
- Schoofs, L., Holman, G.M., Hayes, T.K., Nachman, R.J., De Loof, A., ;1991. Isolation, identification and synthesis of locustamyoinhibiting peptide (LOM-MIP), a novel biologically active neuropeptide from *Locusta migratoria*. *Regul Pept* 36, 111–119.
- Schoofs, L., Holman, G.M., Hayes, T.K., Nachman, R.J., De Loof, A., ;1991. Isolation, identification and synthesis of locustamyoinhibiting peptide (LOM-MIP), a novel biologically active neuropeptide from *Locusta migratoria*. *Regul Pept* 36, 111–119.
- Schoofs, L., Vanden Broeck, J., De Loof, A., ;1993. The myotropic peptides of *Locusta migratoria*: structures, distribution, functions and receptors. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 23, 859–881.
- Schoofs, L., Vanden Broeck, J., De Loof, A., 1993. The myotropic peptides of *Locusta migratoria*: structures, distribution, functions and receptors. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 23, 859–881.
- Schulz-Aellen, M.F., Roulet, E., Fischer-Lougheed, J., Oshea, M., ;1989. Synthesis of a Homodimer Neurohormone Precursor of Locust Adipokinetic Hormone Studied by In vitro Translation and cDNA Cloning. *Neuron* 2, 1369–1373.
- Schulz-Aellen, M.F., Roulet, E., Fischer-Lougheed, J., Oshea, M., 1989. Synthesis of a Homodimer Neurohormone Precursor of Locust Adipokinetic Hormone Studied by In vitro Translation and cDNA Cloning. *Neuron* 2, 1369–1373.
- Scopelliti, A., Bauer, C., Yu, Y., Zhang, T., Kruspig, B., Murphy, D.J., Vidal, M., Maddocks, O.D.K., Cordero, J.B., ;2018. A Neuronal Relay Mediates a Nutrient Responsive Gut/Fat Body Axis Regulating Energy Homeostasis in Adult *Drosophila*. *Cell Metab.*
- Scopelliti, A., Bauer, C., Yu, Y., Zhang, T., Kruspig, B., Murphy, D.J., Vidal, M., Maddocks, O.D.K., Cordero, J.B., 2018. A Neuronal Relay Mediates a Nutrient Responsive Gut/Fat Body Axis Regulating Energy Homeostasis in Adult *Drosophila*. *Cell Metab.*
- Scopelliti, A., Cordero, J.B., Diao, F., Strathdee, K., White, B.H., Sansom, O.J., Vidal, M., ;2014. Local control of intestinal stem cell homeostasis by enteroendocrine cells in the adult *Drosophila* midgut. *Curr Biol* 24, 1199–1211
- Scopelliti, A., Cordero, J.B., Diao, F., Strathdee, K., White, B.H., Sansom, O.J., Vidal, M., 2014. Local control of intestinal stem cell homeostasis by enteroendocrine cells in the adult *Drosophila* midgut. *Curr Biol* 24, 1199–1211.
- Sedra, L., Lange, A.B., ;2014. The female reproductive system of the kissing bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*: Arrangements of muscles, distribution and myoactivity of two endogenous FMRamide-like peptides. *Peptides* 53, 140–147.
- Sedra, L., Lange, A.B., 2014. The female reproductive system of the kissing bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*: Arrangements of muscles, distribution and myoactivity of two endogenous FMRamide-like peptides. *Peptides* 53, 140–147.
- Selcho, M., Millan, C., Palacios-Munoz, A., Ruf, F., Ubillo, L., Chen, J., Bergmann, G., Ito, C., Silva, V., Wegener, C., Ewer, J., ;2017. Central and peripheral clocks are coupled by a neuropeptide pathway in *Drosophila*. *Nature communications* 8, 15563.
- Selcho, M., Millan, C., Palacios-Munoz, A., Ruf, F., Ubillo, L., Chen, J., Bergmann, G., Ito, C., Silva, V., Wegener, C., Ewer, J., 2017. Central and peripheral clocks are coupled by a neuropeptide pathway in *Drosophila*. *Nature communications* 8, 15563.
- Selcho, M., Muhlbauer, B., Hensgen, R., Shiga, S., Wegener, C., Yasuyama, K., ;2018. Anatomical characterization of PDF-tri neurons and peptidergic neurons associated with eclosion behavior in *Drosophila*. *J Comp Neurol* 526, 1307–1328.
- Selcho, M., Muhlbauer, B., Hensgen, R., Shiga, S., Wegener, C., Yasuyama, K., 2018. Anatomical characterization of PDF-tri neurons and peptidergic neurons associated with eclosion behavior in *Drosophila*. *J Comp Neurol* 526, 1307–1328.
- Sellami, A., Agricola, H.J., Veenstra, J.A., ;2011. Neuroendocrine cells in *Drosophila melanogaster* producing GPA2/GPB5, a hormone with homology to LH, FSH and TSH. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 170, 582–588.
- Sellami, A., Agricola, H.J., Veenstra, J.A., 2011. Neuroendocrine cells in *Drosophila melanogaster* producing GPA2/GPB5, a hormone with homology to LH, FSH and TSH. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 170, 582–588.
- Sellami, A., Veenstra, J.A., ;2015. SIFamide acts on fruitless neurons to modulate sexual behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 74, 50–56.
- Sellami, A., Veenstra, J.A., 2015. SIFamide acts on fruitless neurons to modulate sexual behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 74, 50–56.
- Semmens, D.C., Beets, I., Rowe, M.L., Blowes, L.M., Oliveri, P., Elphick, M.R., ;2015. Discovery of sea urchin NGFFamide receptor unites a bilaterian neuropeptide family. *Open Biology* 5.
- Semmens, D.C., Beets, I., Rowe, M.L., Blowes, L.M., Oliveri, P., Elphick, M.R., 2015. Discovery of sea urchin NGFFamide receptor unites a bilaterian neuropeptide family. *Open Biology* 5.
- Semmens, D.C., Mirabeau, O., Moghul, I., Pancholi, M.R., Wurm, Y., Elphick, M.R., ;2016. Transcriptomic identification of starfish neuropeptide precursors yields new insights into neuropeptide evolution. *Open Biol* 6, 150224.
- Semmens, D.C., Mirabeau, O., Moghul, I., Pancholi, M.R., Wurm, Y., Elphick, M.R., 2016. Transcriptomic identification of starfish neuropeptide precursors yields new insights into neuropeptide evolution. *Open Biol* 6, 150224.
- Sha, K., Choi, S.H., Im, J., Lee, G.G., Loeffler, F., Park, J.H., ;2014. Regulation of ethanol-related behavior and ethanol metabolism by the Corazonin neurons and Corazonin receptor in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 9, e87062.
- Sha, K., Choi, S.H., Im, J., Lee, G.G., Loeffler, F., Park, J.H., 2014. Regulation of ethanol-related behavior and ethanol metabolism by the Corazonin neurons and Corazonin receptor in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 9, e87062.
- Shafer, O.T., Helfrich-Forster, C., Renn, S.C., Taghert, P.H., ;2006. Reevaluation of *Drosophila melanogaster*'s neuronal circadian pacemakers reveals new neuronal classes. *The Journal of comparative neurology* 498, 180–193.
- Shafer, O.T., Helfrich-Forster, C., Renn, S.C., Taghert, P.H., 2006. Reevaluation of *Drosophila melanogaster*'s neuronal circadian pacemakers reveals new neuronal classes. *The Journal of Comparative Neurology* 498, 180–193.
- Shafer, O.T., Kim, D.J., Dunbar-Yaffe, R., Nikolaev, V.O., Lohse, M.J., Taghert, P.H., ;2008. Widespread receptivity to neuropeptide PDF throughout the neuronal circadian clock network of *Drosophila* revealed by real-time cyclic AMP imaging. *Neuron* 58, 223–237.
- Shafer, O.T., Kim, D.J., Dunbar-Yaffe, R., Nikolaev, V.O., Lohse, M.J., Taghert, P.H., 2008. Widespread receptivity to neuropeptide PDF throughout the neuronal circadian clock network of *Drosophila* revealed by real-time cyclic AMP imaging. *Neuron* 58, 223–237.
- Shafer, O.T., Taghert, P.H., ;2009. RNA-interference knockdown of *Drosophila* pigment dispersing factor in neuronal subsets: the anatomical basis of a neuropeptide's circadian functions. *PLoS ONE* 4, e8298.
- Shafer, O.T., Taghert, P.H., 2009. RNA-interference knockdown of *Drosophila* pigment dispersing factor in neuronal subsets: the anatomical basis of a neuropeptide's circadian functions. *PLoS ONE* 4, e8298.
- Shafer, O.T., Yao, Z., ;2014. Pigment-Dispersing Factor Signaling and Circadian Rhythms in Insect Locomotor Activity. *Curr Opin Insect Sci* 1, 73–80.
- Shafer, O.T., Yao, Z., 2014. Pigment-Dispersing Factor Signaling and Circadian Rhythms in Insect Locomotor Activity. *Curr Opin Insect Sci* 1, 73–80.
- Shang, Y., Donelson, N.C., Vecsey, C.G., Guo, F., Rosbash, M., Griffith, L.C., ;2013. Short neuropeptide F is a sleep-promoting inhibitory modulator. *Neuron* 80, 171–183.
- Shang, Y., Donelson, N.C., Vecsey, C.G., Guo, F., Rosbash, M., Griffith, L.C., 2013. Short neuropeptide F is a sleep-promoting inhibitory modulator. *Neuron* 80, 171–183.
- Shankar, S., Chua, J.Y., Tan, K.J., Calvert, M.E., Weng, R., Ng, W.C., Mori, K., Yew, J.Y., ;2015. The neuropeptide tachykinin is essential for pheromone detection in a gustatory neural circuit. *Elife* 4, e06914.
- Shankar, S., Chua, J.Y., Tan, K.J., Calvert, M.E., Weng, R., Ng, W.C., Mori, K., Yew, J.Y., 2015. The neuropeptide tachykinin is essential for pheromone detection in a gustatory neural circuit. *Elife* 4, e06914.
- Shao, L.S., Saver, M., Chung, P., Ren, Q., Lee, T., Kent, C.F., Heberlein, U., ;2017. Dissection of the *Drosophila* neuropeptide F circuit using a high-throughput two-choice assay. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 114, E8091–E8099
- Shao, L.S., Saver, M., Chung, P., Ren, Q., Lee, T., Kent, C.F., Heberlein, U., 2017. Dissection of the *Drosophila* neuropeptide F circuit using a high-throughput two-choice assay. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 114, E8091–E8099.
- Shen, R., Wang, B., Giribaldi, M.G., Ayres, J., Thomas, J.B., Montminy, M., ;2016. Neuronal energy-sensing pathway promotes energy balance by modulating disease tolerance. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 113, E3307–3314
- Shen, R., Wang, B., Giribaldi, M.G., Ayres, J., Thomas, J.B., Montminy, M., 2016. Neuronal energy-sensing pathway promotes energy balance by modulating disease tolerance. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 113, E3307–3314.
- Shohat-Ophir, G., Kaun, K.R., Azanchi, R., Heberlein, U., ;2012. Sexual deprivation increases ethanol intake in *Drosophila*. *Science* 335, 1351–1355.
- Shohat-Ophir, G., Kaun, K.R., Azanchi, R., Heberlein, U., 2012. Sexual deprivation increases ethanol intake in *Drosophila*. *Science* 335, 1351–1355.
- Siebert, K.J., ;1999. Locust corpora cardiaca contain an inactive adipokinetic hormone. *FEBS Letters* 447, 237–240
- Siebert, K.J., 1999. Locust corpora cardiaca contain an inactive adipokinetic hormone. *FEBS Letters* 447, 237–240.
- Siviter, R.J., Coast, G.M., Winther, Å.M., Nachman, R.J., Taylor, C.A., Shirras, A.D., Coates, D., Isaac, R.E., Nässel, D.R., ;2000. Expression and functional characterization of a *Drosophila* neuropeptide precursor with homology to mammalian preprotachykinin A. *J Biol Chem* 275, 23273–23280.
- Siviter, R.J., Coast, G.M., Winther, Å.M., Nachman, R.J., Taylor, C.A., Shirras, A.D., Coates, D., Isaac, R.E., Nässel, D.R., 2000. Expression and functional characterization of a *Drosophila* neuropeptide precursor with homology to mammalian preprotachykinin A. *J Biol Chem* 275, 23273–23280.
- Skaer, N.J., Nässel, D.R., Maddrell, S.H., Tublitz, N.J., ;2002. Neurochemical fine tuning of a peripheral tissue: peptidergic and aminergic regulation of fluid secretion by Malpighian tubules in the tobacco hawkmoth *M. sexta*. *J Exp Biol* 205, 1869–1880.
- Skaer, N.J., Nässel, D.R., Maddrell, S.H., Tublitz, N.J., 2002. Neurochemical fine tuning of a peripheral tissue: peptidergic and aminergic regulation of fluid secretion by Malpighian tubules in the tobacco hawkmoth *M. sexta*. *J Exp Biol* 205, 1869–1880.
- Skinner, J.R., Fairbairn, S.E., Woodhead, A.P., Bendena, W.G., Stay, B., ;1997. Allatostatin in hemocytes of the cockroach *Diploptera punctata*. *Cell Tissue Res* 290, 119–128.
- Skinner, J.R., Fairbairn, S.E., Woodhead, A.P., Bendena, W.G., Stay, B., 1997. Allatostatin in hemocytes of the cockroach *Diploptera punctata*. *Cell Tissue Res* 290, 119–128.
- Slade, J.D., Staveley, B.E., ;2016. Manipulation of components that control feeding behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster* increases sensitivity to amino acid starvation. *Genet Mol Res* 15.
- Slade, J.D., Staveley, B.E., 2016. Manipulation of components that control feeding behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster* increases sensitivity to amino acid starvation. *Genet Mol Res* 15.
- Slaidina, M., Delanoue, R., Grönke, S., Partridge, L., Leopold, P., ;2009. A *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide promotes growth during nonfeeding states. *Dev Cell* 17, 874–884.
- Slaidina, M., Delanoue, R., Grönke, S., Partridge, L., Leopold, P., 2009. A *Drosophila* insulin-like peptide promotes growth during nonfeeding states. *Dev Cell* 17, 874–884.

- Söderberg, J.A., Carlsson, M.A., Nässel, D.R.,;1; 2012. Insulin-Producing Cells in the Drosophila Brain also Express Satiety-Inducing Cholecystokinin-Like Peptide, Drosulfakinin. *Front Endocrinol* 3, 109.
- Söderberg, J.A., Carlsson, M.A., Nässel, D.R., 2012. Insulin-Producing Cells in the Drosophila Brain also Express Satiety-Inducing Cholecystokinin-Like Peptide, Drosulfakinin. *Front Endocrinol* 3, 109.
- Solari, P., Rivelli, N., De Rose, F., Picciau, L., Murru, L., Stoffolano, J.G., Liscia, A.,;1;2017. Opposite effects of 5-HT/AKH and octopamine on the crop contractions in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*: Evidence of a double brain-gut serotonergic circuitry. *PLoS One* 12.
- Solari, P., Rivelli, N., De Rose, F., Picciau, L., Murru, L., Stoffolano, J.G., Liscia, A., 2017. Opposite effects of 5-HT/AKH and octopamine on the crop contractions in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*: Evidence of a double brain-gut serotonergic circuitry. *PLoS One* 12.
- Song, W., Veenstra, J.A., Perrimon, N.,;1; 2014. Control of lipid metabolism by tachykinin in *Drosophila*. *Cell Rep* 9, 40–47.
- Song, W., Veenstra, J.A., Perrimon, N., 2014. Control of lipid metabolism by tachykinin in *Drosophila*. *Cell Rep* 9, 40–47.
- Stangier, J., Hilbich, C., Beyreuther, K., Keller, R.,;1; 1987. Unusual cardioactive peptide (CCAP) from pericardial organs of the shore crab *Carcinus maenas*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 84, 575–579.
- Stangier, J., Hilbich, C., Beyreuther, K., Keller, R., 1987. Unusual cardioactive peptide (CCAP) from pericardial organs of the shore crab *Carcinus maenas*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 84, 575–579.
- Stangier, J., Hilbich, C., Burdzik, S., Keller, R.,;1; 1992. Orcokinin: a novel myotropic peptide from the nervous system of the crayfish, *Orconectes limosus*. *Peptides* 13, 859–864.
- Stangier, J., Hilbich, C., Burdzik, S., Keller, R., 1992. Orcokinin: a novel myotropic peptide from the nervous system of the crayfish, *Orconectes limosus*. *Peptides* 13, 859–864.
- Stangier, J., Hilbich, C., Keller, R.,;1; 1989. Occurrence of crustacean cardioactive peptide (CCAP) in the nervous system of an insect, *Locusta migratoria*. *J Comp Physiol* 159, 5–11.
- Stangier, J., Hilbich, C., Keller, R., 1989. Occurrence of crustacean cardioactive peptide (CCAP) in the nervous system of an insect, *Locusta migratoria*. *J Comp Physiol* 159, 5–11.
- Starratt, A.N., Brown, B.E.,;1;1975. Structure of the pentapeptide proctolin, a proposed neurotransmitter in insects. *Life Sci* 17, 1253–1256.
- Starratt, A.N., Brown, B.E., 1975. Structure of the pentapeptide proctolin, a proposed neurotransmitter in insects. *Life Sci* 17, 1253–1256.
- Staubli, F., Jørgensen, T.J., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Lenz, C., Sondergaard, L., Roepstorff, P., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.,;1; 2002. Molecular identification of the insect adipokinetic hormone receptors. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 99, 3446–3451.
- Staubli, F., Jørgensen, T.J., Cazzamali, G., Williamson, M., Lenz, C., Sondergaard, L., Roepstorff, P., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., 2002. Molecular identification of the insect adipokinetic hormone receptors. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 99, 3446–3451.
- Stay, B., Tobe, S.S.,;1;2007. The role of allatostatins in juvenile hormone synthesis in insects and crustaceans. *Annu Rev Entomol* 52, 277–299.
- Stay, B., Tobe, S.S., 2007. The role of allatostatins in juvenile hormone synthesis in insects and crustaceans. *Annu Rev Entomol* 52, 277–299.
- Sterkel, M., Oliveira, P.L., Urlaub, H., Hernandez-Martinez, S., Rivera-Pomar, R., Ons, S.,;1; 2012. OKB, a novel family of brain-gut neuropeptides from insects. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol*.
- Sterkel, M., Oliveira, P.L., Urlaub, H., Hernandez-Martinez, S., Rivera-Pomar, R., Ons, S., 2012. OKB, a novel family of brain-gut neuropeptides from insects. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol*.
- Stone, J.V., Mordue, W., Batley, K.E., Morris, H.R.,;1; 1976. Structure of Locust Adipokinetic Hormone, a Neurohormone That Regulates Lipid Utilization during Flight. *Nature* 263, 207–211.
- Stone, J.V., Mordue, W., Batley, K.E., Morris, H.R., 1976. Structure of Locust Adipokinetic Hormone, a Neurohormone That Regulates Lipid Utilization during Flight. *Nature* 263, 207–211.
- Sudo, S., Kuwabara, Y., Park, J.I., Hsu, S.Y., Hsueh, A.J.,;1; 2005. Heterodimeric fly glycoprotein hormone- $\alpha$ 2 (GPA2) and glycoprotein hormone- $\beta$ 5 (GPB5) activate fly leucine-rich repeat-containing G protein-coupled receptor-1 (DLGR1) and stimulation of human thyrotropin receptors by chimeric fly GPA2 and human GPB5. *Endocrinology* 146, 3596–3604.
- Sudo, S., Kuwabara, Y., Park, J.I., Hsu, S.Y., Hsueh, A.J., 2005. Heterodimeric fly glycoprotein hormone- $\alpha$ 2 (GPA2) and glycoprotein hormone- $\beta$ 5 (GPB5) activate fly leucine-rich repeat-containing G protein-coupled receptor-1 (DLGR1) and stimulation of human thyrotropin receptors by chimeric fly GPA2 and human GPB5. *Endocrinology* 146, 3596–3604.
- Suggs, J.M., Jones, T.H., Murphree, S.C., Hillyer, J.F.,;1; 2016. CCAP and FMRFamide-like peptides accelerate the contraction rate of the antennal accessory pulsatile organs (auxiliary hearts) of mosquitoes. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 219, 2388–2395.
- Suggs, J.M., Jones, T.H., Murphree, S.C., Hillyer, J.F., 2016. CCAP and FMRFamide-like peptides accelerate the contraction rate of the antennal accessory pulsatile organs (auxiliary hearts) of mosquitoes. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 219, 2388–2395.
- Taghert, P.H.,;1;1999. FMRFamide neuropeptides and neuropeptide-associated enzymes in *Drosophila*. *Microsc Res Tech* 45, 80–95.
- Taghert, P.H., 1999. FMRFamide neuropeptides and neuropeptide-associated enzymes in *Drosophila*. *Microsc Res Tech* 45, 80–95.
- Taghert, P.H., Nitabach, M.N.,;1;2012. Peptide neuromodulation in invertebrate model systems. *Neuron* 76, 82–97.
- Taghert, P.H., Nitabach, M.N., 2012. Peptide neuromodulation in invertebrate model systems. *Neuron* 76, 82–97.
- Taghert, P.H., Roberts, M.E., Renn, S.C., Jacobs, P.S.,;1; 2000. Metamorphosis of tangential visual system neurons in *Drosophila*. *Dev Biol* 222, 471–485.
- Taghert, P.H., Roberts, M.E., Renn, S.C., Jacobs, P.S., 2000. Metamorphosis of tangential visual system neurons in *Drosophila*. *Dev Biol* 222, 471–485.
- Talsma, A.D., Christov, C.P., Terriente-Felix, A., Linneweber, G.A., Perea, D., Wayland, M., Shafer, O.T., Miguel-Aliaga, I.,;1;2012. Remote control of renal physiology by the intestinal neuropeptide pigment-dispersing factor in *Drosophila*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 109, 12177–12182.
- Talsma, A.D., Christov, C.P., Terriente-Felix, A., Linneweber, G.A., Perea, D., Wayland, M., Shafer, O.T., Miguel-Aliaga, I., 2012. Remote control of renal physiology by the intestinal neuropeptide pigment-dispersing factor in *Drosophila*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 109, 12177–12182.
- Tawfik, A.I., Tanaka, S., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., Baggerman, G., Waelkens, E., Derua, R., Milner, Y., Yerushalmi, Y., Pener, M.P.,;1;1999. Identification of the gregarization-associated dark-pigmentotropin in locusts through an albino mutant. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 96, 7083–7087.
- Tawfik, A.I., Tanaka, S., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., Baggerman, G., Waelkens, E., Derua, R., Milner, Y., Yerushalmi, Y., Pener, M.P., 1999. Identification of the gregarization-associated dark-pigmentotropin in locusts through an albino mutant. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 96, 7083–7087.
- Taylor, T.D., Pacheco, D.A., Hergarden, A.C., Murthy, M., Anderson, D.J.,;1; 2012. A neuropeptide circuit that coordinates sperm transfer and copulation duration in *Drosophila*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 109, 20697–20702.
- Taylor, T.D., Pacheco, D.A., Hergarden, A.C., Murthy, M., Anderson, D.J., 2012. A neuropeptide circuit that coordinates sperm transfer and copulation duration in *Drosophila*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 109, 20697–20702.
- Taylor, C.A., Winther, Å.M., Siviter, R.J., Shirras, A.D., Isaac, R.E., Nässel, D.R.,;1;2004. Identification of a proctolin preprohormone gene (Proct) of *Drosophila melanogaster*: expression and predicted prohormone processing. *J Neurobiol* 58, 379–391.
- Taylor, C.A., Winther, Å.M., Siviter, R.J., Shirras, A.D., Isaac, R.E., Nässel, D.R., 2004. Identification of a proctolin preprohormone gene (Proct) of *Drosophila melanogaster*: expression and predicted prohormone processing. *J Neurobiol* 58, 379–391.
- Te Brugge, V., Paluzzi, J.P., Neupert, S., Nachman, R.J., Orchard, I.,;1; 2011a. Identification of kinin-related peptides in the disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Peptides* 32, 469–474.
- Te Brugge, V., Paluzzi, J.P., Neupert, S., Nachman, R.J., Orchard, I., 2011a. Identification of kinin-related peptides in the disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Peptides* 32, 469–474.
- Te Brugge, V., Paluzzi, J.P., Schooley, D.A., Orchard, I.,;1; 2011b. Identification of the elusive peptide diuretic hormone in the blood-feeding bug *Rhodnius prolixus*: a CRF-related peptide. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 214, 371–381.
- Te Brugge, V., Paluzzi, J.P., Schooley, D.A., Orchard, I., 2011b. Identification of the elusive peptide diuretic hormone in the blood-feeding bug *Rhodnius prolixus*: a CRF-related peptide. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 214, 371–381.
- Te Brugge, V.A., Lombardi, V.C., Schooley, D.A., Orchard, I.,;1;2005. Presence and activity of a Dippu-DH31-like peptide in the blood-feeding bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Peptides* 26, 29–42.
- Te Brugge, V.A., Lombardi, V.C., Schooley, D.A., Orchard, I., 2005. Presence and activity of a Dippu-DH31-like peptide in the blood-feeding bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Peptides* 26, 29–42.
- Te Brugge, V.A., Miiksys, S.M., Coast, G.M., Schooley, D.A., Orchard, I.,;1; 1999. The distribution of a CRF-like diuretic peptide in the blood-feeding bug *Rhodnius prolixus*. *J Exp Biol* 202, 2017–2027.
- Te Brugge, V.A., Miiksys, S.M., Coast, G.M., Schooley, D.A., Orchard, I., 1999. The distribution of a CRF-like diuretic peptide in the blood-feeding bug *Rhodnius prolixus*. *J Exp Biol* 202, 2017–2027.
- Te Brugge, V.A., Nässel, D.R., Coast, G.M., Schooley, D.A., Orchard, I.,;1;2001. The distribution of a kinin-like peptide and its co-localization with a CRF-like peptide in the blood-feeding bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Peptides* 22, 161–173.
- Te Brugge, V.A., Nässel, D.R., Coast, G.M., Schooley, D.A., Orchard, I., 2001. The distribution of a kinin-like peptide and its co-localization with a CRF-like peptide in the blood-feeding bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Peptides* 22, 161–173.
- Te Brugge, V.A., Orchard, I.,;1;2008. Distribution and activity of a Dippu DH31-like peptide in the large milkweed bug *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. *Peptides* 29, 206–213.
- Te Brugge, V.A., Orchard, I., 2008. Distribution and activity of a Dippu DH31-like peptide in the large milkweed bug *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. *Peptides* 29, 206–213.
- Terhazz, S., Cabrero, P., Robben, J.H., Radford, J.C., Hudson, B.D., Milligan, G., Dow, J.A.T., Davies, S.A.,;1;2012. Mechanism and Function of *Drosophila* capa GPCR: A Desiccation Stress-Responsive Receptor with Functional Homology to Human Neuromedin U Receptor. *Plos One* 7.
- Terhazz, S., Cabrero, P., Robben, J.H., Radford, J.C., Hudson, B.D., Milligan, G., Dow, J.A.T., Davies, S.A., 2012. Mechanism and Function of *Drosophila* capa GPCR: A Desiccation Stress-Responsive Receptor with Functional Homology to Human Neuromedin U Receptor. *Plos One* 7.
- Terhazz, S., O'Connell, F.C., Pollock, V.P., Kean, L., Davies, S.A., Veenstra, J.A., Dow, J.A.,;1; 1999. Isolation and characterization of a leucokinin-like peptide of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Exp Biol* 202, 3667–3676.
- Terhazz, S., O'Connell, F.C., Pollock, V.P., Kean, L., Davies, S.A., Veenstra, J.A., Dow, J.A., 1999. Isolation and characterization of a leucokinin-like peptide of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Exp Biol* 202, 3667–3676.
- Terhazz, S., Rosay, P., Goodwin, S.F., Veenstra, J.A.,;1;2007. The neuropeptide SIFamide modulates sexual behavior in *Drosophila*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 352, 305–310.
- Terhazz, S., Rosay, P., Goodwin, S.F., Veenstra, J.A., 2007. The neuropeptide SIFamide modulates sexual behavior in *Drosophila*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 352, 305–310.

- 305–310.
- Terhzaz, S., Teets, N.M., Cabrero, P., Henderson, L., Ritchie, M.G., Nachman, R.J., Dow, J.A., Denlinger, D.L., Davies, S.A., ;1;2015. Insect capa neuropeptides impact desiccation and cold tolerance. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 112, 2882–2887.
- Terhzaz, S., Teets, N.M., Cabrero, P., Henderson, L., Ritchie, M.G., Nachman, R.J., Dow, J.A., Denlinger, D.L., Davies, S.A., 2015. Insect capa neuropeptides impact desiccation and cold tolerance. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 112, 2882–2887.
- Thompson, K., Rayne, R.C., Gibbon, C.R., May, S.T., Patel, M., Coast, G.M., Bacon, J.P., ;1;1995. Cellular colocalization of diuretic peptides in locusts: A potent control mechanism. *Peptides* 16, 95–104.
- Thompson, K., Rayne, R.C., Gibbon, C.R., May, S.T., Patel, M., Coast, G.M., Bacon, J.P., 1995. Cellular colocalization of diuretic peptides in locusts: A potent control mechanism. *Peptides* 16, 95–104.
- Tian, S., Zandawala, M., Beets, I., Baytemur, E., Slade, S.E., Scrivens, J.H., Elphick, M.R., ;1;2016. Urbilaterian origin of paralogous GnRH and corazonin neuropeptide signalling pathways. *Sci Rep* 6.
- Tian, S., Zandawala, M., Beets, I., Baytemur, E., Slade, S.E., Scrivens, J.H., Elphick, M.R., 2016. Urbilaterian origin of paralogous GnRH and corazonin neuropeptide signalling pathways. *Sci Rep* 6.
- Truman, J.W., Riddiford, L.M., ;1;1970. Neuroendocrine Control of Ecdysis in Silkworms. *Science* 167, 1624–1626.
- Truman, J.W., Riddiford, L.M., 1970. Neuroendocrine Control of Ecdysis in Silkworms. *Science* 167, 1624–1626.
- Tsao, C.H., Chen, C.C., Lin, C.H., Yang, H.Y., Lin, S., ;1;2018. Drosophila mushroom bodies integrate hunger and satiety signals to control innate food-seeking behavior. *Elife* 7.
- Tsao, C.H., Chen, C.C., Lin, C.H., Yang, H.Y., Lin, S., 2018. Drosophila mushroom bodies integrate hunger and satiety signals to control innate food-seeking behavior. *Elife* 7.
- Tsuda, M., Aigaki, T., ;1;2016. Evolution of sex-peptide in Drosophila. *Fly* 10, 172–177.
- Tsuda, M., Aigaki, T., 2016. Evolution of sex-peptide in Drosophila. *Fly* 10, 172–177.
- Vallejo, D.M., Juarez-Carreno, S., Bolivar, J., Morante, J., Dominguez, M., ;1;2015. A brain circuit that synchronizes growth and maturation revealed through Dilp8 binding to Lgr3. *Science* 350, aac6767.
- Vallejo, D.M., Juarez-Carreno, S., Bolivar, J., Morante, J., Dominguez, M., 2015. A brain circuit that synchronizes growth and maturation revealed through Dilp8 binding to Lgr3. *Science* 350, aac6767.
- Van der Horst, D.J., ;1;2003. Insect adipokinetic hormones: release and integration of flight energy metabolism. *Comp Biochem Physiol B Biochem Mol Biol* 136, 217–226.
- Van der Horst, D.J., 2003. Insect adipokinetic hormones: release and integration of flight energy metabolism. *Comp Biochem Physiol B Biochem Mol Biol* 136, 217–226.
- Van Loy, T., Vandersmissen, H.P., Poels, J., Van Hiel, M.B., Verlinden, H., Broeck, J.V., ;1;2009. Tachykinin-related peptides and their receptors in invertebrates: A current view. *Peptides*.
- Van Loy, T., Vandersmissen, H.P., Poels, J., Van Hiel, M.B., Verlinden, H., Broeck, J.V., 2009. Tachykinin-related peptides and their receptors in invertebrates: A current view. *Peptides*.
- Van Wielendaele, P., Dillen, S., Marchal, E., Badisco, L., Vanden Broeck, J., ;1;2012. CRF-Like Diuretic Hormone Negatively Affects Both Feeding and Reproduction in the Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. *Plos One* 7.
- Van Wielendaele, P., Dillen, S., Marchal, E., Badisco, L., Vanden Broeck, J., 2012. CRF-Like Diuretic Hormone Negatively Affects Both Feeding and Reproduction in the Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. *Plos One* 7.
- Vanden Broeck, J., ;1;2001. Neuropeptides and their precursors in the fruitfly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 22, 241–254.
- Vanden Broeck, J., 2001. Neuropeptides and their precursors in the fruitfly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Peptides* 22, 241–254.
- Veenstra, J.A., ;1;1989. Isolation and structure of corazonin, a cardioactive peptide from the American cockroach. *FEBS Lett* 250, 231–234.
- Veenstra, J.A., 1989. Isolation and structure of corazonin, a cardioactive peptide from the American cockroach. *FEBS Lett* 250, 231–234.
- Veenstra, J.A., ;1;1994. Isolation and structure of the *Drosophila* corazonin gene. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 204, 292–296.
- Veenstra, J.A., 1994. Isolation and structure of the *Drosophila* corazonin gene. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 204, 292–296.
- Veenstra, J.A., ;1;2009a. Allatostatin C and its paralog allatostatin double C: the arthropod somatostatins. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 39, 161–170.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2009. Allatostatin C and its paralog allatostatin double C: the arthropod somatostatins. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 39, 161–170.
- Veenstra, J.A., ;1;2009b. Peptidergic paracrine and endocrine cells in the midgut of the fruit fly maggot. *Cell Tissue Res*.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2009. Peptidergic paracrine and endocrine cells in the midgut of the fruit fly maggot. *Cell Tissue Res*.
- Veenstra, J.A., ;1;2010. Neurohormones and neuropeptides encoded by the genome of *Lottia gigantea*, with reference to other mollusks and insects. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 167, 86–103.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2010. Neurohormones and neuropeptides encoded by the genome of *Lottia gigantea*, with reference to other mollusks and insects. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 167, 86–103.
- Veenstra, J.A., ;1;2014. The contribution of the genomes of a termite and a locust to our understanding of insect neuropeptides and neurohormones. *Front Physiol* 5, 454.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2014. The contribution of the genomes of a termite and a locust to our understanding of insect neuropeptides and neurohormones. *Front Physiol* 5, 454.
- Veenstra, J.A., ;1;2015. The power of next-generation sequencing as illustrated by the neuropeptidome of the crayfish *Procambarus clarkii*. *Gen Comp Endocr* 224, 84–95.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2015. The power of next-generation sequencing as illustrated by the neuropeptidome of the crayfish *Procambarus clarkii*. *Gen Comp Endocr* 224, 84–95.
- Veenstra, J.A., ;1;2016. Allatostatin C, double C and triple C, the result of a local gene triplication in an ancestral arthropod. *Gen Comp Endocr* 230, 153–157.
- Veenstra, J.A., 2016. Allatostatin C, double C and triple C, the result of a local gene triplication in an ancestral arthropod. *Gen Comp Endocr* 230, 153–157.
- Veenstra, J.A., Agricola, H.J., Sellami, A., ;1;2008. Regulatory peptides in fruit fly midgut. *Cell Tissue Res* 334, 499–516.
- Veenstra, J.A., Agricola, H.J., Sellami, A., 2008. Regulatory peptides in fruit fly midgut. *Cell Tissue Res* 334, 499–516.
- Veenstra, J.A., Davis, N.T., ;1;1993. Localization of corazonin in the nervous system of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. *Cell Tissue Res* 274, 57–64.
- Veenstra, J.A., Davis, N.T., 1993. Localization of corazonin in the nervous system of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. *Cell Tissue Res* 274, 57–64.
- Veenstra, J.A., Hagedorn, H.H., ;1;1991. Identification of Neuroendocrine Cells Producing a Diuretic Hormone in the Tobacco Hornworm Moth, *Manduca-Sexta*. *Cell and Tissue Research* 266, 359–364.
- Veenstra, J.A., Hagedorn, H.H., 1991. Identification of Neuroendocrine Cells Producing a Diuretic Hormone in the Tobacco Hornworm Moth, *Manduca-Sexta*. *Cell and Tissue Research* 266, 359–364.
- Veenstra, J.A., Ida, T., ;1;2014. More *Drosophila* enteroendocrine peptides: Orcokinin B and the CCHamides 1 and 2. *Cell Tissue Res* 357, 607–621.
- Veenstra, J.A., Ida, T., 2014. More *Drosophila* enteroendocrine peptides: Orcokinin B and the CCHamides 1 and 2. *Cell Tissue Res* 357, 607–621.
- Veenstra, J.A., Khammassi, H., ;1;2017. Rudimentary expression of RYamide in *Drosophila melanogaster* relative to other *Drosophila* species points to a functional decline of this neuropeptide gene. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 83, 68–79.
- Veenstra, J.A., Khammassi, H., 2017. Rudimentary expression of RYamide in *Drosophila melanogaster* relative to other *Drosophila* species points to a functional decline of this neuropeptide gene. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 83, 68–79.
- Veenstra, J.A., Pattillo, J.M., Petzel, D.H., ;1;1997. A single cDNA encodes all three *Aedes* leucokinins, which stimulate both fluid secretion by the malpighian tubules and hindgut contractions. *J Biol Chem* 272, 10402–10407.
- Veenstra, J.A., Pattillo, J.M., Petzel, D.H., 1997. A single cDNA encodes all three *Aedes* leucokinins, which stimulate both fluid secretion by the malpighian tubules and hindgut contractions. *J Biol Chem* 272, 10402–10407.
- Veenstra, J.A., Rombergprivee, H.M., Schooneveld, H., ;1;1985. A Proctolin-Like Peptide and Its Immunocytochemical Localization in the Colorado Potato Beetle, *Leptinotarsa-Deceimlineata*. *Cell and Tissue Research* 240, 535–540.
- Veenstra, J.A., Rombergprivee, H.M., Schooneveld, H., 1985. A Proctolin-Like Peptide and Its Immunocytochemical Localization in the Colorado Potato Beetle, *Leptinotarsa-Deceimlineata*. *Cell and Tissue Research* 240, 535–540.
- Verleyen, P., Baggerman, G., D'Hertog, W., Vierstraete, E., Husson, S.J., Schoofs, L., ;1;2006. Identification of new immune induced molecules in the haemolymph of *Drosophila melanogaster* by 2D-nanoLC MS/MS. *Journal of insect physiology* 52, 379–388.
- Verleyen, P., Baggerman, G., D'Hertog, W., Vierstraete, E., Husson, S.J., Schoofs, L., 2006. Identification of new immune induced molecules in the haemolymph of *Drosophila melanogaster* by 2D-nanoLC MS/MS. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 52, 379–388.
- Verleyen, P., Baggerman, G., Wiehart, U., Schoeters, E., Van Lommel, A., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., ;1;2004. Expression of a novel neuropeptide, NVGTLARDFQLPIPNameide, in the larval and adult brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Neurochem* 88, 311–319.
- Verleyen, P., Baggerman, G., Wiehart, U., Schoeters, E., Van Lommel, A., De Loof, A., Schoofs, L., 2004. Expression of a novel neuropeptide, NVGTLARDFQLPIPNameide, in the larval and adult brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Neurochem* 88, 311–319.
- Verleyen, P., Chen, X., Baron, S., Preumont, A., Hua, Y.J., Schoofs, L., Clynen, E., ;1;2009a. Cloning of neuropeptide-like precursor 1 in the gray flesh fly and peptide identification and expression. *Peptides* 30, 522–530.
- Verleyen, P., Chen, X., Baron, S., Preumont, A., Hua, Y.J., Schoofs, L., Clynen, E., 2009a. Cloning of neuropeptide-like precursor 1 in the gray flesh fly and peptide identification and expression. *Peptides* 30, 522–530.
- Verleyen, P., Chen, X., Baron, S., Preumont, A., Hua, Y.J., Schoofs, L., Clynen, E., 2009a. Cloning of neuropeptide-like precursor 1 in the gray flesh fly and peptide identification and expression. *Peptides* 30, 522–530.
- Verleyen, P., Huybrechts, J., Schoofs, L., ;1;2009b. SIFamide illustrates the rapid evolution in Arthropod neuropeptide research. *Gen Comp Endocr* 162, 27–35.
- Verleyen, P., Huybrechts, J., Schoofs, L., 2009b. SIFamide illustrates the rapid evolution in Arthropod neuropeptide research. *Gen Comp Endocr* 162, 27–35.
- Verlinden, H., Badisco, L., Marchal, E., Van Wielendaele, P., Vanden Broeck, J., ;1;2009. Endocrinology of reproduction and phase transition in locusts. *Gen Comp Endocr* 162, 79–92.
- Verlinden, H., Badisco, L., Marchal, E., Van Wielendaele, P., Vanden Broeck, J., 2009. Endocrinology of reproduction and phase transition in locusts. *Gen Comp Endocr* 162, 79–92.
- Verlinden, H., Gijbels, M., Lismont, E., Lenaerts, C., Broeck, J.V., Marchal, E., ;1;2015. The pleiotropic allatoregulatory neuropeptides and their receptors: A mini-review. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 80, 2–14.
- Verlinden, H., Gijbels, M., Lismont, E., Lenaerts, C., Broeck, J.V., Marchal, E., 2015. The pleiotropic allatoregulatory neuropeptides and their receptors: A mini-review. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 80, 2–14.
- Vitzthum, H., Homberg, U., ;1;1998. Immunocytochemical demonstration of locust-tachykinin-related peptides in the central complex of the locust brain. *J Comp Neuro* 390, 455–469.
- Vitzthum, H., Homberg, U., 1998. Immunocytochemical demonstration of locust-tachykinin-related peptides in the central complex of the locust brain. *J Comp Neuro* 390, 455–469.
- Vroemen, S.F., Van der Horst, D.J., Van Marrewijk, W.J., ;1;1998. New insights into adipokinetic hormone signaling. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 141, 7–12.
- Vroemen, S.F., Van der Horst, D.J., Van Marrewijk, W.J., 1998. New insights into adipokinetic hormone signaling. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 141, 7–12.

- Walker, R.J., Papaioannou, S., Holden-Dye, L.,;2009. A review of FMRFamide- and RFamide-like peptides in metazoa. *Invert Neurosci* 9, 111-153.
- Walker, R.J., Papaioannou, S., Holden-Dye, L.,;2009. A review of FMRFamide- and RFamide-like peptides in metazoa. *Invert Neurosci* 9, 111-153.
- Walker, S.J., Corrales-Carvajal, V.M., Ribeiro, C.,;2015. Postmating Circuitry Modulates Salt Taste Processing to Increase Reproductive Output in *Drosophila*. *Current Biology* 25, 2621-2630.
- Walker, S.J., Corrales-Carvajal, V.M., Ribeiro, C.,;2015. Postmating Circuitry Modulates Salt Taste Processing to Increase Reproductive Output in *Drosophila*. *Current Biology* 25, 2621-2630.
- Wang, C., Chin-Sang, I., Bendena, W.G.,;2012a. The FGLamide-Allatostatins Influence Foraging Behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 7, e36059.
- Wang, C., Chin-Sang, I., Bendena, W.G.,;2012a. The FGLamide-Allatostatins Influence Foraging Behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 7, e36059.
- Wang, C., Zhang, J., Tobe, S.S., Bendena, W.G.,;2012b. Defining the contribution of select neuropeptides and their receptors in regulating sesquiterpenoid biosynthesis by *Drosophila melanogaster* ring gland/corpus allatum through RNAi analysis. *Gen Comp Endocr* 176, 347-353.
- Wang, C., Zhang, J., Tobe, S.S., Bendena, W.G.,;2012b. Defining the contribution of select neuropeptides and their receptors in regulating sesquiterpenoid biosynthesis by *Drosophila melanogaster* ring gland/corpus allatum through RNAi analysis. *Gen Comp Endocr* 176, 347-353.
- Wang, Q.P., Lin, Y.Q., Zhang, L., Wilson, Y.A., Oyston, L.J., Cotterell, J., Qi, Y., Khuong, T.M., Bakhshi, N., Planchenault, Y., Browman, D.T., Lau, M.T., Cole, T.A., Wong, A.C.N., Simpson, S.J., Cole, A.R., Penninger, J.M., Herzog, H., Neely, G.G.,;2016. Sucralose Promotes Food Intake through NPY and a Neuronal Fasting Response. *Cell Metabolism* 24, 75-90.
- Wang, Q.P., Lin, Y.Q., Zhang, L., Wilson, Y.A., Oyston, L.J., Cotterell, J., Qi, Y., Khuong, T.M., Bakhshi, N., Planchenault, Y., Browman, D.T., Lau, M.T., Cole, T.A., Wong, A.C.N., Simpson, S.J., Cole, A.R., Penninger, J.M., Herzog, H., Neely, G.G.,;2016. Sucralose Promotes Food Intake through NPY and a Neuronal Fasting Response. *Cell Metabolism* 24, 75-90.
- Wang, Y., Pu, Y., Shen, P.,;2013. Neuropeptide-gated perception of appetitive olfactory inputs in *Drosophila* larvae. *Cell Rep* 3, 820-830.
- Wang, Y., Pu, Y., Shen, P.,;2013. Neuropeptide-gated perception of appetitive olfactory inputs in *Drosophila* larvae. *Cell Rep* 3, 820-830.
- Waterson, M.J., Chung, B.Y., Harvanek, Z.M., Ostojic, I., Alcedo, J., Pletcher, S.D.,;2014. Water sensor ppk28 modulates *Drosophila* lifespan and physiology through AKH signaling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 111, 8137-8142.
- Waterson, M.J., Chung, B.Y., Harvanek, Z.M., Ostojic, I., Alcedo, J., Pletcher, S.D.,;2014. Water sensor ppk28 modulates *Drosophila* lifespan and physiology through AKH signaling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 111, 8137-8142.
- Webster, S.G., Keller, R., Dirksen, H.,;2012. The CHH-superfamily of multifunctional peptide hormones controlling crustacean metabolism, osmoregulation, moulting, and reproduction. *Gen Comp Endocr* 175, 217-233.
- Webster, S.G., Keller, R., Dirksen, H.,;2012. The CHH-superfamily of multifunctional peptide hormones controlling crustacean metabolism, osmoregulation, moulting, and reproduction. *Gen Comp Endocr* 175, 217-233.
- Wegener, C., Gorbashov, A.,;2008. Molecular evolution of neuropeptides in the genus *Drosophila*. *Genome Biol* 9, R131.
- Wegener, C., Gorbashov, A.,;2008. Molecular evolution of neuropeptides in the genus *Drosophila*. *Genome Biol* 9, R131.
- Wegener, C., Herbert, Z., Eckert, M., Predel, R.,;2002. The periviscerokinin (PVK) peptide family in insects: evidence for the inclusion of CAP(2b) as a PVK family member. *Peptides* 23, 605-611.
- Wegener, C., Herbert, Z., Eckert, M., Predel, R.,;2002. The periviscerokinin (PVK) peptide family in insects: evidence for the inclusion of CAP(2b) as a PVK family member. *Peptides* 23, 605-611.
- Wei, H., Yasar, H., Funk, N.W., Giese, M., Baz el, S., Stengl, M.,;2014. Signaling of pigment-dispersing factor (PDF) in the Madeira cockroach *Rhyarobia maderae*. *PLoS ONE* 9, e108757.
- Wei, H., Yasar, H., Funk, N.W., Giese, M., Baz el, S., Stengl, M.,;2014. Signaling of pigment-dispersing factor (PDF) in the Madeira cockroach *Rhyarobia maderae*. *PLoS ONE* 9, e108757.
- Wen, T., Parrish, C.A., Xu, D., Wu, Q., Shen, P.,;2005. *Drosophila* neuropeptide F and its receptor, NPFR1, define a signaling pathway that acutely modulates alcohol sensitivity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 102, 2141-2146.
- Wen, T., Parrish, C.A., Xu, D., Wu, Q., Shen, P.,;2005. *Drosophila* neuropeptide F and its receptor, NPFR1, define a signaling pathway that acutely modulates alcohol sensitivity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 102, 2141-2146.
- Wicher, D., Agrícola, H.J., Sohler, S., Gundel, M., Heinemann, S.H., Wollweber, L., Stengl, M., Derst, C.,;2006. Differential receptor activation by cockroach adipokinetic hormones produces differential effects on ion currents, neuronal activity, and locomotion. *J Neurophysiol* 95, 2314-2325.
- Wicher, D., Agrícola, H.J., Sohler, S., Gundel, M., Heinemann, S.H., Wollweber, L., Stengl, M., Derst, C.,;2006. Differential receptor activation by cockroach adipokinetic hormones produces differential effects on ion currents, neuronal activity, and locomotion. *J Neurophysiol* 95, 2314-2325.
- Wiehart, U.I.M., Torfs, P., Van Lommel, A., Nicolson, S.W., Schoofs, L.,;2002. Immunocytochemical localization of a diuretic hormone of the beetle *Tenebrio molitor*, Tenmo-DH37, in nervous system and midgut. *Cell and Tissue Research* 308, 421-429.
- Wiehart, U.I.M., Torfs, P., Van Lommel, A., Nicolson, S.W., Schoofs, L.,;2002. Immunocytochemical localization of a diuretic hormone of the beetle *Tenebrio molitor*, Tenmo-DH37, in nervous system and midgut. *Cell and Tissue Research* 308, 421-429.
- Williams, M.J., Goergen, P., Rajendran, J., Klockars, A., Kasagiannis, A., Fredriksson, R., Schioth, H.B.,;2014. Regulation of Aggression by Obesity-Linked Genes TFP-2 and Twz Through Octopamine Signaling in *Drosophila*. *Genetics* 196, 349-362.
- Williams, M.J., Goergen, P., Rajendran, J., Klockars, A., Kasagiannis, A., Fredriksson, R., Schioth, H.B.,;2014. Regulation of Aggression by Obesity-Linked Genes TFP-2 and Twz Through Octopamine Signaling in *Drosophila*. *Genetics* 196, 349-362.
- Williamson, M., Lenz, C., Winther, Å.M., Nässel, D.R., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.,;2001a. Molecular cloning, genomic organization, and expression of a B-type (cricket-type) allatostatin preprohormone from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 281, 544-550.
- Williamson, M., Lenz, C., Winther, Å.M., Nässel, D.R., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.,;2001. Molecular cloning, genomic organization, and expression of a B-type (cricket-type) allatostatin preprohormone from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 281, 544-550.
- Williamson, M., Lenz, C., Winther, Å.M., Nässel, D.R., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.,;2001b. Molecular cloning, genomic organization, and expression of a C-type (*Manduca sexta*-type) allatostatin preprohormone from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 282, 124-130.
- Williamson, M., Lenz, C., Winther, Å.M., Nässel, D.R., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J.,;2001. Molecular cloning, genomic organization, and expression of a C-type (*Manduca sexta*-type) allatostatin preprohormone from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 282, 124-130.
- Winther, Å.M., Siviter, R.J., Isaac, R.E., Predel, R., Nässel, D.R.,;2003. Neuronal expression of tachykinin-related peptides and gene transcript during postembryonic development of *Drosophila*. *J Comp Neurol* 464, 180-196.
- Winther, Å.M., Siviter, R.J., Isaac, R.E., Predel, R., Nässel, D.R.,;2003. Neuronal expression of tachykinin-related peptides and gene transcript during postembryonic development of *Drosophila*. *J Comp Neurol* 464, 180-196.
- Woodhead, A.P., Stay, B., Seidel, S.L., Khan, M.A., Tobe, S.S.,;1989. Primary structure of four allatostatins: neuropeptide inhibitors of juvenile hormone synthesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 86, 5997-6001.
- Woodhead, A.P., Stay, B., Seidel, S.L., Khan, M.A., Tobe, S.S.,;1989. Primary structure of four allatostatins: neuropeptide inhibitors of juvenile hormone synthesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 86, 5997-6001.
- Wulff, J.P., Sierra, I., Sterkel, M., Holtorf, M., Van Wielendaele, P., Francini, F., Broeck, J.V., Ons, S.,;2017. Orcokinin neuropeptides regulate ecdysis in the hemimetabolous insect *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 81, 91-102.
- Wulff, J.P., Sierra, I., Sterkel, M., Holtorf, M., Van Wielendaele, P., Francini, F., Broeck, J.V., Ons, S.,;2017. Orcokinin neuropeptides regulate ecdysis in the hemimetabolous insect *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 81, 91-102.
- Xu, J., Li, M., Shen, P.,;2010. A G-protein-coupled neuropeptide Y-like receptor suppresses behavioral and sensory response to multiple stressful stimuli in *Drosophila*. *J Neurosci* 30, 2504-2512.
- Xu, J., Li, M., Shen, P.,;2010. A G-protein-coupled neuropeptide Y-like receptor suppresses behavioral and sensory response to multiple stressful stimuli in *Drosophila*. *J Neurosci* 30, 2504-2512.
- Yamanaka, N., Hua, Y.J., Mizoguchi, A., Watanabe, K., Niwa, R., Tanaka, Y., Kataoka, H.,;2005. Identification of a novel prothoracicostatic hormone and its receptor in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *J Biol Chem* 280, 14684-14690.
- Yamanaka, N., Hua, Y.J., Mizoguchi, A., Watanabe, K., Niwa, R., Tanaka, Y., Kataoka, H.,;2005. Identification of a novel prothoracicostatic hormone and its receptor in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *J Biol Chem* 280, 14684-14690.
- Yamanaka, N., Hua, Y.J., Roller, L., Spalovska-Valachova, I., Mizoguchi, A., Kataoka, H., Tanaka, Y.,;2010. *Bombyx* prothoracicostatic peptides activate the sex peptide receptor to regulate ecdysteroid biosynthesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 107, 2060-2065.
- Yamanaka, N., Hua, Y.J., Roller, L., Spalovska-Valachova, I., Mizoguchi, A., Kataoka, H., Tanaka, Y.,;2010. *Bombyx* prothoracicostatic peptides activate the sex peptide receptor to regulate ecdysteroid biosynthesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 107, 2060-2065.
- Yamanaka, N., Marques, G., O'Connor, M.B.,;2015. Vesicle-Mediated Steroid Hormone Secretion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Cell* 163, 907-919.
- Yamanaka, N., Marques, G., O'Connor, M.B.,;2015. Vesicle-Mediated Steroid Hormone Secretion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Cell* 163, 907-919.
- Yamanaka, N., Roller, L., Zitnan, D., Satake, H., Mizoguchi, A., Kataoka, H., Tanaka, Y.,;2011. *Bombyx* Orcokinin Are Brain-Gut Peptides Involved in the Neuronal Regulation of Ecdysteroidogenesis. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* 519, 238-246.
- Yamanaka, N., Roller, L., Zitnan, D., Satake, H., Mizoguchi, A., Kataoka, H., Tanaka, Y.,;2011. *Bombyx* Orcokinin Are Brain-Gut Peptides Involved in the Neuronal Regulation of Ecdysteroidogenesis. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* 519, 238-246.
- Yamanaka, N., Romero, N.M., Martin, F.A., Rewitz, K.F., Sun, M., O'Connor, M.B., Leopold, P.,;2013. Neuroendocrine control of *Drosophila* larval light preference. *Science* 341, 1113-1116.
- Yamanaka, N., Romero, N.M., Martin, F.A., Rewitz, K.F., Sun, M., O'Connor, M.B., Leopold, P.,;2013. Neuroendocrine control of *Drosophila* larval light preference. *Science* 341, 1113-1116.
- Yamanaka, N., Yamamoto, S., Zitnan, D., Watanabe, K., Kawada, T., Satake, H., Kaneko, Y., Hiruma, K., Tanaka, Y., Shinoda, T., Kataoka, H.,;2008. Neuropeptide receptor transcriptome reveals unidentified neuroendocrine pathways. *PLoS ONE* 3, e3048.
- Yamanaka, N., Yamamoto, S., Zitnan, D., Watanabe, K., Kawada, T., Satake, H., Kaneko, Y., Hiruma, K., Tanaka, Y., Shinoda, T., Kataoka, H.,;2008. Neuropeptide receptor transcriptome reveals unidentified neuroendocrine pathways. *PLoS ONE* 3, e3048.
- Yanez-Guerra, L.A., Delroisse, J., Barreiro-Iglesias, A., Slade, S.E., Scrivens, J.H., Elphick, M.R.,;2018. Discovery and functional characterisation of a luqin-type neuropeptide signalling system in a deuterostome. *Sci Rep* 8, 7220.
- Yanez-Guerra, L.A., Delroisse, J., Barreiro-Iglesias, A., Slade, S.E., Scrivens, J.H., Elphick,

- M.R., 2018. Discovery and functional characterisation of a luqin-type neuropeptide signalling system in a deuterostome. *Sci Rep* 8, 7220.
- Yang, C.H., Belawat, P., Hafen, E., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., ;1;2008. Drosophila egg-laying site selection as a system to study simple decision-making processes. *Science* 319, 1679-1683.
- Yang, C.H., Belawat, P., Hafen, E., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., 2008. Drosophila egg-laying site selection as a system to study simple decision-making processes. *Science* 319, 1679-1683.
- Yang, C.H., Rumpf, S., Xiang, Y., Gordon, M.D., Song, W., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., ;1; 2009. Control of the postmating behavioral switch in Drosophila females by internal sensory neurons. *Neuron* 61, 519-526.
- Yang, C.H., Rumpf, S., Xiang, Y., Gordon, M.D., Song, W., Jan, L.Y., Jan, Y.N., 2009. Control of the postmating behavioral switch in Drosophila females by internal sensory neurons. *Neuron* 61, 519-526.
- Yang, Z., Huang, R., Fu, X., Wang, G., Qi, W., Mao, D., Shi, Z., Shen, W.L., Wang, L., ;1;f2018. A post-ingestive amino acid sensor promotes food consumption in Drosophila. *Cell Res* 28, 1013-1025.
- Yang, Z., Huang, R., Fu, X., Wang, G., Qi, W., Mao, D., Shi, Z., Shen, W.L., Wang, L., 2018. f. A post-ingestive amino acid sensor promotes food consumption in Drosophila. *Cell Res* 28, 1013-1025.
- Yapici, N., Kim, Y.J., Ribeiro, C., Dickson, B.J., ;1;2008. A receptor that mediates the post-mating switch in Drosophila reproductive behaviour. *Nature* 451, 33-37.
- Yapici, N., Kim, Y.J., Ribeiro, C., Dickson, B.J., 2008. A receptor that mediates the post-mating switch in Drosophila reproductive behaviour. *Nature* 451, 33-37.
- Yenush, L., Fernandez, R., Myers, M.G., Grammer, T.C., Sun, X.J., Blenis, J., Pierce, J.H., Schlessinger, J., White, M.F., ;1;1996. The Drosophila insulin receptor activates multiple signaling pathways but requires insulin receptor substrate proteins for DNA synthesis. *Mol Cell Biol* 16, 2509-2517.
- Yenush, L., Fernandez, R., Myers, M.G., Grammer, T.C., Sun, X.J., Blenis, J., Pierce, J.H., Schlessinger, J., White, M.F., 1996. The Drosophila insulin receptor activates multiple signaling pathways but requires insulin receptor substrate proteins for DNA synthesis. *Mol Cell Biol* 16, 2509-2517.
- Yoon, J.G., Stay, B., ;1;1995. Immunocytochemical localization of Diptera punctata allatostatin-like peptide in Drosophila melanogaster. *J Comp Neurol* 363, 475-488.
- Yoon, J.G., Stay, B., 1995. Immunocytochemical localization of Diptera punctata allatostatin-like peptide in Drosophila melanogaster. *J Comp Neurol* 363, 475-488.
- Yu, N., Nachman, R.J., Smaghe, G., ;1; 2013. Characterization of sulfakinin and sulfakinin receptor and their roles in food intake in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum*. *Gen Comp Endocr* 188, 196-203.
- Yu, N., Nachman, R.J., Smaghe, G., 2013. Characterization of sulfakinin and sulfakinin receptor and their roles in food intake in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum*. *Gen Comp Endocr* 188, 196-203.
- Yurgel, M.E., Kakad, P., Zandawala, M., Nässel, D.R., Godenschwege, T.A., Keene, A., ;1;2018. < BT > A single pair of leucokinin neurons are modulated by feeding state and regulate sleep-metabolism interactions < /BT > . 10.1101/313213
- Yurgel, M.E., Kakad, P., Zandawala, M., Nässel, D.R., Godenschwege, T.A., Keene, A., 2018. A single pair of leucokinin neurons are modulated by feeding state and regulate sleep-metabolism interactions. <https://doi.org/10.1101/313213>.
- Zandawala, M., ;1;2012. Calcitonin-like diuretic hormones in insects. *Insect Biochem Molec* 42, 816-825.
- Zandawala, M., 2012. Calcitonin-like diuretic hormones in insects. *Insect Biochem Molec* 42, 816-825.
- Zandawala, M., Li, S., Hauser, F., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., Orchard, I., ;1;2013. Isolation and functional characterization of calcitonin-like diuretic hormone receptors in *Rhodnius prolixus*. *PLoS One* 8, e82466.
- Zandawala, M., Li, S., Hauser, F., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., Orchard, I., 2013. Isolation and functional characterization of calcitonin-like diuretic hormone receptors in *Rhodnius prolixus*. *PLoS One* 8, e82466.
- Zandawala, M., Marley, R., Davies, S.A., Nässel, D.R., ;1;2018a. Characterization of a set of abdominal neuroendocrine cells that regulate stress physiology using colocalized diuretic peptides in Drosophila. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 75, 1099-1115.
- Zandawala, M., Marley, R., Davies, S.A., Nässel, D.R., 2018. Characterization of a set of abdominal neuroendocrine cells that regulate stress physiology using colocalized diuretic peptides in Drosophila. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 75, 1099-1115.
- Zandawala, M., Moghul, I., Guerra, L.A.Y., Delroisse, J., Abylkassimova, N., Hugall, A.F., O'Hara, T.D., Elphick, M.R., ;1; 2017. Discovery of novel representatives of bilaterian neuropeptide families and reconstruction of neuropeptide precursor evolution in ophiuroid echinoderms. *Open Biology* 7.
- Zandawala, M., Moghul, I., Guerra, L.A.Y., Delroisse, J., Abylkassimova, N., Hugall, A.F., O'Hara, T.D., Elphick, M.R., 2017. Discovery of novel representatives of bilaterian neuropeptide families and reconstruction of neuropeptide precursor evolution in ophiuroid echinoderms. *Open Biology* 7.
- Zandawala, M., Orchard, I., ;1; 2015. Identification and functional characterization of FGLamide-related allatostatin receptor in *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Insect Biochem Molec* 57, 1-10.
- Zandawala, M., Orchard, I., 2015. Identification and functional characterization of FGLamide-related allatostatin receptor in *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Insect Biochem Molec* 57, 1-10.
- Zandawala, M., Paluzzi, J.P., Orchard, I., ;1;2011. Isolation and characterization of the cDNA encoding DH(31) in the kissing bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 331, 79-88.
- Zandawala, M., Paluzzi, J.P., Orchard, I., 2011. Isolation and characterization of the cDNA encoding DH(31) in the kissing bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 331, 79-88.
- Zandawala, M., Tian, S., Elphick, M.R., ;1; 2018b. The evolution and nomenclature of GnRH-type and corazonin-type neuropeptide signaling systems. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 264, 64-77.
- Zandawala, M., Tian, S., Elphick, M.R., 2018. The evolution and nomenclature of GnRH-type and corazonin-type neuropeptide signaling systems. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 264, 64-77.
- Zandawala, M., Yurgel, M.E., Liao, S., Texada, M.J., Rewitz, K.F., Keene, A.C., Nässel, D.R., ;1; 2018c. Modulation of Drosophila post-feeding physiology and behavior by the neuropeptide leucokinin. *PLoS Genet* 14, e1007767.
- Zandawala, M., Yurgel, M.E., Liao, S., Texada, M.J., Rewitz, K.F., Keene, A.C., Nässel, D.R., 2018. Modulation of Drosophila post-feeding physiology and behavior by the neuropeptide leucokinin. *PLoS Genet* 14, e1007767.
- Zdarek, J., Nachman, R.J., Hayes, T.K., ;1; 1997. Insect neuropeptides of the pyrokinin/PBAN family accelerate pupariation in the fleshfly (*Sarcophaga bullata*) larvae. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 814, 67-72.
- Zdarek, J., Nachman, R.J., Hayes, T.K., 1997. Insect neuropeptides of the pyrokinin/PBAN family accelerate pupariation in the fleshfly (*Sarcophaga bullata*) larvae. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 814, 67-72.
- Zdarek, J., Verleyen, P., Mares, M., Doleckova, L., Nachman, R.J., ;1; 2004. Comparison of the effects of pyrokinins and related peptides identified from arthropods on pupariation behaviour in flesh fly (*Sarcophaga bullata*) larvae (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). *J Insect Physiol* 50, 233-239.
- Zdarek, J., Verleyen, P., Mares, M., Doleckova, L., Nachman, R.J., 2004. Comparison of the effects of pyrokinins and related peptides identified from arthropods on pupariation behaviour in flesh fly (*Sarcophaga bullata*) larvae (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). *J Insect Physiol* 50, 233-239.
- Zels, S., Dillen, S., Crabbe, K., Spit, J., Nachman, R.J., Vanden Broeck, J., ;1; 2015. Sulfakinin is an important regulator of digestive processes in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria*. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 61, 8-16.
- Zels, S., Dillen, S., Crabbe, K., Spit, J., Nachman, R.J., Vanden Broeck, J., 2015. Sulfakinin is an important regulator of digestive processes in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria*. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 61, 8-16.
- Zer-Krispil, S., Zak, H., Shao, L.S., Ben-Shaanan, S., Tordjiman, L., Bentzur, A., Shmueli, A., Shohat-Ophir, G., ;1; 2018. Ejaculation Induced by the Activation of Crz Neurons Is Rewarding to Drosophila Males. *Current Biology* 28, 1445
- Zer-Krispil, S., Zak, H., Shao, L.S., Ben-Shaanan, S., Tordjiman, L., Bentzur, A., Shmueli, A., Shohat-Ophir, G., 2018. Ejaculation Induced by the Activation of Crz Neurons Is Rewarding to Drosophila Males. *Current Biology* 28, 1445.
- Zhang, H.W., Dong, S.Z., Chen, X., Stanley, D., Beerntsen, B., Feng, Q.L., Song, Q.S., ;1;2017. Relish2 mediates bursicon homodimer-induced prophylactic immunity in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. *Sci Rep* 7, 1-9
- Zhang, H.W., Dong, S.Z., Chen, X., Stanley, D., Beerntsen, B., Feng, Q.L., Song, Q.S., 2017. Relish2 mediates bursicon homodimer-induced prophylactic immunity in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. *Sci Rep* 7, 1-9.
- Zhao, X.C., Xie, G.Y., Berg, B.G., Schachtner, J., Homberg, U., ;1; 2017. Distribution of tachykinin-related peptides in the brain of the tobacco budworm *Heliothis virescens*. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* 525, 3918-3934.
- Zhao, X.C., Xie, G.Y., Berg, B.G., Schachtner, J., Homberg, U., 2017. Distribution of tachykinin-related peptides in the brain of the tobacco budworm *Heliothis virescens*. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* 525, 3918-3934.
- Zhao, Y., Bretz, C.A., Hawksworth, S.A., Hirsh, J., Johnson, E.C., ;1; 2010. Corazonin neurons function in sexually dimorphic circuitry that shape behavioral responses to stress in Drosophila. *PLoS ONE* 5, e9141.
- Zhao, Y., Bretz, C.A., Hawksworth, S.A., Hirsh, J., Johnson, E.C., 2010. Corazonin neurons function in sexually dimorphic circuitry that shape behavioral responses to stress in Drosophila. *PLoS ONE* 5, e9141.
- Zitnan, D., Hollar, L., Spalovska, I., Takac, P., Zitnanova, I., Gill, S.S., Adams, M.E., ;1;2002. Molecular cloning and function of ecdysis-triggering hormones in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 205, 3459-3473.
- Zitnan, D., Hollar, L., Spalovska, I., Takac, P., Zitnanova, I., Gill, S.S., Adams, M.E., 2002. Molecular cloning and function of ecdysis-triggering hormones in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 205, 3459-3473.
- Zitnan, D., Kim, Y.J., Zitnanova, I., Roller, L., Adams, M.E., ;1; 2007. Complex steroid-peptide-receptor cascade controls insect ecdysis. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 153, 88-96.
- Zitnan, D., Kim, Y.J., Zitnanova, I., Roller, L., Adams, M.E., 2007. Complex steroid-peptide-receptor cascade controls insect ecdysis. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 153, 88-96.
- Zitnan, D., Kingan, T.G., Hermesman, J.L., Adams, M.E., ;1;1996. Identification of ecdysis-triggering hormone from an epitracheal endocrine system. *Science* 271, 88-91.
- Zitnan, D., Kingan, T.G., Hermesman, J.L., Adams, M.E., 1996. Identification of ecdysis-triggering hormone from an epitracheal endocrine system. *Science* 271, 88-91.
- Zitnan, D., Sehna, F., Bryant, P.J., ;1;1993. Neurons producing specific neuropeptides in the central nervous system of normal and pupariation-delayed Drosophila. *Dev Biol* 156, 117-135
- Zitnan, D., Sehna, F., Bryant, P.J., 1993. Neurons producing specific neuropeptides in the central nervous system of normal and pupariation-delayed Drosophila. *Dev Biol* 156, 117-135.
- Zitnan, D., Zitnanova, I., Spalovska, I., Takac, P., Park, Y., Adams, M.E., ;1;2003. Conservation of ecdysis-triggering hormone signalling in insects. *J Exp Biol* 206, 1275-1289.
- Zitnan, D., Zitnanova, I., Spalovska, I., Takac, P., Park, Y., Adams, M.E., 2003. Conservation of ecdysis-triggering hormone signalling in insects. *J Exp Biol* 206, 1275-1289.